

Descendants of John Earpe



Seated L to R: Amelia Clementine Pearson Earp, Epsie Gay Earp
Standing L to R: Cletus Gerome Earp, Mary Lou Earp, William Alexander
Earp, and Lexow Jefferson Earp -- taken about 1901

by

Carolyn Bost Crabtree

Updated 22 January 2022

Descendants of John Earpe

Generation 1

1. **JOHN¹ EARPE** was born about 1600 in Staffordshire, England. He died about 1676 in Barony of Fews, County Armagh, Northern Ireland. He married **ANN ELIZABETH ?**.

John Earpe and Ann Elizabeth ? had the following child:

2.
 - i. **THOMAS² EARP SR.** was born in 1631 in Lurgan, Ireland. He died about 1700 in Derbyshire, England. He married (1) **MARY ?**. He married (2) **MARY ?**. He married (3) **MARY ?**.
-

Generation 2

2. **THOMAS² EARP SR.** (John¹ Earpe) was born in 1631 in Lurgan, Ireland. He died about 1700 in Derbyshire, England. He married (1) **MARY ?**. He married (2) **MARY ?**. He married (3) **MARY ?**.

Thomas Earp Sr. and Mary ? had the following children:

3.
 - i. **THOMAS³ EARP JR.** was born in 1655 in Barony of Fews, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died about 1720 in Petticork, Baltimore County, Maryland². He married M. Peddicord about 1675. She was born in 1654 in England.
 - ii. **JOSEPH EARP SR.**

Thomas Earp Sr. and Mary ? had the following children:

4.
 - iii. **THOMAS EARP JR.** was born in 1655 in Barony of Fews, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died about 1720 in Petticork, Baltimore County, Maryland². He married M. Peddicord about 1675. She was born in 1654 in England.
 - iv. **JOSEPH EARP SR.**

Thomas Earp Sr. and Mary ? had the following children:

5.
 - v. **THOMAS EARP JR.** was born in 1655 in Barony of Fews, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died about 1720 in Petticork, Baltimore County, Maryland². He married M. Peddicord about 1675. She was born in 1654 in England.
 - vi. **JOSEPH EARP SR.**
-

Generation 3

3. **THOMAS³ EARP JR.** (Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1655 in Barony of Fews, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died about 1720 in Petticork, Baltimore County, Maryland². He married M. Peddicord about 1675. She was born in 1654 in England.

More About Thomas Earp Jr.:

Property: Anne Arundel County, Maryland; granted a land patent for 100 acres³

Property: near Baltimore, Maryland; Owned land during 1690s

Thomas Earp Jr. and M. Peddicord had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS⁴ EARP III** was born about 1675.
6.
 - ii. **JOHN EARP** was born in 1680 in Baltimore, Maryland⁴. He died in 1744 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁵. He married Rebecca ? on 29 Jul 1704 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland³. She was born in 1684 in Fairfax County, Virginia.
7.
 - iii. **JOSEPH EARP** was born about 1690 in Maryland. He died in 1750 in Maryland. He married Ruth Yates about 1715 in Baltimore, Maryland.

4. **THOMAS³ EARP JR.** (Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1655 in Barony of Fews, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died about 1720 in Petticork, Baltimore County, Maryland². He married M. Peddicord about 1675. She was born in 1654 in England.

More About Thomas Earp Jr.:

Property: Anne Arundel County, Maryland; granted a land patent for 100 acres³

Property: near Baltimore, Maryland; Owned land during 1690s

Generation 3 (cont.)

Thomas Earp Jr. and M. Peddicord had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁴ EARP III was born about 1675.
6.
 - ii. JOHN EARP was born in 1680 in Baltimore, Maryland⁴. He died in 1744 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁵. He married Rebecca ? on 29 Jul 1704 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland³. She was born in 1684 in Fairfax County, Virginia.
7.
 - iii. JOSEPH EARP was born about 1690 in Maryland. He died in 1750 in Maryland. He married Ruth Yates about 1715 in Baltimore, Maryland.
5. **THOMAS³ EARP JR.** (Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1655 in Barony of Fews, County Armagh, Northern Ireland¹. He died about 1720 in Petticork, Baltimore County, Maryland². He married M. Peddicord about 1675. She was born in 1654 in England.

More About Thomas Earp Jr.:

Property: Anne Arundel County, Maryland; granted a land patent for 100 acres³

Property: near Baltimore, Maryland; Owned land during 1690s

Thomas Earp Jr. and M. Peddicord had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁴ EARP III was born about 1675.
6.
 - ii. JOHN EARP was born in 1680 in Baltimore, Maryland⁴. He died in 1744 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁵. He married Rebecca ? on 29 Jul 1704 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland³. She was born in 1684 in Fairfax County, Virginia.
7.
 - iii. JOSEPH EARP was born about 1690 in Maryland. He died in 1750 in Maryland. He married Ruth Yates about 1715 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Generation 4

6. **JOHN⁴ EARP** (Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1680 in Baltimore, Maryland⁴. He died in 1744 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁵. He married Rebecca ? on 29 Jul 1704 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland³. She was born in 1684 in Fairfax County, Virginia.

More About John Earp:

Migration: 1728 in Stafford (now Fairfax) County, Virginia; sold his properties and moved³⁻⁴

Property: paid rent to a colonial proprietor along with his brother Joseph⁴

Notes for John Earp:

In 1719 John Earp patented a large farm known as Hacklams Friendship. This farm was near his father's home. [Mrs. Merlyn Houck; 1717 West Lakeview; Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074]

John Earp and Rebecca ? had the following children:

8.
 - i. JOSHUA JOSEPH⁵ EARP was born in 1706 in Baltimore County, Maryland³⁻⁴. He died in 1774 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁴. He married Mary Budd, daughter of William Budd, about 1728 in Fairfax County, Virginia. She was born about 1706 in Maryland. She died after 1782 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{3, 6}.
 - ii. HENRY EARP was born about 1708.
 - iii. THOMAS EARP was born about 1710.
 - iv. AMERICA EARP was born about 1712.
 - v. WILLIAM EARP was born about 1714.
 - vi. EDWARD EARP was born in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia.
7. **JOSEPH⁴ EARP** (Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1690 in Maryland. He died in 1750 in Maryland. He married Ruth Yates about 1715 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for Joseph Earp:

Generation 4 (cont.)

Joseph is the ancestor of those Earp descendants that remained in Maryland. [The Heritage of Wilkes County, North Carolina, Vol. I (, 1982), p. 202.]

Joseph Earp and Ruth Yates had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ EARP was born about 1720 in Baltimore, Maryland. He died about 1775 in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Generation 5

8. JOSHUA JOSEPH⁵ EARP (John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1706 in Baltimore County, Maryland³⁻⁴. He died in 1774 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁴. He married Mary Budd, daughter of William Budd, about 1728 in Fairfax County, Virginia. She was born about 1706 in Maryland. She died after 1782 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{3, 6}.

More About Mary Budd:

Census: 1782 in Fairfax County, Virginia; listed with 5 white souls as a head of household⁶

Notes for Mary Budd:

Mary Earp was listed as a head of household in Fairfax County, Virginia in 1782 with 5 white souls in the list of William Ramsay. When the first census of the United States was taken in 1790, Mary is not listed. [Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790; Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785; Virginia: Washington Government Printing Office, 1908; p.16]

Joshua Joseph Earp and Mary Budd had the following children:

9.
 - i. WILLIAM BERRY "HARP"⁶ EARP was born in 1729 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁷. He died in 1778 in Frederick, Maryland⁸. He married Priscilla Nichols on 09 Apr 1752 in Montgomery County, Maryland. She was born about 1728 in Fairfax County, Maryland⁹. She died between 1771-1776 in Fairfax County, Maryland.
 10.
 - ii. THOMAS MARION EARP was born in 1732. He died after 1790.
 - iii. CALEB EARP was born in 1734 in Virginia. He died on 31 Oct 1799 in Alexandria, Virginia.

More About Caleb Earp:

Birth: 1754

Occupation: Alexandria, Virginia; ran a drugstore during Revolutionary War⁴

Property: left his property to only living brother Matthew at his death

Property: Alexandria, Virginia; building still preserved

Property: Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia; once called Earp's Corner

Property: Virginia; One of the oldest structures in Fairfax County

Notes for Caleb Earp:

Caleb is listed in Fairfax County, Virginia in 1782 as a Head of Household with only 1 member. He is in the list of Henry Darn.[Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790; Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785; Virginia: Washington Government Printing Office, 1908; p.17]

Caleb Earp and George Wilson sold to Joseph Pirch lot 55 in the town of Alexandria, Va on the south side of King Street and West Side of Royal Street on 17 May 1798 for a consideration of 233 pounds 10 shillings. Deed located in the Circuit Court Clerk's Office, Fairfax Co., VA.

Caleb was reportedly a friend of George Washington; he never married.

11.
 - iv. MATTHEW EARP was born about 1736 in Prince William (now Fairfax) County, Virginia³. He died in 1808 in Fairfax County, Virginia³. He married Anna Herndon Dunlap about 1756 in Prince William (now Fairfax) County, Virginia⁴. She was born in 1740 in Fairfax County,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Virginia. She died about 1810 in Virginia.

- v. CALEB EARP was born in 1754. He died before 22 Apr 1800 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁰.

Notes for Caleb Earp:

According to the records, Caleb never married.

Caleb Earp, brother of Matthew, made his will on 10 September 1793 and the will was recorded on 22 April 1800. Matthew was a legatee in this will. The will was proved by oaths of Richard Ratcliff and John Moxley and recorded in Fairfax County, Virginia.

[Abstracts of Wills and Inventories, Fairfax County, Virginia 1742-1801, p.40]

Generation 6

9. **WILLIAM BERRY "HARP"⁶ EARP** (Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1729 in Fairfax County, Virginia⁷. He died in 1778 in Frederick, Maryland⁸. He married Priscilla Nichols on 09 Apr 1752 in Montgomery County, Maryland. She was born about 1728 in Fairfax County, Maryland⁹. She died between 1771-1776 in Fairfax County, Maryland.

More About William Berry "Harp" Earp:

Census: 22 Aug 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland¹¹

Migration: Montgomery County, Maryland; from Frederick County, Maryland³

Military Service: public Service during Revolutionary War¹²

Notes for William Berry "Harp" Earp:

Harp is the last name on some records.

"In 1776 William Earp of Baltimore Co., MD, sold a 100 acre tract there known as "Organ's Forest" for his mother, Mary (Budd) Earp, who is listed in the land deed as a resident of Fairfax County, Virginia." "Other early Earp records of interest include the names of the signers of the 1778 Oath of Fidelity to the newly formed government during the Revolutionary War. They were Edward Earp, Thomas Earp, Peddicord Earp and two William Earps, all of Anne Arundel Co. (later Howard) Maryland; and James Earp and William Earp of Montgomery Co., MD. It is worthy to note that not a single Earp name is found on the list of those persons who refused to take the oath of fidelity." "Josiah Earp and Erasmus Earp, who were also Maryland Revolutionary War Soldiers, lived in Montgomery Co., MD.," (these were sons of William)" and were descendants of John Earp." From "Amos Earp Senior of Howard County, MD.," by Charles Albert Earp, Jr. 1956. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155513328/william-berry-earp>]

"William Earp and at least three of his sons served in the American Revolution. They were Philip, Josiah and Erasmus. William Earp (Harp) signed the Patriots Oath of Fidelity & support to the State in Montgomery County, Maryland, 2 March 1778." "Brumbaugh's Maryland Records, Volume 1, Census of 1776; Frederick County, Maryland, Lower Potomac Hundred: "A list of the number of souls taken and given unto the committee of observation. The sex and age of white and black.." Males on page 183: Harp, William 47 yrs., Harp, Philip 21 yrs., Harp, William Jr. 17 yrs., Harp, Josiah 14 yrs., Harp, Erasmus 11 yrs., Harp, Samuel 6 yrs.; Females on page 189: Harp, Pricilla 48 yrs., Harp, Esther 19 yrs., Harp, Anne 10 yrs, Harp, Sarah 1 yr. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155513328/william-berry-earp>]

William Berry "Harp" Earp and Priscilla Nichols had the following children:

- i. NICHOLAS⁷ EARP was born in 1753.
12. ii. PHILIP EARP SR. was born in 1755 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁶. He died after 1830 in Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁷. He married (1) SARAH VAUGHAN. She was born in 1762 in Virginia¹⁸. He married (2) PRISCILLA ?.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. ESTHER EARP was born in 1757.

More About Esther Earp:

Birth: 1757 in Maryland²³

Census: 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland

13. iv. WILLIAM HARVEY EARP JR. was born in 1759 in Maryland²³. He married Drusilla Metcalf on 21 Nov 1785 in Berkeley County, West Virginia.

14. v. JOSIAH EARP was born on 10 Mar 1761 in Montgomery County, Maryland²⁸. He died on 25 Nov 1844 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{12, 28-29}. He married Eleanor "Ellender" Hocker about 1783 in Montgomery County, Maryland^{7, 30}. She was born about 1765 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁷. She died between Jan 1845-Aug 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³¹⁻³².

- vi. ERASMUS EARP was born in 1765. He died after Dec 1840 in Montgomery County, Maryland³³⁻³⁴.

More About Erasmus Earp:

Birth: 1765 in Frederick County, Maryland^{9, 34}

Census: 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland

Notes for Erasmus Earp:

Pension Record, Erasmus Erp, Revolutionary Service, File # R3364

This pension was rejected because he did not serve six months.

State of Maryland, Montgomery County, on this 21st day of December, 1840, personally appeared before Wm. O'Neal one of the Justices of the Orphans Court of Montgomery Co., Erasmus Erp, a resident of Maryland in the county of Montgomery, aged 83 years, who being first duly sworn according to the law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of congress passed June 7th, 1832, that he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. Major Mountjoy Baley and Captain John Nicholas of Maryland Militia the name or number of the battalion I have forgotten, if any more than Baley's Battalion. Old age and bodily debility has so impaired my memory that I have forgotten the day, month and year, but I know that I entered the service in the latter part of the Revolutionary War and from the circumstances of some of our company entering a field on our march and plucking some watermelons which our Captain harshly reprehended them for, know that I joined the company sometime in the summer. I joined my captain as a volunteer at a place now known as the county cite of Montgomery and called Rockville in Maryland and went on from there to our rendezvous in George Town; and remained there a few days. We were then ordered to Fredericktown in Frederick County, Maryland where I remained for six to eight weeks and acted as a corporal, at which time I was attacked by a violent fever and my captain sent me home and I was confined at home for nine months and before I was able to return to the company was discharged. Consequently, I did not receive any other discharge from my officer. And the said Erasmus further declares that he was born in 1757 and that he has no record of his age more than the frequent declarations of his parents and that he was living in Frederick County, Maryland at the time of being called into service and that he was a volunteer under Captain John Nicholas, and was born in Frederick County, Maryland and now lives in Montgomery Co., Maryland. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. Sworn and subscribed the day and year aforesaid Erasmus (X) Erp (his mark) Jacob Magess and Lewis Ball signed affidavits.

- vii. ANNE EARP was born in 1766.

More About Anne Earp:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Birth: 1766 in Maryland²³

Census: 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland

15. viii. SAMUEL EARP was born in 1770 in Maryland²³. He married Elizabeth Cook, daughter of George Cook, on 17 Aug 1792 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴¹. She was born before 1775.
- ix. SARAH EARP was born about 1775 in Maryland²³. She married Charles Long on 10 Dec 1799 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²².

More About Sarah Earp:

Census: 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland

10. **THOMAS MARION⁶ EARP** (Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1732. He died after 1790.

Thomas Marion Earp had the following children:

- i. JAMES SAMPSON⁷ EARP was born in 1751 in Granville County, North Carolina. He died in 1828 in Overton County, Tennessee.
- ii. THOMAS MARION EARP JR. was born in 1755 in Granville County, North Carolina. He died in 1846 in Laurel County, Kentucky.
- iii. SIMON EARP was born in 1768.
16. iv. WILLIAM EARP was born on 11 May 1770 in Granville County, North Carolina¹⁹. He died in 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹. He married Sarah "Sally" Stanton on 24 May 1787 in Granville County, North Carolina. She was born in 1775 in Stanton, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁹. She died in 1840¹⁹.
- v. BURTON EARP was born about 1787 in North Carolina.
- vi. JOHN EARP. He died before 1812 in Overton County, Tennessee.
- vii. MOURNING EARP.
11. **MATTHEW⁶ EARP** (Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1736 in Prince William (now Fairfax) County, Virginia³. He died in 1808 in Fairfax County, Virginia³. He married Anna Herndon Dunlap about 1756 in Prince William (now Fairfax) County, Virginia⁴. She was born in 1740 in Fairfax County, Virginia. She died about 1810 in Virginia.

More About Matthew Earp:

Census: 1782 in Fairfax County, Virginia; 14 white; 1 black; list of William Ramsay¹³

Census: 1790 in Fairfax County, Virginia; White souls: 12; dwelling: 1; Other outbuilding: 2; List of James Wren¹³

Military Service: served a long time in Revolutionary War as Sergeant-Major in 10th North Carolina⁴

Property: Fairfax County, Virginia; may have owned land near Herndon⁴

Notes for Matthew Earp:

Caleb Earp, brother of Matthew, made his will on 10 September 1793 and the will was recorded on 22 April 1800. Matthew was a legatee in this will. The will was proved by oaths of Richard Ratcliff and John Moxley and recorded in Fairfax County, Virginia. [Abstracts of Wills and Inventories, Fairfax County, Virginia 1742-1801, p.40]

When the first census of the United States was taken in 1790, Matthew was listed in Fairfax County, Virginia with 12 white souls, 1 dwelling house and 2 other outbuildings. He was in the list of James Wren. He had been listed as a head of household in Fairfax County, Virginia in 1782 with 14 white and 1 black in the list of William Ramsay. [Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790; Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785; Virginia: Washington Government Printing Office, 1908; pp.16, 86]

Matthew Earp and Anna Herndon Dunlap had the following children:

17. i. DANIEL⁷ EARP was born in 1757 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁴. He died in 1815 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia (home of his daughter Annie Tyler¹⁴). He married Mary Jane

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Wiley about 1779 in Virginia. She was born in 1759 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁵. She died in 1845 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia¹⁵.
18. ii. JAMES EARP was born about 1759. He died about 20 Jun 1814 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁰. He married Mary Shaw on 23 Jan 1794 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²¹⁻²². She was born about 1780. She died after Jun 1814²⁰.
19. iii. ABEDNEGO EARP was born in 1763 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 17 Dec 1844 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) UNKNOWN. He married (3) UNKNOWN. He married (4) ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of Thomas Wright Sr. and Hannah Wilkinson, on 22 May 1793 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵. She was born about 1764 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁶. She died about 1826 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶. He married (5) SUSANNAH MONGOMERY on 03 Sep 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. She was born about 1784.
20. iv. CALEB EARP was born on 07 Feb 1768 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 25 Aug 1830 in Anderson, South Carolina. He married Margaret Dunlap, daughter of David Dunlap and Jane ?, in 1794 in probably South Carolina. She was born on 07 Feb 1771 in Ireland³⁵. She died in 1859 in Chambers County, Alabama (home of daughter Lavonia Bowie Morris).
21. v. SIMON "SIMEON" EARP was born between 1772-1775 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{3, 36}. He died on 10 Aug 1841 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois^{4, 36}. He married (1) MILLIE SCOTT on 02 Nov 1803 in Alexandria, District of Columbia³⁷⁻³⁸. He married (2) BARTHENA "PARTHENIA" WORTMAN on 06 Apr 1837 in Shelby County, Illinois³⁹. She was born about 1801 in Kentucky⁴⁰. She died on 26 Dec 1852 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois.
- vi. WILLIAM EARP was born about 1776³. He died about 1845³.
22. vii. JOEL EARP was born about 1777. He died about 1833 in Putnam County, Indiana.
- viii. MATTHEW EARP was born on 12 Jul 1777³.
- ix. TERENCE EARP was born about 1780³.
23. x. CHRISTINA EARP was born about 1781 in Virginia⁴². She died in 1860. She married Thomas Jackson Scarce, son of Shadrack Scarce and Elinor McClain, on 19 Jan 1802 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia^{21-22, 43}. He was born about 1781 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia^{42, 44}. He died on 18 Dec 1866 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴⁴.

Generation 7

12. **PHILIP⁷ EARP SR.** (William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1755 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁶. He died after 1830 in Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁷. He married (1) **SARAH VAUGHAN**. She was born in 1762 in Virginia¹⁸. He married (2) **PRISCILLA ?**.

More About Philip Earp Sr.:

Census: 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland

Migration: Bef. 1810 in Lincoln County, North Carolina; from Virginia⁴⁵

Census: 1810 in Lincoln County, North Carolina

Census: 1820 in Iredell County, North Carolina

Census: 1830 in Washington County, Virginia

Military Service: Private in Revolutionary War¹²

Notes for Philip Earp Sr.:

Philip Earp is listed in the Lincoln Co., NC Census in 1810 as Philip Erps, page 318. He has the following family:

one male-age 45+

one male-age 16-26

one male - age 10 to 16

one female-age 45+

one female - age 10-16

Generation 7 (cont.)

This may be the Philip Earp that is in the 1820 Iredell Co., NC census with the following:

one male age 45+
one female age 45+
1 male age 10-18
1 male age 18-26
1 female age to 10

Philip Earp Sr. and Sarah Vaughan had the following children:

- i. NIMROD⁸ EARP was born about 1780. He married Priscilla Cook on 22 Nov 1798 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴¹.

Notes for Nimrod Earp:

17 October 1825 Nimrod Earp was deeded land from George Cook

16 April 1827 Land was deeded from Nimrod Earp to Joel Earp

- 24. ii. ELIJAH EARP was born about 1784 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁶⁸. He died in 1850 in Lincoln County, North Carolina⁶⁸. He married MARTHA EARLY.
- 25. iii. WALTER EARP was born in 1787 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁷⁸. He died on 30 Jan 1853 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁹. He married Martha Ann Early, daughter of William Early and Gomer Cash, in 1809 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁰. She was born on 28 Aug 1790 in Avery County, North Carolina⁸¹. She died on 24 Sep 1881 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁸¹.
- iv. THOMAS EARP was born in 1788¹⁸. She died in 1849¹⁸.
- v. JOHN LEWIS EARP was born in 1795¹⁸. He died in 1870¹⁸.
- vi. PHILIP EARP JR. was born about 1802.
- vii. WILLIAM THOMAS EARP was born in 1804¹⁸. He died in 1874¹⁸.
- viii. BEVERLY EARP was born in 1805¹⁸. He died in 1850¹⁸.

More About Beverly Earp:

Title: Rev.¹⁸

- ix. SALINA EARP was born in 1807¹⁸.
- x. UNKNOWN EARP.

Philip Earp Sr. and Priscilla ? had the following child:

- 25. iii. WALTER EARP was born in 1787 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁷⁸. He died on 30 Jan 1853 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁹. He married Martha Ann Early, daughter of William Early and Gomer Cash, in 1809 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁰. She was born on 28 Aug 1790 in Avery County, North Carolina⁸¹. She died on 24 Sep 1881 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁸¹.
13. **WILLIAM HARVEY⁷ EARP JR.** (William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1759 in Maryland²³. He married Drusilla Metcalf on 21 Nov 1785 in Berkeley County, West Virginia.

More About William Harvey Earp Jr.:

Census: 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland

William Harvey Earp Jr. and Drusilla Metcalf had the following child:

- 26. i. MARY⁸ EARP was born about 1797 in North Carolina. She died on 19 May 1876 in Roane County, Tennessee. She married JOB CRABTREE.
14. **JOSIAH⁷ EARP** (William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born on 10 Mar 1761 in Montgomery County, Maryland²⁸. He died on 25 Nov 1844 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{12, 28-29}. He married Eleanor "Ellender" Hocker about 1783 in Montgomery County, Maryland^{7, 30}. She was born about 1765 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁷. She died between Jan 1845-Aug 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³¹⁻³².

More About Josiah Earp:

Military Service: Bet. Jun 1780-Mar 1781 in Maryland; private; served under Captain Nichols for 9 months.²⁸

Migration: Abt 1814 in Kentucky; from North Carolina^{28, 31-32}

Census: 1820 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky; 1 male 16-18, 2 males 16-25, 1 male 45 & over, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 45 & over⁴⁶

Census: 1830 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; 1 free male 60-69, 1 free female 60-69, Total 2⁴⁸

Military Service: 18 Nov 1833 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; applied for Pension for Revolutionary War Service²⁸

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; living with son Singleton Earp's family⁵⁰

Military Service: Aug 1853 ; final pension payment³¹⁻³²

Migration: North Carolina; from Maryland; later to Pulaski County, Kentucky³¹

Notes for Josiah Earp:

From Virginia State Library Annual Report -- supplement -- R973.345 V81s

Revolutionary War Soldiers in Virginia

Lists: "Earp, Josiah Sof W1835 Pen 3, KY 132"

S of W 1835 Pen 2 -- Pension rolls -- Names of soldiers serving in Virginia commands taken from pension lists of other states

According to Mrs. David K. Tudor of Dallas, TX this Josiah Earp guarded prisoners in the War of the American Revolution. He was living in Pulaski Co., KY when he asked for a pension and his pension application has this information.

His will is in Will Book 3, 739 for inventory and appraisement of his estate; George Randal (Randolph) was administrator of his estate; 30 January 1845; Sale on 17 February 1845; County Court Order Book 6: 183 January Court 1845 -- George Randolph appointed administrator with James Randolph and Hocker Earp as sureties for \$100. Josiah's wife survived him. [Application for Pension for Revolutionary War Service; Dated 18 November 1833; Pension #S31004.]

Deeds 6:425 (16 September 1827 -- Josiah Earp mortgaged to Singleton Earp and George Randle ... to secure loan or debt for \$56. This the first deed recorded to or from an Earp in Pulaski Co., KY.

A grantor deed from Josiah Earp and wife Elender to Hanson Gosling was found in Pittsylvania Co., VA No. 10, 1794-1797 and made October 19, 1795. It is recorded in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Deed Book 10, p. 352.

He is in the 1810 Caswell Co., NC census, p. 74 with the following: 2 males ages to 10; 1 male age 10-16; one male age 26-45; one female age to 10; 2 females ages 10-26; one female age 26-45.

17 March 1792 land was deeded to Josiah Earp from Thomas Chilton in Pittsylvania Co., VA

Was in the 1776 Census in Frederick County, Maryland.

More About Eleanor "Ellender" Hocker:

Census: 1830 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁸

Josiah Earp and Eleanor "Ellender" Hocker had the following children:

27. i. DRUCILLA⁸ EARP was born in 1784 in Maryland⁵⁸. She died before Aug 1853²⁸. She married Thomas Clark, son of John C. Clark and Jane ?, on 11 Nov 1805 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²². He was born about 1787 in Maryland¹.

Generation 7 (cont.)

28. ii. JEMIMA EARP was born about 1786 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷. She died on 17 Sep 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³¹⁻³². She married James I. Randolph, son of James Randolph and Matilda Mechner, on 11 Oct 1813 in Caswell County, North Carolina^{45, 67}. He was born about 1783 in Caswell County, North Carolina^{65, 73}. He died on 28 Jan 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁷.
29. iii. JAMES "ALLEN" MILFORD EARP was born about 1796 in Caswell County, North Carolina⁸²⁻⁸³. He died on 23 May 1862 in Old Dallas, Polk County, Arkansas⁸³⁻⁸⁴. He married Mary Ann "Polly" Stogsdill on 23 Jan 1819 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{55, 85}. She was born on 07 Aug 1795 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{82, 86}. She died on 18 Jun 1888 in Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁸⁶.
30. iv. PHILIP HOCKER EARP was born about 1797 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia^{30, 94}. He died between 17 Aug 1850-Aug 1853^{28, 31-32, 94}. He married (1) SARAH STOGSDILL, daughter of Benjamin Stogsdill and Sarah "Sally" Lodusky Sharp, on 27 Aug 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁵⁻⁹⁶. She was born about 1800. She died about 1830. He married (2) DRADA PHELPS, daughter of Larkin Phelps and Anna Dye, on 21 Apr 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁷. She was born about 1807 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴.
31. v. ELEANOR EARP was born about 1800 in North Carolina¹⁰¹. She died after Aug 1853^{28, 31-32}. She married George Randolph, son of James Richard Randolph and Matilda McNair, on 06 Jul 1813 in Caswell County, North Carolina^{45, 103}. He was born about 1785 in North Carolina¹⁰¹. He died after Aug 1853³¹⁻³².
32. vi. SINGLETON EARP was born about 1802 in Caswell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁷. He died after Aug 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{28, 31-32}. He married (1) HANNAH BRINSON on 15 Aug 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{95, 97}. She was born about 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{97, 108}. She died after 1900. He married (2) REBECCA HERRIN, daughter of William Herrin and Sarah ?, on 15 Dec 1825 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{95, 109}. She was born about 1800. She died in 1830¹⁰⁶.
- vii. ANNA EARP was born about 1804⁹⁶. She died before 1853²⁸. She married John Herrin, son of William? Herrin, on 31 May 1825 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{55, 96}.

Notes for John Herrin:

The marriage record for John Herrin and Anna Earp also mentions Singleton Earp. Since William Herrin and Josiah Earp both gave consent, it is probable that William Herrin was the father of John Herrin.

15. **SAMUEL⁷ EARP** (William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1770 in Maryland²³. He married Elizabeth Cook, daughter of George Cook, on 17 Aug 1792 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴¹. She was born before 1775.

More About Samuel Earp:

Census: 1776 in Frederick County, Maryland

Samuel Earp and Elizabeth Cook had the following children:

- i. SALLY⁸ EARP was born after 1792. She married Joel Seal on 22 Dec 1813.
- ii. PRUCILLA EARP was born after 1792. She married William Cook on 23 Mar 1827.
- iii. ANN EARP was born after 1792. She married William Morris on 09 Nov 1835.
16. **WILLIAM⁷ EARP** (Thomas Marion⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 11 May 1770 in Granville County, North Carolina¹⁹. He died in 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹. He married Sarah "Sally" Stanton on 24 May 1787 in Granville County, North Carolina. She was born in 1775 in Stanton, Catawba County, North Carolina¹⁹. She died in 1840¹⁹.

More About William Earp:

Name: William Harp

Generation 7 (cont.)

William Earp and Sarah "Sally" Stanton had the following children:

- i. SOLOMON⁸ EARP was born in 1790 in Granville County, North Carolina. He died on 26 Jul 1863 in Basin Community, Newton County, Arkansas.
- ii. ? EARP was born in 1794 in Granville County, North Carolina.
- iii. ELIZABETH EARP was born in 1794 in Granville County, North Carolina. She died about 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee.
- iv. TYRE EARP was born in 1795 in Granville County, North Carolina. He died between Jun-Oct 1840 in Dewitt County, Illinois.
- v. THOMAS MARION EARP was born on 16 Aug 1798 in Granville County, North Carolina. He died on 01 May 1850 in Marshall County, Mississippi.
- vi. WILLIAM WATSON EARP was born in 1800 in Tennessee. He died in Jan 1850 in White County, Tennessee.
- vii. ALVERINE EARP was born in 1805 in Tennessee.
- 33. viii. JAMES MARION HARP was born about 1806 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹. He died in Nov 1849 in Overton County, Tennessee^{19, 90}. He married Rhoda Maxwell, daughter of Joel Maxwell, about 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹. She was born about 1811 in Tennessee⁹². She died in 1880 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹.
- ix. HUBBARD EARP was born in 1810 in Tennessee. He died in Kentucky.
- x. JOSEPH JOSIAH EARP was born in 1810 in Tennessee. He died on 24 Jan 1862.
- xi. MARTHA KIRKMAN EARP was born on 30 Aug 1814 in Overton County, Tennessee. She died before 1864.
- xii. ? EARP was born about 1820 in Overton County, Tennessee. She died after 1830.
- xiii. ? EARP was born about 1821.
- xiv. ? EARP was born about 1821.
- xv. ? EARP was born about 1825.
- 17. DANIEL⁷ EARP (Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1757 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁴. He died in 1815 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia (home of his daughter Annie Tyler¹⁴). He married Mary Jane Wiley about 1779 in Virginia. She was born in 1759 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁵. She died in 1845 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia¹⁵.

More About Daniel Earp:

Burial: Hart County, Georgia; New Harmony Methodist Church (SEE NOTE)¹⁴

Military Service: may have served as chaplain in Revolutionary War

Occupation: South Carolina and Georgia; Methodist Missionary

Title: Rev.¹⁴

Notes for Daniel Earp:

When the Hartwell Dam and Lake Project was build from 1955-1966, the graves were relocated from Mt. Zion Methodist Church to various cemeteries in the area. None of the graves were marked after they were moved. The Mt. Zion site is underwater and information about the cemeteries comes from the US Corp of Engineers in Hartwell, Georgia. Daniel Earp's grave was moved from Mr. Zion to New Harmony Methodist Church Cemetery, Mt. Hebron Road, Hart County, Georgia.

More About Mary Jane Wiley:

Burial: Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia; Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery (SEE NOTE)¹⁵

Notes for Mary Jane Wiley:

When the Hartwell Dam and Lake Project was build from 1955-1966, the graves were relocated from Mt. Zion Methodist Church to various cemeteries in the area. None of the graves were marked after they were

Generation 7 (cont.)

moved. The Mt. Zion site is underwater and information about the cemeteries comes from the US Corp of Engineers in Hartwell, Georgia. Jane Wiley Earp's grave was moved from Mr. Zion to another unknown location.

Daniel Earp and Mary Jane Wiley had the following children:

- 34. i. WESLEY⁸ EARP was born on 20 Jan 1780. He died on 20 Nov 1845 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He married Morning Alexander, daughter of George Alexander, on 08 Sep 1814 in Elbert County, Georgia. She was born about 1792 in Hart County, Georgia. She died on 05 Aug 1876 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
 - 35. ii. ELIZABETH EARP was born in 1781 in Fairfax County, Virginia. She died about 1847 in Lumpkin County, Georgia. She married David Jay before 1800. He died about 1839 in Lumpkin County, Georgia.
 - iii. REBECCA EARP was born in 1783. She died after 1850 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She married JAMES CONWELL.

More About Rebecca Earp:
Birth: 1783 in Fairfax County, Virginia
 - iv. MELINDA EARP was born in 1785¹⁵. She married HENRY TYLER.
 - 36. v. DRUSILLA EARP was born in 1790 in Fairfax County, Virginia or Georgia⁹¹. She died about 1845 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi. She married John Morris on 08 Apr 1807 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. He was born in 1780 in Anderson County, South Carolina^{91, 93}. He died about 1850 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi.
 - 37. vi. ANNIE EARP was born in 1792. She died in 1849. She married Reuben Tyler in 1812. He was born about 1789 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died about 1861 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia.
18. **JAMES EARP** (Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1759. He died about 20 Jun 1814 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁰. He married Mary Shaw on 23 Jan 1794 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²¹⁻²². She was born about 1780. She died after Jun 1814²⁰.

More About James Earp:

Property: 16 Jan 1804 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; bought land from his brother Abednego Earp

Notes for James Earp:

Will of James Harp (Earp), Pittsylvania Co., VA -- dated 12 July 1813, recorded in Clerk's office of Pittsylvania Co., VA at Chatham, VA on 20 June 1814 in D. & W. Book No. 11, page 388

"In the name of God, Amen, I James Harp of Pittsylvania County being in very low state of health, but of a sound mind and disposing memory thanks to Almighty God for the same. Calling to mind the mortality all men knowingly that is is appointed for all men to die, have constituted and appointed this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

Item 1: I commit my body to the dust from whence it came and my soul to God who gave it and as for my worldly goods which it hath pleased God _____ me with, I dispose of in manner and form following, that is to say:

... Mentions: son Philip Harp, wife Mary Harp, daughter Sarah Commil, daughter Elizabeth Gammon, daughter Jincey Barker, daughter Rachil Booth, daughter Susanna Harp.

Executor: friend James Watkins

Witnessed by: John ODeneal, Ann O Deneal, Stephen O Deneal

Presented in court: 20 June 1814

Notes for Mary Shaw:

Mary Shaw was the second wife of James Earp. His first wife is unknown.

Mary Shaw was a second wife of James Earp. The first wife is unknown at this time.

James Earp and Mary Shaw had the following children:

Generation 7 (cont.)

- i. ELIZABETH EARP was born before 1795²⁰. She married James Gammon on 04 Nov 1811 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴⁵.
- ii. JINCEY EARP was born about 1795²⁰. She married Thomas Barker on 16 Aug 1809 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴⁵.
- iii. RACHEL EARP was born about 1795²⁰. She married Samuel M. Booth on 16 Mar 1812 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴⁵.
- iv. SARAH EARP was born before 1800²⁰. She married ? Commil (Campbell?) before 1813²⁰.
- v. PHILLIP EARP was born before 1810²⁰. He married Sally O'Neal on 04 Sep 1819 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴⁵.

Notes for Sally O'Neal:

The last name could have been O'Deneal.

- vi. SUSANNAH EARP was born before 1813²⁰.

19. **ABEDNEGO⁷ EARP** (Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1763 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 17 Dec 1844 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. He married (1) **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**. He married (3) **UNKNOWN**. He married (4) **ELIZABETH WRIGHT**, daughter of Thomas Wright Sr. and Hannah Wilkinson, on 22 May 1793 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵. She was born about 1764 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁶. She died about 1826 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶. He married (5) **SUSANNAH MONTGOMERY** on 03 Sep 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. She was born about 1784.

More About Abednego Earp:

Migration: Bef. 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁵

Migration: Aft. 1790 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; after the Revolutionary War²⁴

Property: 1804 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; sold land to his brother James Earp

Census: 1830 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; only one son at home

Military Service: 15 Oct 1834 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; application for a pension for service in Revolutionary War²⁴

Military Service: Fairfax County, Virginia; served in Revolutionary War⁴

Property: Moravian Creek, North Carolina; purchased land after leaving Virginia²⁴

Notes for Abednego Earp:

In his will, brought to court May 1845 in Wilkes Co., NC, is mentioned the following: wife Susannah, son Thomas Earp, son Abednego, and other ten children Elizabeth Oliver, Polly Grayson Hubbard, Hannah Earp, James Earp, Caleb Earp, Martha Dawson, Wright Earp, Emily Kilby, Caroline Kilby, and Martin Earp; executor was James Parlier. Will was written 30 March 1843.

Abstract of Pension Record of Abednego Earpe for service in the Revolutionary War: He states that he was a private in the company commanded by Captain Smith of the Regiment commanded by General Gates and served in the state militia of Virginia for twelve months. Another place he states he served from was Alexandria, District of Columbia. States he was born in county of Fairfax, State of Virginia in 1763. Lived at Fairfax when he enlisted, then during the war lived partly in that county, partly in Pittsylvania County, VA and partly in Wilkes Co., NC where he now lives. He died in Wilkes Co., NC 17 Dec 1844. He was married to Susannah Montgomery 3 September 1828 in Wilkes Co., NC by Rev. Benjamin H. Brown. She was 69 years old in February 1853. [DAR Roster of Soldiers from NC in the American Revolution, p.575]

The North Carolina Secretary of State reported to congress in 1835 giving the NC Revolutionary War pensioners under the acts of 1818 and 1832. Abednego Earp (#459) was one of those reported.

17 December 1804 Abednego Earp, Elizabeth his wife, relinquishment of dower, probably in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Abednego Earp's first marriage may have been in Fairfax County, Virginia. [Wilkes County, North Carolina Heritage Book, p.203]

Abednego Earp and Unknown had the following child:

38. i. MARY ANN "POLLY"⁸ EARP was born in 1785^{24, 60}. She died after 1875 in Fannin County, Georgia^{24, 60}. She married (1) JOHN B. GRAYSON, son of Benjamin Grayson, about 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. She married (2) JOHN HUBBARD on 10 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Abednego Earp and Unknown had the following child:

- ii. MARY ANN "POLLY" EARP was born in 1785^{24, 60}. She died after 1875 in Fannin County, Georgia^{24, 60}. She married (1) JOHN B. GRAYSON about 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. She married (2) JOHN HUBBARD on 10 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians²⁴

Migration: 1854 in Fannin County, Georgia; went with daughter Mary and her husband James A. Arp²⁴

Name: Mary A. "Polly" Grayson Earp

Burial: Northeast of Blueridge, Georgia; Friendship Church Cemetery²⁴

Notes for Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Mary Ann was widowed in Monroe County, Tennessee.

More About John B. Grayson:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians²⁴

Abednego Earp and Unknown had the following child:

39. iii. MARY ANN "POLLY" EARP was born in 1785^{24, 60}. She died after 1875 in Fannin County, Georgia^{24, 60}. She married (1) JOHN B. GRAYSON about 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. She married (2) JOHN HUBBARD on 10 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

Abednego Earp and Elizabeth Wright had the following children:

40. iv. THOMAS EARP was born about 1793 in Pennsylvania¹¹¹⁻¹¹². He married Ann Land about 19 Feb 1816 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. She died before 1850¹¹¹.
- v. NANCY EARP was born about 1794²⁴. She married John Land on 20 Mar 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁶.
- vi. HANNAH EARP was born about 1797²⁴. She married John Hubbard on 10 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴.
41. vii. JAMES EARP was born about 1799²⁴. He died after 1845. He married Ann Gray, daughter of William Gray, in 1819 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴.
42. viii. CALEB EARP was born about 1800 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹¹⁹⁻¹²². He died in 1879 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹. He married Mariah Watts, daughter of Joshua Watts and Sarah Sally Wright, on 24 Dec 1825 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. She was born about 1807 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{122, 124}. She died after 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (probably).
43. ix. MARTHA DAWSON EARP was born about 1801 in North Carolina^{24, 125}. She died after 1845. She married Alfred Davidson on 26 Aug 1822 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. He was born about 1803 in North Carolina¹²⁵. He died about 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹²⁶.
44. x. ABEDNEGO BENJAMIN EARP JR. was born on 10 Mar 1801 in Virginia²⁴. He died on 08 Dec 1885

Generation 7 (cont.)

in Fannin County, Georgia. He married (1) NANCY GRAY, daughter of John Gray and Ann ?, about 14 Feb 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. He married (2) SARAH BOSTON (RODEN) ? on 16 May 1845 in Monroe County, Tennessee²⁴.

- 45. xi. ELIZABETH EARP was born in 1807. She died in 1892. She married (1) JESS OLIVER. He was born in 1800. She married (2) PHILIP COOK on 16 Jul 1827 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹²⁸.
- 46. xii. EMILY EARP was born on 08 Mar 1808 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 129-130}. She died on 09 Apr 1892 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{129, 131}. She married Benjamin Hubbard Kilby, son of William Kilby Jr. and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 20 Mar 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 131}. He was born on 22 Jan 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁹⁻¹³¹. He died on 01 Jul 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{129, 131}.
- 47. xiii. WRIGHT LANE EARP was born about 1810 in North Carolina¹³². He died on 21 Dec 1881 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. He married (1) CLARKY ?. He married (2) SUSANNA WILBORN on 17 Dec 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. He married (3) FRANCES MONTGOMERY "FANNY" WILBORN on 26 Apr 1836 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 133-134}. She was born on 21 Jul 1821 in North Carolina^{60, 132}. She died on 29 Mar 1905 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰.
- 48. xiv. CAROLINE EARP was born about 1810 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 135}. She died after 30 Jul 1850¹³⁵. She married (1) WILLIAM STOKLEY KILBY, son of William Kilby Jr. and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 11 Jan 1829 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. He was born about 1809 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵. She married (2) JAMES KILBY.
 - xv. MATTHEW MARTIN EARP was born in 1812²⁴. He died after 1845. He married (1) LUCY EARP. He married (2) RACHEL BARNES in 1832²⁴. He married (3) LUCY EARP. He married (4) LUCY EARP.
 - xvi. POLLY GRAYSON EARP. She married John Hubbard on 10 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

More About Susannah Montgomery:

Military Service: 01 Aug 1853 ; applied for a widow's pension for husband's Rev. War service¹³⁶

- 20. **CALEB⁷ EARP** (Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Feb 1768 in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 25 Aug 1830 in Anderson, South Carolina. He married Margaret Dunlap, daughter of David Dunlap and Jane ?, in 1794 in probably South Carolina. She was born on 07 Feb 1771 in Ireland³⁵. She died in 1859 in Chambers County, Alabama (home of daughter Lavonia Bowie Morris).

More About Caleb Earp:

Burial: Aug 1830 in Anderson County, South Carolina; Ruhamah Methodist Church Cemetery⁴⁷

Migration: Pendleton District (now Anderson County), South Carolina³

Notes for Caleb Earp:

Recorded in Vol. 1, page 65, Real Estate Book, Office of Ordinary, Anderson District (Judge of Probate, Anderson, SC; Anderson Co. dated November 14, 1842.

Petition of David D. Earp for settlement of estate of Caleb Earp, deceased.

Giving heirs at law as "Margaret Earp the widow and thirteen children viz: Matthew Earp; Daniel Earp; Lewellin Earp; Catherine Bowie, who married William H. Bowie; James M. I. E. Earp; Sattira Rains, who married Elijah Rains; Martha Turner, who married William Turner, now deceased; Caswell Earp; Lavonia Bowie, who married Wesley Bowie, now deceased; C.A. Earp; Margaret H. McEarly, who married Elias McEarly; Matilda T. Earp and your petitioner David D. Earp.

Reaching beyond the limits of this state (SC) to wit: Matthew Earp, Daniel Earp, Lewellin Earp, James M.I. E. Earp, Elijah Rains and wife, Martha Turner, Caswell Earp.

In some DAR records Caleb's date of death is given as 1842.

Notes for Margaret Dunlap:

Margaret was a daughter of Dunlaps living in Belle Clare, Ireland.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Margaret was the daughter of Dunlaps of Belle Clare, Ireland.

Caleb Earp and Margaret Dunlap had the following children:

- i. DAVID D.⁸ EARP was born on 09 Jul 1795³⁵. He died in 1861 in Anderson, South Carolina (died unmarried). He married MARGARET PHILLIPS.
- 49. ii. MATTHEW EARP was born about 1798 in South Carolina⁶². He married SALINA MCPHERSON. She was born about 1801 in South Carolina⁶³. She died on 04 Aug 1877 in Texas⁶⁴.
- 50. iii. DANIEL EARP was born on 02 May 1799³⁵. He died about 1870 in Hart County, Georgia.
- iv. LLEWELLIN EARP was born on 12 Oct 1801³⁵. He died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶.

More About Llewellyn Earp:

Migration: Alabama; then to Limestone County, Texas

Notes for Llewellyn Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Llewellyn Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was not living in South Carolina at that time.

- v. JAMES MCLEVI ELLIS EARP was born in 1803³⁵. He died about 1870 in Chambers County, Alabama⁷⁶.
- vi. CATHERINE "CATY" EARP was born in 1803³⁵. She died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married WILLIAM H. BOWIE. He died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶.

Notes for Catherine "Caty" Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Catherine Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was not living in South Carolina at that time.

Notes for William H. Bowie:

William Bowie had six children in all.

- vii. JAMES MATTHEW EARP was born in 1805³⁵. He died before 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶.

Notes for James Matthew Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. James Earp was not mentioned in that settlement.

- viii. CASWELL EARP was born in 1808³⁵. He died in 1886 in Chambers County, Alabama (home of sister Lavonia Bowie Morris).

More About Caswell Earp:

Migration: Abt 1828 in Alabama

Notes for Caswell Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Caswell Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was not living in South Carolina at that time.

- ix. SATYRA EARP was born in 1810³⁵. She died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married ELIJAH RAINS. He died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶.

Notes for Satyra Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Satyra Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was not

Generation 7 (cont.)

living in South Carolina at that time.

- x. MARTHA "MATTY" EARP was born on 24 Apr 1812³⁵. She died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married (1) WILLIAM TURNER. He died before 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married (2) ? LASEUR.

Notes for Martha "Matty" Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Martha "Mattie" Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was not living in South Carolina at that time.

More About ? LaSeur:

Title: Dr.

51. xi. LAVONIA EARP was born in 1814³⁵. She died in 1903 in Oakbowery, Chambers County, Alabama¹²⁷. She married (1) WESLEY BOWIE. He died before 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married (2) GARRET MORRIS.
- xii. CALEB ASBURY EARP was born in 1816³⁵. He died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. He married FRANCES MCKEE.

Notes for Caleb Asbury Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Caleb Asbury Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was living in South Carolina at that time.

- xiii. MARGARET HESTER EARP was born in 1819³⁵. She died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married ELIAS MCEARLY. He died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶.

More About Margaret Hester Earp:

Migration: North Mississippi; may have moved with her sister

Notes for Margaret Hester Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Margaret Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was living in South Carolina at that time.

52. xiv. MATILDA T. EARP. She died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married Gregg Irwin in Anderson, South Carolina.

21. **SIMON "SIMEON"⁷ EARP** (Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born between 1772-1775 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{3, 36}. He died on 10 Aug 1841 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois^{4, 36}. He married (1) **MILLIE SCOTT** on 02 Nov 1803 in Alexandria, District of Columbia³⁷⁻³⁸. He married (2) **BARTHENA "PARTHENIA" WORTMAN** on 06 Apr 1837 in Shelby County, Illinois³⁹. She was born about 1801 in Kentucky⁴⁰. She died on 26 Dec 1852 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois.

More About Simon "Simeon" Earp:

Military Service: Bet. 19 Aug-01 Oct 1814 in District of Columbia; served as a private in Capt. Hugh W. Minor's Company, 1st Regiment, DC Militia³⁸

Migration: Bef. 1820 in Kentucky; moved there early^{4, 51}

Census: 07 Aug 1820 in Nicholas County, Kentucky; 1 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 26-44; Total: 10 free white persons⁵¹

Migration: 1826 in Shelby County, Illinois⁴

Census: 1830 in Precinct 3, Shelby County, Illinois; 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 male 50-59, 2 females under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49; Total: 11⁵²

Property: Shelby County, Illinois; purchased the improvements from a Widow Kinsey who had built a log

Generation 7 (cont.)

cabin⁵³

Notes for Simon "Simeon" Earp:

On 2 November 1829 Simon bought 160 acres in the southwest section of Illinois (Section 02, township 12 N, range 04E), for which he paid \$200. [Illinois Public Land Purchase Records, Vol. 677, p. 021, ID #020413] He made other purchases of land as well, which can be found in these records.

Simon Earp died intestate in Shelby Co., Illinois in 1841. Settlement of estate was dated 5 December 1842 with Daniel Earp and Wesley Earp administrators. Others mentioned: "Richard Keller, Guardian for heirs of Sandusky,

I. Sandusky, Edward Earp was paid fees on estate, Daniel Earp was paid for adm. fee, Pathuna Earp, receipt on Judgment, Daniel Earp and Wesley Earp paid for Administrators, Daniel Gregory was attorney, ... Balance of judgment and interest to Pathuna Earp's heirs, Balance due Sandusky heirs yet to pay. March 25th, 1851 Daniel Earp, Adm. filed Thomas Sandusky receipt for \$135. 92 and 1/2 cents in full of his share of William Sandusky's estate in hands of said D. Earp.

Simon "Simeon" Earp and Millie Scott had the following children:

53. i. ELIZABETH⁸ EARP was born on 08 May 1804 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{40, 59}. She died on 11 Mar 1893 in Moultrie County, Illinois (residence of her daughter Mrs. Howard Francisco⁵⁹). She married William R. Dazey, son of Lemuel Thomas Dazey and Hannah Roberts, on 25 Sep 1823 in Nicholas County, Kentucky⁵⁵. He was born on 10 Feb 1801⁵⁹. He died on 02 Jan 1876⁵⁹.
54. ii. WILLIAM EARP was born on 22 Aug 1806 in Virginia (now D.C.)⁶⁹⁻⁷¹. He died on 05 Feb 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana⁷². He married (1) SARAH CASSENDRA "SALLY" ARROWSMITH on 12 Nov 1827 in Bourbon County, Kentucky^{54, 70}. She was born on 12 Sep 1810 in Kentucky⁷⁰⁻⁷¹. She died on 17 Aug 1867⁷⁰. He married (2) LUCINDA MONDY, daughter of ? Mondy and ? Dickson, on 23 Jun 1868⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰. She was born about 1818 in Tennessee^{69, 74-75}. She died on 05 Aug 1896 in Putnam County, Indiana⁷².
55. iii. DANIEL EARP was born about 1808 in Virginia⁸⁸. He died on 15 Jan 1879 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁹. He married PRISCILLA B. LIVERS. She was born about 1795 in Maryland⁸⁸. She died in 1889⁸⁹.
56. iv. PHILIP EARP was born in 1812 in Kentucky⁹⁹. He married Lucinda ? in 1841⁴. She was born about 1816 in Indiana⁹⁹.
57. v. JOHN WESLEY EARP was born about 1812 in Virginia^{36, 102}. He died on 22 May 1850 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois¹⁰². He married SARAH ?.
58. vi. EDWARD EARP was born in 1815 in Maryland^{36, 105}. He died in 1853³⁶. He married MARGARET ?. She was born in 1821 in Ohio¹⁰⁵.
59. vii. JAMES EARP was born in 1820 in Bourbon County, Kentucky^{36, 110}. He died on 14 Aug 1901 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois^{53, 59}. He married Sarah Hall, daughter of Peter Hall and Margaret Fisher, on 09 Sep 1843 in Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹. She was born in 1816 in Christian County, Kentucky¹¹⁰. She died in 1894⁵⁹.
60. viii. SAMUEL P. EARP was born in Apr 1821 in Kentucky¹¹⁵. He died on 02 Oct 1903 in Woodbury County, Iowa¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸. He married Permelia Gilbertson in 1842¹¹⁵. She was born in Oct 1818 in Ohio^{115, 117}. She died in 1907 in Woodbury County, Iowa¹¹⁷.
- ix. MARY EARP was born about 1829 in Kentucky⁴⁰.

More About Mary Earp:

Census: 31 Aug 1850 in Town D, Shelby County, Illinois⁴⁰

- x. JAMES EARP was born about 1831 in Illinois⁴⁰.

More About James Earp:

Census: 31 Aug 1850 in Town D, Shelby County, Illinois⁴⁰

Generation 7 (cont.)

- xi. SIDNEY EARP was born about 1832 in Illinois⁴⁰.

More About Sidney Earp:

Census: 31 Aug 1850 in Town D, Shelby County, Illinois⁴⁰

61. xii. CHARITY EARP. She married Joseph Dazey, son of Lemuel Thomas Dazey and Hannah Roberts, on 26 Sep 1833 in Shelby County, Illinois. He was born in 1809 in Kentucky¹²³. He died after 1870 in Shelby County, Illinois.

More About Barthena "Parthenia" Wortman:

Census: 31 Aug 1850 in Town D, Shelby County, Illinois; widow with 3 children⁴⁰

22. JOEL EARP (Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1777. He died about 1833 in Putnam County, Indiana.

More About Joel Earp:

Birth: Abt 1774 in Fairfax Co., VA?³

Migration: Abt 1800 in Bourbon County, Kentucky

Notes for Joel Earp:

16 April 1827 Land was deeded to Joel Earp from Nimrod Earp

Joel Earp had the following children:

- i. NANCY EARP. She married Jacob Coffman on 24 Apr 1810 in Bourbon County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵.

More About Jacob Coffman:

Migration: Putnam County, Indiana

- ii. MARY EARP. She married NATHAN DICKERSON.

- iii. MALINDA EARP. She married Elzy Hill on 26 Oct 1819 in Nicholas County, Kentucky.

23. CHRISTINA⁷ EARP (Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1781 in Virginia⁴². She died in 1860. She married Thomas Jackson Searce, son of Shadrack Scarce and Elinor McClain, on 19 Jan 1802 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia^{21-22, 43}. He was born about 1781 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia^{42, 44}. He died on 18 Dec 1866 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴⁴.

More About Christina Earp:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; age 71⁴⁹

Census: 19 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴²

More About Thomas Jackson Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; age 71⁴⁹

Census: 19 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴²

Thomas Jackson Searce and Christina Earp had the following children:

62. i. JAMES⁸ SCEARCE was born about 1801 in Virginia⁵⁶. He married Tabitha Mullins on 15 Dec 1829 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴³. She was born about 1810 in Virginia⁵⁷.
63. ii. LEONARD SCEARCE was born about 1802 in Virginia^{44, 61}. He married Sarah "Sallie" Ritchey on 24 Sep 1824 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴³. She was born about 1802 in Virginia⁶¹.
- iii. EDMOND SCEARCE was born in 1810⁴⁴. He died in 1870⁴⁴.
64. iv. JOHN SCEARCE was born in 1812 in Virginia⁷⁷. He married ANN ?. She was born about 1812 in Virginia⁷⁷.
65. v. THOMAS J. SCEARCE was born about 1815 in Virginia⁸⁷. He married MARY B. ?. She was born about 1827 in Virginia⁸⁷.
66. vi. GEORGE W. SCEARCE was born about 1820 in Virginia⁹⁸. He married ELIZABETH A. ?. She was born about 1825 in Virginia⁹⁸.
67. vii. PARTHENIA SCEARCE was born about 1821 in Virginia¹⁰⁰. She married GEORGE W. WILLIS. He was

Generation 7 (cont.)

born about 1820 in Virginia¹⁰⁰.

68. viii. DAVID WASHINGTON SCEARCE was born about 1823 in Virginia¹⁰⁴. He married LYDIA A. ?. She was born about 1825 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.
- ix. LOUISA SCEARCE was born about 1830 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia^{42, 44}.

More About Louisa Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; Southern District; living with sister Parthenia's family; condition: listed as "Idiot"¹⁰⁰

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; Bachelor's Hall; condition: listed as "Idiot"⁴²

Notes for Louisa Searce:

According to the 1850 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census Louisa's age is 23, which puts her birthdate as 1827. [1850 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#430-430, enumerated 8 October 1850, Southern District, p.96B.]

Generation 8

24. ELIJAH⁸ EARP (Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1784 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁶⁸. He died in 1850 in Lincoln County, North Carolina⁶⁸. He married MARTHA EARLY.

More About Elijah Earp:

Census: 07 Aug 1820 in Lincoln County, North Carolina; 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44; total 7¹³⁷

Elijah Earp and Martha Early had the following children:

69. i. PHILIP⁹ EARP was born about 1808 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸. He died in 1882 in Dade County, Georgia¹⁴⁷. He married Frances Ward, daughter of Robert Ward and Martha Patsy Stewart, on 15 Jan 1827 in Lincoln County, North Carolina^{147, 149}. She was born about 1808 in North Carolina¹⁴⁸. She died on 13 May 1883 in Dade County, Georgia^{147, 151}.
70. ii. THOMAS EARP was born about 1810 in North Carolina¹⁵⁴. He died in 1867⁶⁸. He married JULIET ?. She was born about 1822 in Tennessee¹⁵⁴.
71. iii. ELIJAH EARP JR. was born about 1811 in North Carolina^{68, 162}. He married SARAH JANE ALLEN. She was born about 1820 in Tennessee¹⁶².
- iv. ? EARP was born in 1812⁶⁸.
- v. ? EARP was born in 1817⁶⁸.
25. WALTER⁸ EARP (Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1787 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁷⁸. He died on 30 Jan 1853 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁹. He married Martha Ann Early, daughter of William Early and Gomer Cash, in 1809 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁰. She was born on 28 Aug 1790 in Avery County, North Carolina⁸¹. She died on 24 Sep 1881 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁸¹.

More About Walter Earp:

Migration: Bef. Dec 1809 in Lincoln County, North Carolina; from Virginia¹⁶⁸

Migration: Abt 1813 in Tennessee; somewhere close to the Cumberland River in the late fall⁸⁰

Migration: 1815 in Logan County, Kentucky¹⁶⁹

Census: 1830 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky; 3 males 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49; 1 female under 5, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39; Total 11¹⁷⁰

Migration: 1843 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; Several of his children moved there¹⁷¹

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; Justice of the Peace¹⁷²

Burial: 1853 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Pioneer Cemetery^{80, 173}

Migration: Virginia; family left Maryland shortly after his birth and he grew up in Virginia^{78, 80}

Generation 8 (cont.)

Occupation: schoolteacher for 30-35 years; licensed minister in Methodist Church¹⁶⁹

Notes for Walter Earp:

Walter Earp candidate for justice of peace, Warren Co., Illinois August 2, 1847 (Election Returns, Vol. 78, p. 42.)

Commissioned Justice of Peace November 22, 1849 (Executive Record, Vol. 5, page 250) -- Warren Co., Illinois

Commissioned Justice of Peace May 12, 1850 (Executive Record, Vol. 5, p. 361)

References are to Executive Record, State of Illinois, Vol. 5; pages 22,259.

Listed in the 1810 Lincoln Co., NC Census as Walter Erps, page 318 with 1 male (age 16-26), 1 male (age to 10) and 1 female (age 16-26).

Census records: 1810 Lincoln County, North Carolina Census, 1820 Butler County, Kentucky Census, 1830 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, 1840 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census

Obituary: Died in Monmouth, Illinois, of Apoplexy, on Sunday morning last, Walter Earp. age 66. Mr. Earp ate his breakfast and went to his office as usual on Saturday morning, where he was found soon after vomiting and nearly insensible. He was immediately removed to his place of residence and a physician called, but death had commenced its work, and on the following morning he died with scarcely a struggle. In the afternoon of the same day, his remains were followed to the grave by a large circle of relatives and friends, deeply lamenting his sudden demise. Mr. Earp, we are told, was born in Maryland, his parents soon after removed to Virginia, where he resided until of age, after which time he came to this place. Since residence here, he has possessed the confidence of our citizens who have twice elected him to the office of Justice of the Peace. He has been a member of the Methodist Church for 45 years, and was highly esteemed for his upright and Christian deportment, which he carried into his daily business transactions. [Monmouth Review Atlas, Warren County, Illinois, 30 January 1853]

More About Martha Ann Early:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁷²

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; no husband listed; living with W. C. Earp family²⁷⁸

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; living with son Josiah's family, widowed²³¹

Burial: Sep 1881 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Pioneer Memorial Cemetery¹⁷³

Notes for Martha Ann Early:

Martha Early's father died when she was young. She was the ward of her uncle John Gomer.

In the 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census the birthplace for Martha A. Earp was given as Maryland, with both her parents born in North Carolina. Her age was given as 84 years old at the time and all of this information seems to be incorrect according to earlier sources. [NOTE: Carolyn Crabtree]

Eulogy for Martha Early, written by her son Jonathan Douglas Earp: Martha Earp was born in North Carolina August 28, 1790. Her father, whose surname was Early (Given name forgotten) was killed a few years after the Revolutionary War. When she was an infant, her mother died and she went to live with an uncle John Gomer, who moved to Virginia soon after. She live there until she was married to Walter Earp in 1809. They both professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church under the minister of Nicholas Porter Earp. In the fall of 1813 Walter Earp and his wife with their three children, the youngest being an infant, emigrated to Kentucky, stopping in Tennessee for two or three years, somewhere near the Cumberland River. They then moved to Kentucky and settled in Russellville, Logan Co., KY where Mr. Earp taught school a few years, thence to Morgantown, Butler Co., Ky where he taught several more years. He was a school teacher by profession, also a licensed preacher in the M.E. Church. From Butler Co., Ky he moved to Ohio County, improved a farm and lived there for about 20 years. They raised all the children born to them, lived to see all married and settled in life. In the year 1847 Mr. Earp, his wife and their sons and daughters with the families moved from Kentucky to Illinois; settling in Monmouth, Warren County.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Mr. Earp lived about six years after they moved here and died in the city of Monmouth in the 66th year of his age. Mrs. Earp was described as an extraordinary woman both as regards her physical as well as her spiritual nature and life. Physically she was not very stout and for many years before Mr. Earp's death she was very weakly. After he died she grew healthier and stronger, as though God spared her life for the benefit and consolation of her children to instruct and comfort them in the way of life. She was described as a woman of strong mind and quick perception, quick to discern between the right and wrong and upheld the right, put her faith and trust in God, and promises were stronger still. She always had an abiding faith in God's Word, and the promises of Jesus Christ and taught her children accordingly. "My father and mother both were Methodist of the old type of Methodism as was Methodism in the days of Wesley, Whitefield, Embury, Asbury and McKendree, some of whom they heard preach. Their house was home and very often a preaching place for the itinerant Methodist Preachers of the Orthodox denomination as well in the southwest portion of Kentucky where they lived," he wrote. She lived to be a good old age and died on the 24th of September in the city of Monmouth, Warren County, being 91 years and 27 days old, leaving behind her eight children living, being the mother of 9 children, the grandmother of 85 and the great-grandmother of 130, and the great-great-grandmother of 13 children, making in all 237 of the family. She died as she lived, full of faith and hope; died as quietly as a child going to sleep in its mother's arms. Writing of Mrs. Earp, her son J. D. Earp said he had not been permitted to see his mother but twice in 34 years and the last time 3 weeks before she died, at the anniversary of her 91st birthday, traveling 400 miles in order to be there for that purpose and to see her once and his brother and sisters all of whom he had not seen for 25 years. This was a joyful meeting indeed. There were 85 of her grand and great-grandchildren present on that occasion in the city of Monmouth. He realized that was the last time they would meet this side of the judgment bar. "But we parted with our mother with full assurance that we would meet again at the last day never to part anymore. Her funeral sermon was preached by Brother Cummons, the stationed preacher of the city of Monmouth in the Methodist Church attended by a large concourse of friends and weeping relatives"

Walter Earp and Martha Ann Early had the following children:

72. i. LORENZO DOW "RENZ"⁹ EARP was born on 08 Dec 1809 in Lincoln County, North Carolina^{169, 181-182}. He died on 04 Dec 1893 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa¹⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁵. He married (1) NANCY STORM, daughter of Peter Storm and Anna Maria Layman, on 28 Dec 1834 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{169, 186}. She was born on 21 Mar 1815 in Grayson County, Kentucky^{169, 182}. She died on 01 Feb 1851 in Illinois¹⁸². He married (2) SYRENA ILER, daughter of Jacob C. Iler and Polly Miller, on 14 Aug 1851 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁶⁹. She was born on 04 Oct 1822 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{169, 182, 185, 187}. She died on 12 Sep 1905 in Jasper County, Iowa (home of her daughter Mrs. M. Butin four miles from Reasnor^{185, 188}).
73. ii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" ANN EARP was born about 1811 in North Carolina¹⁹⁴. She died on 15 May 1899 in Warren County, Illinois. She married Greenberry Ezell on 22 Nov 1832 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁹⁵. He was born about 1807 in Tennessee¹⁹⁴. He died in 1851.
74. iii. NICHOLAS PORTER EARP was born on 06 Sep 1813 in Lincoln County, North Carolina¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰¹. He died on 12 Feb 1907 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California (Soldiers Home²⁰²⁻²⁰³). He married (1) ABIGAIL STORM, daughter of Peter Storm and Anna Maria Layman, on 22 Dec 1836 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky^{201, 204}. She was born on 21 Sep 1813 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁰¹. She died on 08 Oct 1839 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky²⁰¹. He married (2) VIRGINIA "VICTORIA" ANN COOKSEY, daughter of James Cooksey and Elizabeth Smith, on 30 Jul 1840 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky²⁰⁷. She was born on 02 Feb 1821 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{201, 208}. She died on 14 Jan 1893 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California²⁰⁹. He married (3) ANNIE ELIZABETH CADD, daughter of John Cadd and Ann Bedford, on 14 Oct 1893 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California²⁰⁹. She was born on 20 Jul 1842 in Buckingham, England²⁰⁹. She died on 12 Sep 1931 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California²¹².
75. iv. JOSIAH JACKSON EARP was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Ohio County, Kentucky²²⁵⁻²²⁷. He died on 30 Oct 1901 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²²⁷. He married (1) ELIZABETH STORM, daughter of Peter Storm and Anna Maria Layman, on 17 Apr 1837 in Hartford, Ohio

Generation 8 (cont.)

- County, Kentucky^{32, 228}. She was born about 1817 in Ohio County, Kentucky²²⁹. She died on 16 Dec 1843. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN, daughter of Levi Allen and Elizabeth Allen, on 22 Jan 1845 in Ohio County, Kentucky²³⁰. She was born on 04 May 1824 in Davidson County, Tennessee^{227, 231-232}. She died on 29 Apr 1899 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois (residence on Broadway^{227, 232}).
76. v. JAMES O'KELLY EARP was born on 27 Nov 1818 in Morgantown, Butler County, Kentucky^{2, 235}. He died on 25 Oct 1893²²⁷. He married Parthena Ann Clark on 08 Oct 1840 in Ohio County, Kentucky²³⁶. She was born on 31 May 1824 in Kentucky^{172, 227}. She died on 03 Nov 1886²²⁷.
77. vi. MARY ANN EARP was born on 14 Feb 1820²⁴¹. She died on 13 Oct 1893 in Montana²⁴¹. She married Arrora Clemons on 25 Jun 1840 in Licking County, Ohio²⁴¹. He was born in 1817²⁴¹. He died in 1910²⁴¹.
78. vii. FRANCIS ASBURY EARP was born on 11 Jun 1821 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{2, 227, 246}. He died on 06 Apr 1901 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁷. He married Mary Adaline Romans on 10 Jun 1841 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁵⁴. She was born on 01 Oct 1819 in Butler County, Kentucky^{227, 246}. She died on 21 Apr 1891 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois^{227, 255}.
79. viii. JONATHAN DOUGLAS EARP was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁶⁰⁻²⁶¹. He died on 20 Oct 1900 in Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri²⁶¹⁻²⁶². He married Dorcas Ann Cox, daughter of Samuel Cox and Mary Turner, on 17 Feb 1846 in Warren County, Kentucky^{261, 263}. She was born on 15 Feb 1826 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky²⁶¹⁻²⁶². She died on 24 Jan 1916 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas (home of her daughter Barbara Ann Robertson²⁶¹⁻²⁶²).
80. ix. WALTER COOKSEY EARP was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{2, 246, 274}. He died before Sep 1881. He married (1) SARAH ANN P. ROMANS on 24 Feb 1846 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁷⁵. She was born in 1821¹⁷³. She died on 16 Jun 1850⁷⁹. He married (2) PHOEBE HOPPER on 04 Sep 1851 in Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷. She was born about 1824 in New York²⁷⁸.
81. x. SARAH "SALLY" ANN EARP was born on 02 Mar 1827 in Franklin County, Kentucky^{227, 292}. She died on 07 Feb 1902 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{227, 293}. She married Andrew Jackson Eby, son of Benjamin Washington Eby and Lydia Wademan, on 06 May 1847 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²⁹³⁻²⁹⁵. He was born on 09 Sep 1826 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania²⁹²⁻²⁹⁴. He died on 04 Jan 1908 in Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois (Bartonville hospital^{227, 293}).
26. **MARY⁸ EARP** (William Harvey⁷ Jr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1797 in North Carolina. She died on 19 May 1876 in Roane County, Tennessee. She married **JOB CRABTREE**.
- Job Crabtree and Mary Earp had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁹ CRABTREE was born in 1825¹⁴⁵. He died in 1905.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRABTREE was born in 1833¹⁴⁵. He died in 1910¹⁴⁵. He married Nancy Jones on 08 Oct 1859 in Roane County, Tennessee¹⁴⁵.
- iii. EWELL CRABTREE was born in 1838¹⁴⁵. He died in 1910 in Cumberland County, Tennessee¹⁴⁵.
- iv. MARK CRABTREE.
- v. CHARLOTTE CRABTREE. She married JEFFERSON JACKSON.
- vi. SARAH CRABTREE. She married SOLOMON TURNER.
- vii. MATILDA CRABTREE.
- viii. NANCY CRABTREE.
- ix. CALVIN CRABTREE.
82. x. ISAAC CRABTREE.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

27. **DRUCILLA⁸ EARP** (Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1784 in Maryland⁵⁸. She died before Aug 1853²⁸. She married Thomas Clark, son of John C. Clark and Jane ?, on 11 Nov 1805 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²². He was born about 1787 in Maryland¹.

More About Thomas Clark:

Property: 13 Apr 1836 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; land bought from Herrin was deeded to Thomas S. Clark from Philip H. Earp & wife Drada for \$60²²⁴

Census: 1850 in Vigo County, Indiana¹

Thomas Clark and Drucilla Earp had the following children:

- 83. i. JOSIAH⁹ CLARK was born in 1806 in North Carolina. He died after 1850. He married Polly B. ? before 1833.
- 84. ii. THOMAS STEWART CLARK was born in 1808 in North Carolina. He died on 05 Jul 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married (1) PARAMEATY "PENNY" PHELPS on 31 Jan 1832 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹. He married (2) SARAH PHELPS.
- iii. STEWART "WARD" CLARK was born in 1813 in Kentucky¹. He died after 1850¹.

Notes for Stewart "Ward" Clark:

Stewart was apparently not proved to be the son of Thomas, but assumed to be one.

[Lanpheas, Ruth, The Clark-Earp Connection (Kentucky Clark Quarterly), Vol. III, #4, October 1994.]

- 85. iv. ANNA CLARK was born on 14 Feb 1813 in Virginia²⁰⁵. She died on 04 Apr 1884 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri²⁰⁵. She married Thomas Hargis, son of William Hargis, on 05 Jan 1835 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹.
- 86. v. JOHN A. CLARK. He died before 1850¹. He married Lucinda Reid on 25 Nov 1825 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹.
- vi. JEMIMA CLARK. She married John T. Hargis on 13 Nov 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹.

28. **JEMIMA⁸ EARP** (Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1786 in Montgomery County, Maryland⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷. She died on 17 Sep 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³¹⁻³². She married James I. Randolph, son of James Randolph and Matilda Mechner, on 11 Oct 1813 in Caswell County, North Carolina^{45, 67}. He was born about 1783 in Caswell County, North Carolina^{65, 73}. He died on 28 Jan 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁷.

More About Jemima Earp:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁵

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1²³³

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; living with son Andrew and his family⁶⁶

Notes for Jemima Earp:

On the 1860 Census Jemima is listed as born in North Carolina. On the 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census Jemima states she was born in Virginia. Where she was born may be Virginia now, vs. Maryland. She is living with son Andrew Randolph and his family in 1870. Andrew Jackson Randolph (Randall)'s Death Certificate gives her birthplace as North Carolina.

More About James I. Randolph:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁵

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1²³³

Notes for James I. Randolph:

Name debatable on marriage record but appears as Randal on will of Josiah Earp, father of Jemima. James Randal and George Randal acknowledged bond for administrator of Josiah Earp's estate, along with Hacker? Earp.

Although the grave marker for James Randolph and his wife Jemima Earp is located in the Randell-Herrin

Generation 8 (cont.)

Cemetery, they are buried in the nearby old Randall Cemetery where markers used to exist.

James I. Randolph and Jemima Earp had the following children:

87. i. ROBERT D.⁹ RANDALL RANDOLPH was born on 08 Apr 1816 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵⁰⁻²⁵³. He died on 30 May 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 252-253}. He married Eleanor S. Sears, daughter of James Sears and Anna Meek, on 16 Sep 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{252, 256}. She was born in Dec 1817 in Knox County, Kentucky^{251, 253}. She died on 25 Sep 1902 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³.
 88. ii. WILLIAM RANDOLPH was born in 1821. He married Frankie Ruark on 15 Aug 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 256}.
 89. iii. THOMAS RANDOLPH was born in 1825. He married Bethany Hargis on 04 Sep 1844²⁵⁰.
 90. iv. ANDREW JACKSON RANDOLPH was born on 12 Jul 1828 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷³. He died on 27 May 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷³. He married Catherine Phelps, daughter of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 03 Nov 1847 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 289}. She was born in Jul 1825 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁹⁰. She died on 12 Jan 1904 in Kentucky²⁹¹.
 - v. MARY ANN RANDOLPH.
29. **JAMES "ALLEN" MILFORD⁸ EARP** (Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1796 in Caswell County, North Carolina⁸²⁻⁸³. He died on 23 May 1862 in Old Dallas, Polk County, Arkansas⁸³⁻⁸⁴. He married Mary Ann "Polly" Stogsdill on 23 Jan 1819 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{55, 85}. She was born on 07 Aug 1795 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{82, 86}. She died on 18 Jun 1888 in Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁸⁶.

More About James "Allen" Milford Earp:

Migration: Abt 1850 in Polk County, Arkansas; from Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁴

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee³⁰¹

Census: 06 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; farmer⁸²

Burial: May 1862 in Polk County, Arkansas; Old Dallas Cemetery⁸⁴

Notes for James "Allen" Milford Earp:

James Allen used the name Allen on records. Some records have the name Allen M. Earp. On the 1850 Census the name is Elen Arp. Other records have the name Allen Milford Earp.

Also living with this family in the 1860 census was Riley Perry, age 17, farmhand, born in Arkansas.

More About Mary Ann "Polly" Stogsdill:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee³⁰¹

Census: 06 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas⁸²

Burial: Jun 1888 in near Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas; John Scott Family Cemetery⁸⁶

James "Allen" Milford Earp and Mary Ann "Polly" Stogsdill had the following children:

91. i. SUSANNAH⁹ EARP was born on 08 Jan 1821 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁰⁸⁻³¹⁰. She died on 03 Mar 1856 in Arkansas. She married John Wesley Scott on 04 Jul 1837 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He was born on 22 Feb 1818 in Guinare, Pike County, Kentucky³¹²⁻³¹³. He died on 21 Mar 1888 in Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹³.
92. ii. ELLENDER "NELL" EARP was born on 16 May 1822 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Jul 1891 in Erath County, Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM ROBERT BATEY in Sep 1838 in Tennessee³¹⁹. He died on 25 Oct 1852 in near Little Rock, Arkansas³¹⁹. She married (2) FIELDING STRAWN about 1855 in Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹⁹.
93. iii. ANN A. EARP was born on 13 Jan 1824 in Tennessee^{310, 312}. She died on 03 Mar 1903 in Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹⁰. She married (1) ALLEN WOODS. He died in 1855. She married (2) JOHN WESLEY SCOTT on 29 Sep 1859³¹⁰. He was born on 22 Feb 1818 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Guinare, Pike County, Kentucky³¹²⁻³¹³. He died on 21 Mar 1888 in Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹³.

94. iv. JOHN WESLEY EARP was born about 1828 in Tennessee³²⁸. He died about 1921 in Foss, Washita County, Oklahoma. He married (1) LINNIE WHITE, daughter of Aden White and Martha Patricia "Patsy" Mount, on 03 Nov 1849 in Marshall County, Tennessee. She was born about 1829 in Tennessee³²⁸. He married (2) MARTHA FOWLER.
- v. MATILDA CAROLINE EARP was born about 1829 in Tennessee³⁰¹. She died in 1918⁸⁴. She married SOLOMON WHITE.

More About Matilda Caroline Earp:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee³⁰¹

95. vi. WILLIAM HARRISON EARP was born on 26 Nov 1829 in Tennessee^{308, 319}. He died on 12 Feb 1896 in Smith, Erath County, Texas^{319, 329}. He married NARCISSA JANE BOYLE. She was born on 26 Dec 1836 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia³³⁰⁻³³¹. She died on 06 Jun 1896 in Dublin, Erath County, Texas³³⁰.
96. vii. KATHERINE EARP was born about 1830 in Alabama. She married GREEN B. JERROLD (GERALD).
97. viii. JOSIAH ALLEN EARP was born on 17 Apr 1831 in Lincoln County, Tennessee^{301, 332}. He died on 29 May 1912 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas⁷. He married Elizabeth Pirtle, daughter of James Pirtle, in 1853 in Dallas, Polk County, Arkansas^{7, 333}. She was born on 01 Feb 1837 in Polk County, Arkansas^{7, 334}. She died on 08 Apr 1915 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas⁷.
- ix. MARY ANN "POLLY" EARP was born about 1837 in Tennessee³⁰¹. She died in 1903⁸⁴. She married JIM MONTGOMERY.

More About Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee³⁰¹

Burial: Polk County, Arkansas; Old Dallas Cemetery

Notes for Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Mary Ann Earp and Jim Montgomery may have lived in California.

- x. ARCHIBALD "ARCH" EARP.
30. **PHILIP HOCKER⁸ EARP** (Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1797 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia^{30, 94}. He died between 17 Aug 1850-Aug 1853^{28, 31-32, 94}. He married (1) **SARAH STOGSDILL**, daughter of Benjamin Stogsdill and Sarah "Sally" Lodusky Sharp, on 27 Aug 1823 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁵⁻⁹⁶. She was born about 1800. She died about 1830. He married (2) **DRADA PHELPS**, daughter of Larkin Phelps and Anna Dye, on 21 Apr 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁷. She was born about 1807 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴.

More About Philip Hocker Earp:

Property: Aug 1829 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; purchased land

Property: 16 Feb 1836 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; sold land bought from the Herrins²²⁴

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Males: 3 (under 5), 3 (10-14), 1 (40-49); Females: 2 (5-9), 1 (30-39), Total 10

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁵

Notes for Philip Hocker Earp:

Phillip Earp bought 43 acres on the waters of Buck Creek from William and Sarah Herrin (land on which he was living) -- Deed p. 98 (Pulaski Co., KY) -- Aug 1829. He and his wife Drada sold this land for \$60 to Thomas S. Clark on 16 February 1836 (Deed Book 8:405)

On the 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, Philip gave his birth place as North Carolina. Philip is not on the 1870 Census with the family.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Stogsdill:

Sarah's father could be Gideon Stogsdall.

Philip Hocker Earp and Sarah Stogsdill had the following children:

98. i. SINGLETON⁹ EARP was born about 1824 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶. He died in Mar 1872 in Phelps County, Missouri³⁰. He married Sarah "Sally" Fore, daughter of John E. Fore and Lucretia Umfleet, on 22 Sep 1845 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁵. She was born on 28 Sep 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶⁻³³⁷. She died on 30 Jun 1904 in Mt. Hood, Phelps County, Missouri^{30, 337}.
99. ii. WILLIAM EARP was born in 1827 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{30, 338}. He married Mary Ann "Polly" Bradley on 29 Oct 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁰. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky³³⁸.
100. iii. JOSIAH EARP³³⁹ was born on 18 Nov 1829 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁰. He died on 30 Dec 1886 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. He married Mary Hannah Olden Draper on 03 Jul 1855 in Fannin County, Texas³⁰. She was born on 28 Apr 1834 in Homestead County, Arkansas³⁴⁰. She died on 22 Apr 1891 in Wichita County, Texas³⁴⁰.

More About Drada Phelps:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; named given as Adra⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁵

Census: 02 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁵¹

Notes for Drada Phelps:

On the 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, Drada gave her birthplace as Virginia. Drada's name is listed as Dorcas on some records, Adra and Drady on others. Philip is not on the 1870 Census with the family.

On the 1870 Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky Census with Drada is George W. Earp, age 1, born in Kentucky.

Philip Hocker Earp and Drada Phelps had the following children:

101. iv. ANNA MARY EARP was born about 1832 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴¹. She died in 1891 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴². She married Robert Miles Phelps, son of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 21 May 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴³. He was born on 15 Dec 1831 in Kentucky³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁵. He died on 20 Apr 1918 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{291, 344}.
102. v. RACHEL EARP was born about 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{94, 346}. She died before 14 Jun 1900³⁴⁷. She married William Loudon "Lowry" Phelps, son of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 23 Jan 1854 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. He was born in Jun 1835 in Kentucky³⁴⁷. He died in 1908²⁹¹.
- vi. JAMES A. EARP was born about 1836 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴. He married Martha Claunch on 29 Sep 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁵⁷.

More About James A. Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

- vii. DANIEL EARP was born about 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴.

More About Daniel Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

103. viii. GEORGE W. EARP was born about 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{94, 157, 349}. He married (1) ELIZABETH CALAHAN, daughter of George Callahan and Susan Whitson, on 10 May 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (residence of L. D. Phelps). She was born about 1846 in Kentucky^{157, 350}. He married (2) MARY ANN HARGIS on 19 Mar 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (at home of S.B. Hargis³⁴⁹). She was born about 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁹.
 - ix. RILEY JEFFERSON EARP was born about 1842 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴. He died on 22 Sep 1861 in Camp Dick Robinson, Garrard County, Kentucky³⁰.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Riley Jefferson Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁵

- x. MAHALA E. EARP was born about 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴. She married John Allen Clark, son of Thomas Stewart Clark and Parameaty "Penny" Phelps, on 13 Feb 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁰.

More About Mahala E. Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁵

Census: 02 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; listed as age 20³⁵¹

- xi. POLLY ANN EARP was born about 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴. She married William Hargis on 13 Dec 1866 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁰.

More About Polly Ann Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Notes for Polly Ann Earp:

There is both a Polly Ann Earp and Mary E. Earp listed on the 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census with Philip Hocker Earp's family. Polly Ann is age 4 and Mary E. is age 3.

- xii. MARY E. EARP was born about 1847 in Kentucky⁹⁴.

More About Mary E. Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; age 18³³⁵

Notes for Mary E. Earp:

There is both a Polly Ann Earp and Mary E. Earp listed on the 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census with Philip Hocker Earp's family. Polly Ann is age 4 and Mary E. is age 3. Mary is the only one listed in 1860 and she is listed as 18 years of age.

- xiii. SIDNEY KING EARP was born about 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴. He married Mahala Hargis on 02 Jan 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of A. B. Hargis^{30, 166}). She was born about 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁶.

More About Sidney King Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁵

Census: 02 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁵¹

Notes for Sidney King Earp:

According to the marriage record for Sidney Earp and Mahala Hargis, they were both 17 when they married.

31. **ELEANOR⁸ EARP** (Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1800 in North Carolina¹⁰¹. She died after Aug 1853^{28, 31-32}. She married George Randolph, son of James Richard Randolph and Matilda McNair, on 06 Jul 1813 in Caswell County, North Carolina^{45, 103}. He was born about 1785 in North Carolina¹⁰¹. He died after Aug 1853³¹⁻³².

More About Eleanor Earp:

Census: 29 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰¹

More About George Randolph:

Census: 29 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰¹

Notes for George Randolph:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Name appears as Randolph on marriage record but Randal on will of Josiah Earp, father of Eleanor. George Randal and James Randal acknowledged bond for administrator of Josiah Earp's estate. George Randolph apparently went by the name Randal in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

George Randolph and Eleanor Earp had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ RANDAL was born about 1832 in Kentucky¹⁰¹.

More About Joseph Randal:

Census: 29 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰¹

- 32. **SINGLETON⁸ EARP** (Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1802 in Caswell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁷. He died after Aug 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{28, 31-32}. He married (1) **HANNAH BRINSON** on 15 Aug 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{95, 97}. She was born about 1813 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{97, 108}. She died after 1900. He married (2) **REBECCA HERRIN**, daughter of William Herrin and Sarah ?, on 15 Dec 1825 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{95, 109}. She was born about 1800. She died in 1830¹⁰⁶.

More About Singleton Earp:

Property: Aug 1829 ; 75 acres of land from William and Sarah Herrin upon which Singleton was living¹⁴¹

Census: 1830 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Males: 2 under 5; 1 (20-29); Females: 1 under 5; 1 (20-29); Total: 5¹⁴²

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 70-79; 2 females under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29; Total: 9⁵⁰

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴

Notes for Singleton Earp:

The consent of William Herrin dated 13 December 1825 asked the clerk (Mr. Will Fox) to give license to Singleton Earp and Rebecah Herrin and was witnessed by Philip H. Earp and John Herrin (both Herrins and Philip Earp signed)

In the 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census Singleton Earp gives his birthplace as Virginia. Living with this family in the 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census their married daughter Lucinda Calliham and her son George W. Callaham. No husband is listed with her. Also living with the family in 1870 is their son John S. Earp and his son Lorenza Earp, age 3, born in Kentucky. John S. Earp's first wife had died. He remarried in 1877 and was in Illinois in 1880.

More About Hannah Brinson:

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴

Singleton Earp and Hannah Brinson had the following children:

- 104. i. SAMUEL WESLEY⁹ EARP SR. was born about 1832 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁷. He died in 1870¹⁰⁶. He married Elizabeth Ann Meece, daughter of Thomas? Meece, on 04 Jun 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (Home of Thomas Meece^{157, 159}). She was born about 1837 in Kentucky¹⁵⁷.
- ii. REBECCA ELEANOR EARP was born about 1834 in Kentucky¹⁰⁸. She died in 1924¹⁰⁶.

More About Rebecca Eleanor Earp:

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Generation 8 (cont.)

105. iii. WILLIAM MADISON EARP was born about 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{97, 143, 164}. He died in 1910¹⁰⁶. He married (1) ELVIRA ALEXANDER on 27 Feb 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁵⁷. She was born about 1839 in Kentucky^{157, 165}. He married (2) ELIZABETH STOGSDILL, daughter of Thomas Stogsdill and Elizabeth ?, on 21 Dec 1871 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of Elizabeth Stogsdill^{97, 164}). She was born about 1841 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁶⁻¹⁶⁷.
- iv. ELIZABETH EARP was born about 1840 in Kentucky¹⁰⁸.

More About Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³

106. v. LUCINDA EARP was born about 1842 in Kentucky^{108, 179}. She died in 1916¹⁰⁶. She married GEORGE CALLAHAN. He was born about 1844 in Kentucky¹⁸⁰.
- vi. NANCY JANE EARP was born about 1844 in Kentucky¹⁰⁸. She died in 1925¹⁰⁶.

More About Nancy Jane Earp:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³

107. vii. JOHN S. EARP was born on 02 Sep 1846 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{108, 189-190}. He died on 28 Jul 1929 in Mattoon City, Coles County, Illinois¹⁸⁹. He married (1) MARY JANE CALLAHAN, daughter of George Callahan and Susan Whitson, on 24 Dec 1865 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of Lovings D. Phelps¹⁹¹). She was born about 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{180, 191}. He married (2) AMANDA HUNT on 18 Feb 1877 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of Owen Hunt¹⁹¹). She was born about 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹¹⁻¹⁹². She died in Danville City, Vermilion County, Illinois. He married (3) ELIZA A. ? about 1905¹⁹³. She was born about 1854 in Ohio¹⁹³.

108. viii. ANDREW MILFORD EARP was born about 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸. He died on 13 Jan 1919 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Jane Stogsdill, daughter of Willis Jesse Stogsdill and Sarah "Sally" Alexander, on 14 Aug 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of bride's father^{166, 196}). She was born about 1855 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{166, 197-198}.
- ix. SARAH RACHEL EARP was born about 1852 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³. She died in 1918¹⁰⁶.

More About Sarah Rachel Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

109. x. JOSIAH EARP was born in Jun 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{143, 166, 190}. He married Martha E. Sowder, daughter of Daniel F. Sowder and Nancy Doolin, on 01 Mar 1877 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of D. F. Sowder^{190, 217}). She was born in Nov 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{166, 190}.

Singleton Earp and Rebecca Herrin had the following children:

- xi. ALLEN EARP was born about 1827 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He died in 1885¹⁰⁶. He married Sarah Alexander on 15 Oct 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁵.

More About Allen Earp:

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰

- xii. POLLY ANN EARP was born in 1828¹⁰⁶. She died in 1910¹⁰⁶.

More About Polly Ann Earp:

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰

33. **JAMES MARION⁸ HARP** (William⁷ Earp, Thomas Marion⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp

Generation 8 (cont.)

Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1806 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹. He died in Nov 1849 in Overton County, Tennessee^{19, 90}. He married Rhoda Maxwell, daughter of Joel Maxwell, about 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹. She was born about 1811 in Tennessee⁹². She died in 1880 in Overton County, Tennessee¹⁹.

More About Rhoda Maxwell:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

Census: 28 Jun 1860 in Oak Hill, Overton County, Tennessee¹⁷⁴

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Overton County, Tennessee; Netherland P.O.¹⁸³

James Marion Harp and Rhoda Maxwell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MARION⁹ HARP was born about 1831 in Tennessee⁹².

More About William Marion Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

- ii. JASPER NEWTON HARP was born about 1833 in Tennessee⁹².

More About Jasper Newton Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

- iii. JAMES HARP was born about 1835 in Tennessee⁹².

More About James Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

- iv. MARY F. "POLLY" HARP was born about 1838 in Tennessee⁹².

More About Mary F. "Polly" Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

- v. BLUFORD G. HARP was born about 1840 in Tennessee⁹².

More About Bluford G. Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

- 110. vi. SARAH P. HARP was born about 1842 in Tennessee⁹². She died in 1908 in Overton County, Tennessee. She married ANDREW JACKSON JUDD. He was born in 1839 in Green County, Kentucky. He died in 1907 in Overton County, Tennessee.

- vii. MARTHA HARP was born about 1844 in Tennessee⁹².

More About Martha Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

- viii. ELIZABETH R. HARP was born about 1848 in Tennessee⁹².

More About Elizabeth R. Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

Census: 28 Jun 1860 in Oak Hill, Overton County, Tennessee¹⁷⁴

- ix. NANCY J. HARP was born about 1849 in Tennessee¹⁷⁴.

- x. LINNA HARP.

- 34. **WESLEY⁸ EARP** (Daniel⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 20 Jan 1780. He died on 20 Nov 1845 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He married Morning Alexander, daughter of George Alexander, on 08 Sep 1814 in Elbert County, Georgia. She was born about 1792 in Hart County, Georgia. She died on 05 Aug 1876 in Anderson County, South Carolina.

More About Wesley Earp:

Birth: 20 Jan 1780 in Fairfax County, Virginia

Burial: Nov 1845 in Anderson, South Carolina; Ruhamah Methodist Church Cemetery

Generation 8 (cont.)

Wesley Earp and Morning Alexander had the following child:

- 111. i. ELIZABETH HANNAH⁹ EARP was born on 12 Sep 1817 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 13 Sep 1834 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She married James H. Henderson in 1831.

- 35. ELIZABETH⁸ EARP (Daniel⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1781 in Fairfax County, Virginia. She died about 1847 in Lumpkin County, Georgia. She married David Jay before 1800. He died about 1839 in Lumpkin County, Georgia.

David Jay and Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁹ JAY was born about 1800.
 - ii. WILLIAM JAY was born about 1811.
 - iii. THOMAS JAY was born about 1812.
 - iv. ELIZABETH JAY.
 - v. MARY JAY.
 - vi. JANE JAY.
 - vii. SARAH JAY.
 - viii. DAVID JAY.
 - ix. WESLEY JAY.
 - x. ANNA JAY.
- 36. DRUSCILLA⁸ EARP (Daniel⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1790 in Fairfax County, Virginia or Georgia⁹¹. She died about 1845 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi. She married John Morris on 08 Apr 1807 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. He was born in 1780 in Anderson County, South Carolina^{91, 93}. He died about 1850 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi.

Notes for John Morris:

John Morris, Esq and his brother William Morris, Esq. came to Neshoba Co., Mississippi about 1835. Several families came from South Carolina together and on the earliest land records of Neshoba County appears the name of John Morris and his group buying land. (See material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon)

John Morris and Druscilla Earp had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM OLIVER⁹ MORRIS was born on 16 Jan 1808 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. He married Sarah Nevin on 17 Nov 1863⁹¹.

Notes for William Oliver Morris:

William Oliver Morris and his wife Sarah had no children.

- 112. ii. CLARISSA ANN MORRIS was born on 04 Dec 1809 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. She married Jesse Hendrix on 04 Oct 1844⁹¹.
- 113. iii. SUSAN WILEY MORRIS was born on 14 Nov 1811 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. She died in Mar 1878⁹¹. She married John Baldwin Thomas on 13 Nov 1833 in South Carolina⁹¹.
- iv. WADDY EARP MORRIS was born on 12 Oct 1813 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. He died on 12 Oct 1813 in Anderson County, South Carolina (died as an infant⁹¹).
- v. HARRIET JANE MORRIS was born on 18 Sep 1815 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. She died on 18 Sep 1815 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
- 114. vi. ELIZA JANE MORRIS was born on 29 Jul 1817 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. She married John Germany on 27 Sep 1841⁹¹.
- 115. vii. ROBERTSON ANDREW MORRIS was born on 13 Jan 1820 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹.

Generation 8 (cont.)

He married Lucinda Wedgeworth on 20 Apr 1853.

- viii. MARTHA ELIZABETH MORRIS was born on 13 Feb 1823 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹.
116. ix. MARGARET LENNIE MORRIS was born on 13 Feb 1828 in Abbeville, Anderson County, South Carolina^{91, 175}. She died on 13 Jun 1910 in Black Jack, Neshoba County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵. She married George Washington Parker Dennis, son of George P. Dennis and Catherine Cole, in 1846^{91, 93}. He was born on 18 Sep 1816 in Clarke County, Alabama^{91, 176}. He died on 16 Feb 1907 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁸.
37. **ANNIE EARP** (Daniel⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1792. She died in 1849. She married Reuben Tyler in 1812. He was born about 1789 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died about 1861 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia.

More About Annie Earp:

Birth: 1787 in Fairfax County, Virginia

Death: 1849 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia

Notes for Annie Earp:

When the Hartwell Dam and Lake Project was build from 1955-1966, the graves were relocated from Mt. Zion Methodist Church to various cemeteries in the area. None of the graves were marked after they were moved. The Mt. Zion site is underwater and information about the cemeteries comes from the US Corp of Engineers in Hartwell, Georgia. Danie Earp's grave was moved from Mr. Zion to New Harmony Methodist Church Cemetery, Mt. Hebron Road, Hart County, Georgia.

More About Reuben Tyler:

Burial: Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia; Mt Zion Methodist Cemetery

Reuben Tyler and Annie Earp had the following children:

117. i. HENRY TYLER was born on 25 Dec 1812 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He died on 04 Oct 1876 in Hart County, Georgia. He married PATRICIA REEVES. She was born on 09 Feb 1812 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 08 Nov 1888 in Hart County, Georgia.
- ii. JANE TYLER was born about 1816.
- iii. LEWIS M. TYLER was born about 1820.
- iv. CATHERINE TYLER.
38. **MARY ANN "POLLY"⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1785^{24, 60}. She died after 1875 in Fannin County, Georgia^{24, 60}. She married (1) **JOHN B. GRAYSON**, son of Benjamin Grayson, about 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. She married (2) **JOHN HUBBARD** on 10 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians²⁴

Migration: 1854 in Fannin County, Georgia; went with daughter Mary and her husband James A. Arp²⁴

Name: Mary A. "Polly" Grayson Earp

Burial: Northeast of Blueridge, Georgia; Friendship Church Cemetery²⁴

Notes for Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Mary Ann was widowed in Monroe County, Tennessee.

More About John B. Grayson:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians²⁴

John B. Grayson and Mary Ann "Polly" Earp had the following child:

118. i. MARY EMILINE GRAYSON was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. She died on 17 May 1901¹⁶¹. She married JAMES ADDISON EARP. He was born on 08 Jul 1825 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. He died on 14 Jan 1907¹⁶¹.

Generation 8 (cont.)

39. **MARY ANN "POLLY"⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1785^{24, 60}. She died after 1875 in Fannin County, Georgia^{24, 60}. She married (1) **JOHN B. GRAYSON** about 1813 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. She married (2) **JOHN HUBBARD** on 10 Jul 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians²⁴

Migration: 1854 in Fannin County, Georgia; went with daughter Mary and her husband James A. Arp²⁴

Name: Mary A. "Polly" Grayson Earp

Burial: Northeast of Blueridge, Georgia; Friendship Church Cemetery²⁴

Notes for Mary Ann "Polly" Earp:

Mary Ann was widowed in Monroe County, Tennessee.

More About John B. Grayson:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians²⁴

John B. Grayson and Mary Ann "Polly" Earp had the following child:

118. i. **MARY EMILINE GRAYSON** was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. She died on 17 May 1901¹⁶¹. She married **JAMES ADDISON EARP**. He was born on 08 Jul 1825 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. He died on 14 Jan 1907¹⁶¹.

40. **THOMAS⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1793 in Pennsylvania¹¹¹⁻¹¹². He married Ann Land about 19 Feb 1816 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. She died before 1850¹¹¹.

More About Thomas Earp:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; no wife listed¹¹¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division¹¹²

Thomas Earp and Ann Land had the following child:

- i. **ANDREW⁹ EARP** was born about 1829 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹¹.

More About Andrew Earp:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; with his father¹¹²

41. **JAMES⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1799²⁴. He died after 1845. He married Ann Gray, daughter of William Gray, in 1819 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴.

More About James Earp:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians

James Earp and Ann Gray had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM⁹ EARP**. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DAVIS**. He married (2) **MARGARET BILLEU**.

More About William Earp:

Migration: Fannin County, Georgia²⁴

42. **CALEB⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1800 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹¹⁹⁻¹²². He died in 1879 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹. He married Mariah Watts, daughter of Joshua Watts and Sarah Sally Wright, on 24 Dec 1825 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. She was born about 1807 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{122, 124}. She died after 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (probably).

More About Caleb Earp:

Census: 1830 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30²²¹

Generation 8 (cont.)

Census: 1830 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30²²¹

Census: 1830 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; 2 males under 5, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30²²¹

Census: 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Kilby's District; 2 males 5-10, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 30-40, 2 females under 5, 1 female 30-40; Listed between Willam S. Kilby and John E. Price²²²

Census: 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Kilby's District; 2 males 5-10, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 30-40, 2 females under 5, 1 female 30-40; Listed between Willam S. Kilby and John E. Price²²²

Census: 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Kilby's District; 2 males 5-10, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 30-40, 2 females under 5, 1 female 30-40; Listed between Willam S. Kilby and John E. Price²²²

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division¹²⁰

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division¹²⁰

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division¹²⁰

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Burial: 1879 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Little Rock Baptist Church Cemetery¹²¹

Notes for Caleb Earp:

On the 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census Caleb and the entire family are listed as being born in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

More About Mariah Watts:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; Spinster (spinner)¹²⁰

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; Spinster (spinner)¹²⁰

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; Spinster (spinner)¹²⁰

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹

Caleb Earp and Mariah Watts had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁹ EARP was born about 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴. He married MADELINE ?.

More About James Earp:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

119. ii. THOMAS WATTS EARP was born about 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁵⁸. He died in 1899 in North Carolina²⁵⁹. He married Sarah "Sallie" Minerva Wilson, daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Susan Pearson, before 1850²⁵⁸. She was born on 30 Nov 1830 in Wilkes (now Caldwell) County, North Carolina²⁵⁸⁻²⁵⁹. She died on 15 Nov 1915 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina²⁵⁹.
120. iii. WILLIAM GOODMAN EARP was born in Mar 1831 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴⁻²⁶⁸. He died after 01 Jul 1901²⁶⁹. He married Mary L. "Polly" Watts, daughter of William S. Watts and Margaret Parsons, on 14 May 1856 in Caldwell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. She was born in Dec 1839 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{264-265, 267-268}. She died after 18 Jan 1882²⁷¹.

Generation 8 (cont.)

121. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM EARP was born on 17 Dec 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{124, 284}. He died on 27 Jun 1908 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹. He married (1) NANCY C. MARLEY on 23 Mar 1854 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{27, 285}. She was born about 1837 in North Carolina²⁸⁶. She died about 1879¹²¹. He married (2) CAROLINE ELIZABETH WALKER, daughter of John Walker and Hila Swanson, on 28 Jun 1878 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷. She was born on 08 Aug 1845 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷⁻²⁸⁸. She died on 09 Jan 1933 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹.
- v. ELIZABETH "BETTY" EARP was born on 20 Mar 1836 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{119, 122, 124}.
- More About Elizabeth "Betty" Earp:
Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴
Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴
Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; Spinster (spinner)¹²⁰
Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; Spinster (spinner)¹²⁰
Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹
Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹
Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹
Burial: Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina
- Notes for Elizabeth "Betty" Earp:
Elizabeth Earp never married. On the 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census she is listed as 20 years of age.
- vi. LAVINIA EARP was born about 1837 in North Carolina^{119, 124}.
- More About Lavinia Earp:
Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴
Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴
Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹
Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹
Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹⁹
- vii. LOUISE EARP was born on 24 Dec 1840 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁰⁷. She died on 26 Dec 1919³⁰⁷.
- Notes for Louise Earp:
Louisa is not on the 1850 Census with Caleb's family.
- viii. SALLY EARP was born about 1841 in North Carolina¹²⁰.
- More About Sally Earp:
Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; Spinster (spinner)¹²⁰
- Notes for Sally Earp:
Sally is not listed with Caleb's family on the 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census.
122. ix. WILSON HARRISON EARP was born on 01 Feb 1843 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{124, 318}. He died on 17 Dec 1897 in Iredell County, North Carolina³¹⁸. He married Mary C. Ferguson, daughter of Chapman Coffey Ferguson and Elizabeth Minerva Thompson, on 17 Jul 1867 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. She was born in 1844 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (Upper Division³²⁰⁻³²¹). She died in 1881 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰.
43. **MARTHA DAWSON⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1801 in North Carolina^{24, 125}. She died after 1845. She married Alfred Davidson on 26 Aug 1822 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. He was born about 1803 in North Carolina¹²⁵. He died about
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹²⁶.

More About Martha Dawson Earp:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹²⁵

Will: Father's will mentions her as Martha Dawson (may have married twice)

More About Alfred Davidson:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹²⁵

Notes for Alfred Davidson:

On the 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census with Alfred and Martha are three children: Candace Adams, female age 12; Finley Harrison, male age 7; and William J. Harrison, male age 5. All three children were born in North Carolina.

Alfred Davidson and Martha Dawson Earp had the following children:

- 123. i. MARGARET A.⁹ DAVIDSON was born about 1836 in North Carolina¹⁴⁶. She married EDMUND KERLEY. He was born on 30 Sep 1832 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁵⁰. He died on 08 Dec 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁰.
 - 124. ii. BENJAMIN L. DAVIDSON was born in now Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁵. He died in 1866¹²⁶. He married ELIZABETH REBECCA "BETTY" KERLEY. She was born in now Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁵.
 - iii. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON. She married ISAAC RUSSELL.
 - iv. CYNTHIA DAVIDSON. She married GEORGE W. SWEET.
 - v. SUSAN DAVIDSON. She married ROBERT LOWE.
 - vi. JOHN DAVIDSON.
44. **ABEDNEGO BENJAMIN⁸ EARP JR.** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 10 Mar 1801 in Virginia²⁴. He died on 08 Dec 1885 in Fannin County, Georgia. He married (1) **NANCY GRAY**, daughter of John Gray and Ann ?, about 14 Feb 1817 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹¹³⁻¹¹⁴. He married (2) **SARAH BOSTON (RODEN) ?** on 16 May 1845 in Monroe County, Tennessee²⁴.

More About Abednego Benjamin Earp Jr.:

Migration: Abt 1820 in Monroe County, Tennessee; after the Hiwassee Purchase from Cherokee Indians²⁴

Migration: Abt 1854 in Fannin County, Georgia²⁴

Notes for Abednego Benjamin Earp Jr.:

Abednego Earp, Jr. dropped the "e" from Earp and used the surname Arp. He may have assumed the name Benjamin prior to his marriage in Wilkes County, North Carolina in 1817. [The Heritage of Wilkes County, North Carolina, Vol. I (, 1982), p. 203.]

Abednego Benjamin Earp Jr. and Nancy Gray had the following children:

- 125. i. JAMES ADDISON⁹ EARP was born on 08 Jul 1825 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. He died on 14 Jan 1907¹⁶¹. He married MARY EMILINE GRAYSON. She was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. She died on 17 May 1901¹⁶¹.
- ii. FRANCES EARP (ARP). She married JOHN BROWN.
- iii. ANN M. EARP (ARP). She married JOSEPH WEAR.
- iv. MARY EARP (ARP). She married JOHN T. VISAGE.
- v. ALFRED CUFFEY EARP (ARP). He married MARY E. BRIGHT.

Abednego Benjamin Earp Jr. and Sarah Boston (Roden) ? had the following children:

- vi. BENJAMIN EARP JR. was born on 28 Dec 1845 in Monroe County, Tennessee²³⁴. He died on 07 Dec 1916 in Monroe County, Tennessee²³⁴.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Benjamin Earp Jr.:

Military Service: Tennessee; served with his brothers Thomas and Alfred as a private in Company D, 3rd TN Mounted Infantry Regiment under Captain James L. J. Pearson²³⁴

126. vii. SQUIRE EARP was born on 27 Nov 1847 in Monroe County, Tennessee²⁴⁰. He died on 05 Feb 1929 in Knox County, Tennessee²⁴⁰. He married NANCY ANN GILES. She was born on 12 Mar 1848 in Monroe County, Tennessee²⁴⁰. She died on 27 Dec 1909²⁴⁰.

viii. C.H.H. EARP.

45. ELIZABETH⁸ EARP (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1807. She died in 1892. She married (1) JESS OLIVER. He was born in 1800. She married (2) PHILIP COOK on 16 Jul 1827 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹²⁸.

More About Elizabeth Earp:

Birth: 1787²⁴

Jess Oliver and Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. WILL⁹ OLIVER was born in 1827.
 - ii. BETSY OLIVER was born in 1829.
 - iii. NELLY OLIVER was born in 1833.
 - iv. MARTHA OLIVER was born in 1835.
 - v. THOMAS OLIVER was born in 1836.
 - vi. JAMES OLIVER was born in 1839.
 - vii. CAROLINE OLIVER was born in 1841.
 - viii. MARY OLIVER was born in 1844.
 - ix. NANCY OLIVER was born in 1848.
46. EMILY⁸ EARP (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Mar 1808 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 129-130}. She died on 09 Apr 1892 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{129, 131}. She married Benjamin Hubbard Kilby, son of William Kilby Jr. and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 20 Mar 1827 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 131}. He was born on 22 Jan 1806 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁹⁻¹³¹. He died on 01 Jul 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{129, 131}.

More About Emily Earp:

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery^{129, 131}

More About Benjamin Hubbard Kilby:

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery^{129, 131}

Benjamin Hubbard Kilby and Emily Earp had the following children:

127. i. WILLIAM⁹ KILBY was born about 1825 in North Carolina^{4, 206}. He married SARAH ?. She was born about 1832 in North Carolina²⁰⁶.
128. ii. AMANDA KILBY was born on 07 Nov 1829 in North Carolina²¹³⁻²¹⁵. She died on 16 Mar 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁴⁻²¹⁵. She married Alexander Pearson, son of John Ross Pearson and Rachel Bever, on 19 Nov 1847 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²¹⁶. He was born on 05 Dec 1816 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214-215, 218}. He died on 14 Apr 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{214-215, 219}.
- iii. SARAH KILBY was born about 1830⁴.
- iv. ELIZABETH KILBY was born on 04 Feb 1832⁴. She died on 04 Jan 1921. She married ISAAC DAVIS.

More About Elizabeth Kilby:

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church

Generation 8 (cont.)

- v. JINCY KILBY was born in 1834⁴.
- 129. vi. MALTHALINA KILBY was born about 1835¹³¹. She died between Mar 1873-1880²³⁹. She married James Davis Jr., son of James Davis Sr. and Frances Bryan, on 17 Sep 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³¹. He died on 12 Jan 1911¹³¹.
- vii. BEN KILBY was born about 1838 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴. He died on 02 Jun 1864 in Richmond, Virginia.
- viii. MATILDA KILBY was born about 1840. She died on 08 Jan 1928 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES MARTIN LOWE. She married (2) WILLIAM BROOKSHIRE.

More About Matilda Kilby:

Birth: 23 Dec 1836 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴

- ix. ANN KILBY was born about 1843 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴. She died about 1904 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- x. JOHN HAYNES KILBY was born about 1847 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴. He died after 1883.
- xi. NANCY J. KILBY was born on 21 Nov 1849 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁰. She died on 28 Jan 1918 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (cause of death: paralysis¹³⁰).

More About Nancy J. Kilby:

Burial: 29 Jan 1918 in Poors Knob, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery¹³⁰

Notes for Nancy J. Kilby:

When Nancy died she was single. B. H. Kilby of Poors Knob, North Carolina was the informant on the death certificate. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #241, Moravian Falls, Wilkes County, Nancy J. Kilby.]

- 47. **WRIGHT LANE⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1810 in North Carolina¹³². He died on 21 Dec 1881 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. He married (1) **CLARKY ?**. He married (2) **SUSANNA WILBORN** on 17 Dec 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. He married (3) **FRANCES MONTGOMERY "FANNY" WILBORN** on 26 Apr 1836 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 133-134}. She was born on 21 Jul 1821 in North Carolina^{60, 132}. She died on 29 Mar 1905 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰.

More About Wright Lane Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1860 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Blue Ridge District¹³²

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina; Valley Crucis Post Office²⁹⁶

Census: 13 Jun 1880 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina²⁹⁷

Notes for Wright Lane Earp:

More About Frances Montgomery "Fanny" Wilborn:

Census: 06 Sep 1860 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Blue Ridge District¹³²

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina; Valley Crucis Post Office²⁹⁶

Census: 13 Jun 1880 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina²⁹⁷

Burial: Mar 1905 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Danner Cemetery (no grave marker)⁶⁰

Wright Lane Earp and Frances Montgomery "Fanny" Wilborn had the following children:

- i. SUSANAH JANE⁹ EARP was born about 1839 in North Carolina¹³².

More About Susanah Jane Earp:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Census: 06 Sep 1860 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Blue Ridge District¹³²
Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina; Valley Crucis Post Office²⁹⁶
Census: 13 Jun 1880 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina²⁹⁷

- ii. JAMES CALVIN EARP was born about 1841 in North Carolina¹³².

More About James Calvin Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1860 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Blue Ridge District¹³²
Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina; Valley Crucis Post Office²⁹⁶
Census: 13 Jun 1880 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina²⁹⁷

Notes for James Calvin Earp:

According to the 1860 Watauga County, North Carolina Census John Calvin Earp's birth year is about 1841. On the 1870 Watauga County, North Carolina Census James C. Earp's age is given as 24. This would make his birth year about 1846. According to the 1880 Census in Watauga County, North Carolina his birth year is given about 1842.

130. iii. LEWIS CALLOWAY EARP SR. was born on 05 Jun 1844 in North Carolina^{60, 132}. He died on 09 Nov 1919 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. He married Rebecca Louise Williams on 29 Nov 1878 in Johnson County, Tennessee³²⁷.
- iv. NOAH EARP was born about 1847 in North Carolina¹³².

More About Noah Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1860 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Blue Ridge District¹³²

Notes for Noah Earp:

Noah Earp is not listed with his family on the 1870 Watauga County, North Carolina Census. [1870 Watauga County, North Carolina Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 1 August 1870, Valley Crucis Post Office, p.847B.]

131. v. JOHN B. EARP was born about 1854 in North Carolina¹³². He died in 1926⁶⁰.

48. **CAROLINE⁸ EARP** (Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1810 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{24, 135}. She died after 30 Jul 1850¹³⁵. She married (1) **WILLIAM STOKLEY KILBY**, son of William Kilby Jr. and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 11 Jan 1829 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁴. He was born about 1809 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵. She married (2) **JAMES KILBY**.

More About Caroline Earp:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵

More About William Stokley Kilby:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵

William Stokley Kilby and Caroline Earp had the following children:

- i. MARY⁹ KILBY was born about 1839 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵.

More About Mary Kilby:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵

- ii. ELIZA KILBY was born about 1841 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵.

More About Eliza Kilby:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵

- iii. JOHN KILBY was born about 1844 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵.

More About John Kilby:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. JAMES KILBY was born about 1848 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵.

More About James Kilby:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹³⁵

James Kilby and Caroline Earp had the following children:

- i. PEYTON⁹ KILBY.
- ii. REBECCA KILBY.
- iii. SAM KILBY.
- iv. CLOSAH KILBY.
- v. NANCY KILBY.
- vi. JOHN KILBY.
- vii. WILLIAM KILBY.
- viii. CATHERINE KILBY.

49. **MATTHEW⁸ EARP** (Caleb⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1798 in South Carolina⁶². He married **SALINA MCPHERSON**. She was born about 1801 in South Carolina⁶³. She died on 04 Aug 1877 in Texas⁶⁴.

More About Matthew Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Census: 17 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama; mechanic⁶³

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Chattooga County, Georgia; Dirt Town P.O.; wheelright¹³⁸

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Coldwater, Chattooga County, Georgia¹⁴⁰

Notes for Matthew Earp:

With this family in the 1870 Chattooga County, Georgia Census are: Elizabeth Gaston, age 35, born in Georgia; Emily Gaston, age 38, born in Georgia; Sarah Gaston, age 36, born in Georgia; George Gaston, age 14, born in Alabama; Joseph Gaston, age 12, born in Alabama; and Laura Gaston, age 10, born in Alabama. On this census Salina's birth place is given as Georgia.

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Matthew Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was not living in South Carolina at that time.

More About Salina McPherson:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Census: 17 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama⁶³

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Chattooga County, Georgia; Dirt Town P.O.¹³⁸

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Coldwater, Chattooga County, Georgia¹⁴⁰

Matthew Earp and Salina McPherson had the following children:

132. i. DANIEL⁹ EARP was born about 1824 in South Carolina^{62, 158}. He married Eveline Coker on 29 Oct 1857 in Floyd County, Georgia¹⁶⁰. She was born about 1834 in Georgia¹⁵⁸.
- ii. NEWTON EARP was born about 1826 in South Carolina⁶².

More About Newton Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Census: 17 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama⁶³

- iii. MARY A. EARP was born about 1828 in South Carolina⁶².

More About Mary A. Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Generation 8 (cont.)

- iv. EMELINE "EMILY" EARP was born about 1830 in South Carolina⁶².

More About Emeline "Emily" Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Census: 17 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama⁶³

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Coldwater, Chattooga County, Georgia¹⁴⁰

Notes for Emeline "Emily" Earp:

On the 1880 Census Emily's age is given as thirty-five.

- v. SARAH JANE EARP was born about 1832 in South Carolina⁶².

More About Sarah Jane Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Census: 17 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama⁶³

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Coldwater, Chattooga County, Georgia¹⁴⁰

Notes for Sarah Jane Earp:

On the 1880 Census Sarah Jane's age is given as thirty-three.

- vi. ELIZABETH EARP was born about 1834 in South Carolina⁶².

More About Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

- vii. JOSEPH EARP was born about 1836 in Alabama⁶².

More About Joseph Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

- viii. MATTHEW EARP was born about 1839 in Alabama⁶².

More About Matthew Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Census: 17 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama⁶³

- ix. WILLIAM EARP was born about 1842 in Alabama⁶².

More About William Earp:

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26⁶²

Census: 17 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama⁶³

50. **DANIEL⁸ EARP** (Caleb⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 May 1799³⁵. He died about 1870 in Hart County, Georgia.

Notes for Daniel Earp:

Daniel was married in Virginia.

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Daniel Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was not living in South Carolina at that time.

Daniel Earp had the following child:

37. i. ANNIE EARP was born in 1792. She died in 1849. She married Reuben Tyler in 1812. He was born about 1789 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died about 1861 in Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia.

51. **LAVONIA⁸ EARP** (Caleb⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1814³⁵. She died in 1903 in Oakbowery, Chambers County, Alabama¹²⁷. She married (1) **WESLEY BOWIE**. He died before 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married (2) **GARRET MORRIS**.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Lavonia Earp:

Lavonia Earp had eleven brothers and sisters. The Bible records from the DAR Library give the birthdays of the family.

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Lavonia Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was living in South Carolina at that time.

Garret Morris and Lavonia Earp had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ MORRIS was born in 1852¹²⁷. He died in 1919.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Morris:

Benjamin Franklin Morris never married.

- ii. EMMA FRANCES MORRIS was born in 1854¹²⁷. She married GEORGE WHITE.

- 133. iii. MARY LEWIS MORRIS was born in 1859¹²⁷. She died after 1958¹²⁷. She married JOHN A. THOMAS.

- 52. **MATILDA T.⁸ EARP** (Caleb⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe, Caleb⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ e). She died after 14 Nov 1842⁷⁶. She married Gregg Irwin in Anderson, South Carolina.

Notes for Matilda T. Earp:

On 14 November 1842 a petition of Settlement of Caleb Earp's estate was made in Anderson County, South Carolina. Matilda Earp is mentioned in that settlement and was living in South Carolina at that time.

Matilda Earp was still unmarried on 14 November 1842. [Petition for settlement of Caleb Earp's estate; Anderson, SC (14 November 1842).]

More About Gregg Irwin:

Occupation: professor

Notes for Gregg Irwin:

Gregg Irwin had one son.

Gregg Irwin and Matilda T. Earp had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM GREGG IRWIN. He married ? JONES.

Notes for William Gregg Irwin:

William Gregg Irwin had five children and two granddaughters.

- 53. **ELIZABETH⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 May 1804 in Fairfax County, Virginia^{40, 59}. She died on 11 Mar 1893 in Moultrie County, Illinois (residence of her daughter Mrs. Howard Francisco⁵⁹). She married William R. Dazey, son of Lemuel Thomas Dazey and Hannah Roberts, on 25 Sep 1823 in Nicholas County, Kentucky⁵⁵. He was born on 10 Feb 1801⁵⁹. He died on 02 Jan 1876⁵⁹.

More About Elizabeth Earp:

Burial: Mar 1893 in Findlay, Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery⁵⁹

Notes for Elizabeth Earp:

Elizabeth Dazey died March 11, 1893 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Howard Francisco. She was 89 years old. She was a member of the M.E. church. The funeral was held from the Church of God, Bethel by Rev. George Richardson of Shelbyville. After the funeral services the body was taken to the White school house cemetery. (Wright cemetery) [DAILY REVIEW, DECATUR, ILLINOIS MARCH 18, 1893]

William R. Dazey and Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁹ DAZEY was born on 06 Sep 1826⁵⁹. He died on 18 Jul 1890⁵⁹. He married "Eliza"

Generation 8 (cont.)

A. Earp, daughter of William Earp and Sarah Cassendra "Sally" Arrowsmith, on 21 Feb 1856 in Putnam County, Indiana⁵⁹. She was born on 30 Dec 1828 in Illinois^{59, 71}. She died on 21 Apr 1912 in Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹.

More About William T. Dazey:

Burial: Jul 1890 in Findlay, Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery⁵⁹

Notes for William T. Dazey:

William and Eliza Dazey had no children of their own. They did rear several nieces and nephews.

More About "Eliza" A. Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Burial: Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery⁵⁹

134. ii. JAMES DAZEY SR. was born on 28 Sep 1828 in Bourbon County, Kentucky²³⁷. He died on 12 May 1905 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois (at home²³⁷⁻²³⁸). He married Caroline Truitt, daughter of Littleton Truitt, on 17 Nov 1852²³⁸. She was born in 1834²³⁷. She died in 1924²³⁷.
135. iii. MILDRED DAZEY was born on 04 Aug 1831 in Shelby County, Illinois (near Findlay²⁴²⁻²⁴³). She died on 25 Jul 1916 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois (at home²⁴²⁻²⁴³). She married James M. Wright, son of Samuel Wright and Nancy Rebecca Eakin, on 02 Aug 1849²⁴⁴. He was born on 10 Dec 1821 in Oldham County, Kentucky^{243, 245}. He died on 10 Oct 1912 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois (at home on West Jackson Street^{243, 245}).
- iv. LEMUEL D. DAZEY was born on 18 Oct 1832⁵⁹. He died on 21 Sep 1851 in Illinois (died of fever that swept through Illinois⁵⁹ in early 1850s).
- v. HARRIET D. DAZEY was born on 19 May 1834⁵⁹. She died on 20 Oct 1851 in Illinois (probably died of fever that swept through Illinois⁵⁹ in early 1850s).
136. vi. JULIA ANN DAZEY was born on 29 Apr 1838⁵⁹. She died on 11 Dec 1921⁵⁹. She married Howard Francisco on 20 Mar 1856 in Shelby County, Illinois²⁴³. He was born in 1835²⁴³. He died in 1927²⁴³.
- vii. PERTHEA G. DAZEY was born on 10 Jan 1842 in Illinois⁵⁹. She died on 10 Aug 1851 in Illinois (probably died of fever that swept through Illinois⁵⁹ in early 1850s).
54. **WILLIAM⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Aug 1806 in Virginia (now D.C.)⁶⁹⁻⁷¹. He died on 05 Feb 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana⁷². He married (1) **SARAH CASSENDRA "SALLY" ARROWSMITH** on 12 Nov 1827 in Bourbon County, Kentucky^{54, 70}. She was born on 12 Sep 1810 in Kentucky⁷⁰⁻⁷¹. She died on 17 Aug 1867⁷⁰. He married (2) **LUCINDA MONDY**, daughter of ? Mondy and ? Dickson, on 23 Jun 1868⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰. She was born about 1818 in Tennessee^{69, 74-75}. She died on 05 Aug 1896 in Putnam County, Indiana⁷².

More About William Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Putnam County, Indiana²²⁰

Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana; farmer⁷⁵

Burial: Feb 1893 in Putnam County, Indiana; Brick Chapel, 5 miles north of Greencastle⁷⁰

Notes for William Earp:

With William and Lucinda on the 1880 Putnam County, Indiana Census is Anna Dellen, a servant, age 18, born in Indiana. Anna is a sister to Jennie Dellen, who is living in the home of John W. and his wife Margaret.

More About Sarah Cassendra "Sally" Arrowsmith:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Putnam County, Indiana²²⁰

Generation 8 (cont.)

William Earp and Sarah Cassendra "Sally" Arrowsmith had the following children:

- i. "ELIZA" A. EARP was born on 30 Dec 1828 in Illinois^{59, 71}. She died on 21 Apr 1912 in Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹. She married William T. Dazey, son of William R. Dazey and Elizabeth Earp, on 21 Feb 1856 in Putnam County, Indiana⁵⁹. He was born on 06 Sep 1826⁵⁹. He died on 18 Jul 1890⁵⁹.

More About "Eliza" A. Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Burial: Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery⁵⁹

More About William T. Dazey:

Burial: Jul 1890 in Findlay, Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery⁵⁹

Notes for William T. Dazey:

William and Eliza Dazey had no children of their own. They did rear several nieces and nephews.

- ii. JOHN W. EARP was born on 17 May 1831 in Illinois⁷¹. He died on 17 Oct 1908 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana^{4, 272}. He married Margaret E. Henry, daughter of John Henry and Lucinda Mondy, on 08 Oct 1850 in Putnam County, Indiana^{70, 273}. She was born on 03 Dec 1836 in Tennessee⁷⁰. She died on 22 Jul 1910 in Putnam County, Indiana^{4, 70}.

More About John W. Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Census: 1860 ; James N. Earp, age 20, b. in Indiana, is listed with his family

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana; Occupation: hotel keeper²⁷⁹

Census: 20 Aug 1870 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana; occupation: railroad agent²⁸⁰

Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana; occupation: railroad agent²⁸¹

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana²⁸²

Burial: Putnam County, Indiana; Brick Chapel, 5 miles north of Greencastle^{70, 283}

Occupation: Retired hardware merchant (had store in area near courthouse)²⁸³

Notes for John W. Earp:

The will of John W. Earp is recorded in Putnam County, Indiana in Will Record 4, page 195. It was signed August 6, 1908 and probated January 23, 1909. It reads: Pay all debts, doctor bills for last illness, funeral. All else to wife Margaret E. for her life. After her death anything left to nephew and niece James Milton Hillis and his wife Mattie L. Hillis. Executor James M. Hillis. Witnessed by Jesse McAnally, James M. Gardner, and Thomas T. Moore. (A daughter of James Milton Hillis is Mrs. Lee Reeves) [Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Greencastle, Indiana Records, release date 30 July 1958, p.36-37.]

With this family in the 1870 Putnam County, Indiana Census is Rachel Hickam, age 71, born in Tennessee. John and his wife had no children. On the 1880 Putnam County, Indiana Census he gives his birthplace as D. C. and Lucinda gives her birthplace as Tennessee. Living with this couple in the 1880 Putnam County, Indiana Census is a 22 year old servant named Jennie Dellen, born in Indiana. On this census John states that his father was born in D. C. and his mother was born in Tennessee. On the same census Lucinda, John's step-mother gives her birthplace as Tennessee. John's mother Sarah was born in Kentucky. On the 1900 Putnam County, Indiana Census John states his mother's birthplace as Kentucky. Margaret states that she gave birth to one child, not living in 1900. According to the 1900 Census John was born in May 1833. With the couple in 1900 is Goldie Hainew, a hired girl, age 15, born in Tennessee.

DEATH OF JOHN EARP -- John Earp, aged 77 years, one of Putnam counties oldest citizens and for many years a prominent Greencastle business man, died suddenly this morning at

Generation 8 (cont.)

his home in the north part of town. Mr. Earp had been in failing health for some time and was unable to be out but his death was not expected About 5 o'clock this morning he was found by his wife who alone survives him, lifeless on the floor where he had fallen against a stove, supposedly just after getting up. Mr. Earp was the first agent of the Big Four Road here and held that position for more than twenty years. He was for a time employed in the old Putnam Bank on the west side and later purchased a hardware store on the west side in the building now occupied by Charley Kelley. He retired from this business a few years ago. The funeral service on Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at Brick Chapel conducted by Rev. David Van Dyke. [GREENCASTLE HERALD OCTOBER 17 1908] Posted on <http://www.findagrave.com>; Brick Chapel Cemetery, Brick Chapel, Putnam County, Indiana; Also: [Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Greencastle, Indiana Records, release date 30 July 1958, p.36-37.]

More About Margaret E. Henry:

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana²⁷⁹

Census: 20 Aug 1870 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana²⁸⁰

Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana²⁸¹

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana²⁸²

Burial: Jul 1910 in Putnam County, Indiana; Brick Chapel, 5 miles north of Greencastle⁷⁰

137. iii. JULIA A. EARP was born on 24 Aug 1834 in Shelby County, Illinois²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹. She died on 13 Apr 1906²⁹⁹. She married James H. Butcher on 31 Dec 1855²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹. He was born on 27 Apr 1821 in Kentucky³⁰⁰. He died on 12 Apr 1887 in Indiana³⁰⁰.
- iv. CASSENDRA EARP was born about 1836 in Illinois⁷¹. She married Zachariah M. Slavens on 18 Aug 1856 in Vermilion County, Illinois³⁰².

More About Cassandra Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

138. v. JAMES NEWTON EARP was born about 1840 in Indiana^{71, 279}. He died on 25 Oct 1920 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri³⁰⁶. He married (1) MARY ELLEN TRUITT about 1860. She was born in 1837³⁰⁶. She died on 15 Dec 1877. He married (2) CATHERINE GRIFFITH. She was born in 1846 in Ohio³⁰⁶. She died about 1924.
139. vi. HENRY EARP was born about 1842 in Indiana^{71, 220}. He died in 1905⁴. He married (1) SARAH C. RAMSEY, daughter of William Ramsey and Jane ?, on 27 Mar 1862 in Putnam County, Indiana³¹¹. She was born about 1841 in Indiana³¹⁴. He married (2) SUSANNA BRATTON on 25 Sep 1866 in Putnam County, Indiana^{269, 315}. She was born about 1844 in Delaware³¹⁷. She died on 21 Nov 1924.
140. vii. MILTON EARP was born about 1845 in Indiana^{71, 220}. He died in Jan 1891 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas⁴. He married Lucy J. Spicer on 10 Jan 1864 in Shelby County, Illinois (ten miles north of Shelbyville³²²). She was born on 23 Jan 1847 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- viii. MARY EARP was born about 1848 in Indiana^{71, 220}.

More About Mary Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Putnam County, Indiana²²⁰

Notes for Lucinda Mondy:

Lucinda Earp's will is recorded in Putnam Co., Indiana; Will Record 3, page 354; signed: January 8, 1894; Probated: August 11, 1896. It read: To daughter Margaret and her husband John W. Earp all property, real, personal and mixed at time of my death. To live with daughter during my natural life. Executor to collect from my son Daniel Henry \$250 now owing by him to me and expend the \$250 on funeral expenses and erection of suitable monument. Appoint John W. Earp, my son-in-law executor of will. Witnessed by Ezra B. Evans and Presley O. Colliver. ("Ezra B. Evans was the doctor when I was born.")

Generation 8 (cont.)

On the 1880 Putnam County, Indiana Census William gives his birthplace as D. C. and Lucinda gives her birthplace as Tennessee. Williams states that his parents were both born in Virginia. Lucinda states that her parents were both born in Tennessee.

55. **DANIEL⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1808 in Virginia⁸⁸. He died on 15 Jan 1879 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁹. He married **PRISCILLA B. LIVERS**. She was born about 1795 in Maryland⁸⁸. She died in 1889⁸⁹.

More About Daniel Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1850 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸

Occupation: 06 Sep 1850 in Shelby County, Illinois; merchant⁸⁸

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; occupation: grocer keeper¹³⁹

Notes for Daniel Earp:

Also with this family in 1850 was a William Clement, age 21, working as a clerk. [1850 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#372-372, enumerated 6 September 1850, Shelbyville, p.123B.]

On the 1860 Shelby County, Illinois Census Daniel's age is given as 48, born in Maryland. [1860 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#1170-1171, enumerated 2 August 1860, p.749.]

More About Priscilla B. Livers:

Census: 06 Sep 1850 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁹

Notes for Priscilla B. Livers:

On the 1860 Shelby County, Illinois Census Priscilla's age is given as 44, born in Maryland. [1860 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#1170-1171, enumerated 2 August 1860, p.749.]

Daniel Earp and Priscilla B. Livers had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM ANTHONY⁹ EARP** was born in Oct 1843 in Illinois¹⁵². He died in 1938⁸⁹. He married **ANNA M. MEYER**. She was born in Jul 1846 in Germany¹⁵².

More About William Anthony Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1850 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁹

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵²

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; Ward 4¹⁵³

Notes for William Anthony Earp:

With this family on the 1900 Shelby County, Illinois Census is a niece Elizabeth Walters, age 18, born in Illinois in September 1881. She states that her father was born in Ohio and her mother born in Germany. [1900 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#232-236, enumerated 11 June 1900, Main Street, Shelbyville, p.11A.] With the family on the 1910 Shelby County, Illinois Census is a niece Matilda Rinehart, age 35, born in Illinois. Her parents were both born in Germany. [1910 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#233-238, enumerated 26 April 1910, Ward 4, Shelbyville, 2116 Main Street, p.10A.]

More About Anna M. Meyer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹⁵²

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; Ward 4¹⁵³

Notes for Anna M. Meyer:

On the 1900 Census in Shelby County, Illinois, Anna states she is not a naturalized citizen and has lived in the United States since 1870 when she immigrated to the United States. [1900 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#232-236, enumerated 11 June 1900, Main Street,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Shelbyville, p.11A.] On the 1910 Shelby County, Illinois Census Anna states that she has had no children. [1910 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#233-238, enumerated 26 April 1910, Ward 4, Shelbyville, 2116 Main Street, p.10A.]

- ii. MALISSA MARY EARP was born about 1845 in Illinois⁸⁸.

More About Malissa Mary Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1850 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois⁸⁸

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois¹³⁹

- 56. **PHILIP⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1812 in Kentucky⁹⁹. He married Lucinda ? in 1841⁴. She was born about 1816 in Indiana⁹⁹.

Philip Earp and Lucinda ? had the following children:

- i. MARY⁹ EARP was born about 1841 in Illinois⁹⁹.
- ii. JOHN EARP was born about 1843 in Illinois⁹⁹.
- iii. ALFORD EARP was born about 1846 in Illinois⁹⁹.
- iv. WILLIAM EARP was born about 1847 in Illinois⁹⁹.

- 57. **JOHN WESLEY⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1812 in Virginia^{36, 102}. He died on 22 May 1850 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois¹⁰². He married SARAH ?.

John Wesley Earp and Sarah ? had the following children:

- 141. i. JOHN W.⁹ EARP was born on 12 Aug 1839 in Shelby County, Illinois²¹⁰. He died on 17 Aug 1862 in Moultrie County, Illinois²¹⁰. He married Mariah E. Dennis on 13 Aug 1860 in Moultrie County, Illinois²¹¹. She was born in 1840²¹⁰.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH EARP was born on 21 Nov 1843 in Moultrie County, Illinois²²³. She died on 13 Jun 1919 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska²²³. She married JAMES FRANKLIN MYERS.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN EARP.

- 58. **EDWARD⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1815 in Maryland^{36, 105}. He died in 1853³⁶. He married MARGARET ?. She was born in 1821 in Ohio¹⁰⁵.

More About Edward Earp:

Occupation: attorney¹⁰⁵

Edward Earp and Margaret ? had the following children:

- i. ALLIS I.⁹ EARP was born about 1841 in Illinois¹⁰⁵.
- ii. PRISCILLA EARP was born about Apr 1850 in Illinois¹⁰⁵.

- 59. **JAMES⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1820 in Bourbon County, Kentucky^{36, 110}. He died on 14 Aug 1901 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois^{53, 59}. He married Sarah Hall, daughter of Peter Hall and Margaret Fisher, on 09 Sep 1843 in Shelby County, Illinois⁵⁹. She was born in 1816 in Christian County, Kentucky¹¹⁰. She died in 1894⁵⁹.

More About James Earp:

Census: 31 Aug 1850 in Shelby County, Illinois; Town D¹¹⁰

Census: 26 Jun 1860 in Shelby County, Illinois; Subdivision 66²⁴⁷

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois; Shelbyville Post Office²⁴⁸

Census: Bet. 03-04 Jun 1880 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois²⁴⁹

Burial: Aug 1901 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery⁵⁹

Notes for James Earp:

Patrons list: Okawville township: James Earp, section 2, farmer, from Bourbon County, Kentucky in 1838;

Generation 8 (cont.)

Sarah Hall, his wife from Christian County, Kentucky in 1838.

With James and Sarah on the 1860 Shelby County, Illinois Census is Preston Hall, age 52, born in Kentucky.

More About Sarah Hall:

Census: 31 Aug 1850 in Shelby County, Illinois; Town D¹¹⁰

Census: 26 Jun 1860 in Shelby County, Illinois; Subdivision 66²⁴⁷

Census: 06 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois; Shelbyville Post Office²⁴⁸

Census: Bet. 03-04 Jun 1880 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois²⁴⁹

Burial: 1894 in Findlay, Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery⁵⁹

Notes for Sarah Hall:

Sarah Hall was a widow when she married James Earp.

Living with James and Sarah on the 1880 Shelby County, Illinois Census is a son-in-law Green H. Clay and four grandchildren.

James Earp and Sarah Hall had the following children:

- i. MILDRED VIRGINIA⁹ EARP was born about 1837 in Illinois¹¹⁰.
- ii. MARTHA EARP was born about 1844 in Illinois¹¹⁰.
- iii. CHARLES E. EARP was born in 1845. He died before 1850.

Notes for Charles E. Earp:

Not listed with his family in the 1850 Shelby Co., Illinois Census

60. **SAMUEL P.⁸ EARP** (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Apr 1821 in Kentucky¹¹⁵. He died on 02 Oct 1903 in Woodbury County, Iowa¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸. He married Permelia Gilberson in 1842¹¹⁵. She was born in Oct 1818 in Ohio^{115, 117}. She died in 1907 in Woodbury County, Iowa¹¹⁷.

More About Samuel P. Earp:

Census: 08 Aug 1850 in Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰³

Census: 27 Jul 1870 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰⁴

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰⁵

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Union, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa¹¹⁵

Burial: Oct 1903 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery¹¹⁷

Notes for Samuel P. Earp:

With this family in the Moultrie Co., ILL 1850 census are William F. Earp, age 16, born in Illinois and Sarah E. Earp, age 16 born in Illinois.

On 18 July 1860 an agricultural production list was made in Illinois. On the list in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois is Charles Earp who had 150 acres of improved land and 250 acres of unimproved land. The value of his farm was listed as \$5900. The adjacent farm is owned by Samuel Earp, who has 84 acres improved and 76 acres unimproved. His farm is valued at \$1800. [U. S. Agricultural Schedule, Illinois, 1860, located on Ancestry.com in scanned copy of original, p. 33, lines 37-38]

On the 1900 Woodbury County, Iowa Census Samuel states that his father was born in Virginia and his mother was born in Scotland. With the Samuel Earp family in 1880 is James Sters, age 16, born in New York City. In 1895 James is living in Woodbury County, Iowa with a wife and children. He is listed as James Steers. In 1870 James Steers, age 5, was listed in Ward 15, West 13th Street, New York City, with a very large number of boys ages 15 and down. He must have been an orphan and may have traveled west on the orphan trains from New York.

Obituary: Sioux Valley News, 8 October 1903 -- Samuel P. Earp died at his home in this place early last

Generation 8 (cont.)

Friday morning from heart trouble at the age of 81. He was born in Kentucky in 1822. From that state he removed to Illinois, remaining there until 1888 when he came to Iowa. He was quite prominent in politics in Illinois, serving as sheriff for eleven years. He was a Mason of fifty years standing and at one time was Grand Master of that fraternity. His aged wife survives him as does a daughter. The funeral occurred from the family residence last Sunday afternoon under the auspices of Burning Bush Lodge #474, AF & AM, with Rev. H. W. L. Mahood preaching the sermon.

More About Permelia Gilberson:

Census: 08 Aug 1850 in Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰³

Census: 27 Jul 1870 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰⁴

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰⁵

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Union, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa¹¹⁵

Burial: 1907 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery¹¹⁷

Notes for Permelia Gilberson:

On the 1900 Woodbury County, Iowa Census Permelia states that her parents were both born in Scotland. She had three children, one still living in June 1900. With the family in 1900 is a grandson Samuel A. Foster. With the family on the 1870 census is a farm hand named Joseph Giverson, age 22, born in Illinois. On the 1880 Census she states that both parents were born in New Jersey.

Samuel P. Earp and Permelia Gilberson had the following children:

142. i. JAMES⁹ EARP was born about 1843 in Moultrie County, Illinois^{303, 316}. He married ISABELLE FOSTER.
- ii. CAROLINE EARP was born on 28 Apr 1847 in Illinois^{303, 323}. She died on 28 Jun 1864³²³. She married Zachariah Varner on 23 Jun 1862³²³. He was born in 1835³²³. He died in 1917³²³.

More About Caroline Earp:

Census: 08 Aug 1850 in Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰³

143. iii. NANCY EARP was born on 14 Dec 1848 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois³²⁴. She died on 09 May 1926 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa (home of Finn Foster³²⁴). She married William James Foster on 19 Jul 1866 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois³²⁴. He was born on 20 Jun 1842 in Ohio^{115, 325-326}. He died on 27 Oct 1908.
61. CHARITY⁸ EARP (Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ e). She married Joseph Dazey, son of Lemuel Thomas Dazey and Hannah Roberts, on 26 Sep 1833 in Shelby County, Illinois. He was born in 1809 in Kentucky¹²³. He died after 1870 in Shelby County, Illinois.

More About Joseph Dazey:

Census: 1840 in Shelby County, Illinois; 1 male 20-29, 1 male under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 20-29

Census: 1855 in Shelby County, Illinois; 1 male 10-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female under 10, 2 females 10-20, 1 female 30-40, total 6; livestock value: \$200¹⁶³

Census: 04 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois; living with son's family; widow¹²³

Notes for Joseph Dazey:

On the 1870 Shelby County, Illinois Census, living next door to Joseph and his son's family is D. J. Dawdy, born in Tennessee about 1824. This family may be connected to the Earps as well. [1870 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH #95-88, enumerated 4 June 1870, Okaw Township, p.160B.]

Joseph Dazey and Charity Earp had the following children:

144. i. LEMUEL SAMUEL⁹ DAZEY was born about 1845 in Illinois¹²³. He married LEVINA ?. She was born about 1848 in Illinois¹²³.
 - ii. ELIZABETH DAZEY.
 - iii. MILDRED DAZEY.
-

Generation 8 (cont.)

iv. MARTHA ANN DAZEY.

62. **JAMES⁸ SCEARCE** (Christina⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1801 in Virginia⁵⁶. He married Tabitha Mullins on 15 Dec 1829 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴³. She was born about 1810 in Virginia⁵⁷.

More About James Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁶

More About Tabitha Mullins:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁶

James Searce and Tabitha Mullins had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁹ SCEARCE** was born about 1832 in Virginia⁵⁷.

More About Mary Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

- ii. **RICHARD SCEARCE** was born about 1834 in Virginia⁵⁷.

More About Richard Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

- iii. **JOSEPH H. SCEARCE** was born about 1836 in Virginia⁵⁷.

More About Joseph H. Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

- iv. **JENNETTE SCEARCE** was born about 1837 in Virginia⁵⁷.

More About Jennette Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁶

- v. **SUSAN SCEARCE** was born about 1839 in Virginia⁵⁶.

More About Susan Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁶

- vi. **DAVID SCEARCE** was born about 1841 in Virginia⁵⁷.

More About David Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

- vii. **LEONARD SCEARCE** was born about 1843 in Virginia⁵⁷.

More About Leonard Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

- viii. **ROBERT SCEARCE** was born about 1845 in Virginia⁵⁶.

More About Robert Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁶

- ix. **NATHAN SCEARCE** was born about 1847 in Virginia⁵⁶.

More About Nathan Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁶

Generation 8 (cont.)

- x. PINKNEY SCEARCE was born about 1848 in Virginia⁵⁶.

More About Pinkney Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁵⁶

63. **LEONARD⁸ SCEARCE** (Christina⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1802 in Virginia^{44, 61}. He married Sarah "Sallie" Ritchey on 24 Sep 1824 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁴³. She was born about 1802 in Virginia⁶¹.

More About Leonard Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁶¹

More About Sarah "Sallie" Ritchey:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁶¹

Leonard Searce and Sarah "Sallie" Ritchey had the following children:

- i. ALLEN⁹ SCEARCE was born about 1827 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Allen Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- ii. DANIEL SCEARCE was born about 1829 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Daniel Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- iii. EDWARD SCEARCE was born about 1831 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Edward Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- iv. JOHN SCEARCE was born about 1833 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About John Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- v. MARTHA A. SCEARCE was born about 1835 in Virginia⁶¹.

More About Martha A. Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁶¹

- vi. RHENER SCEARCE was born about 1837 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Rhener Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- vii. MARIAH SCEARCE was born about 1839 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Mariah Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- viii. SARAH K. SCEARCE was born about 1842 in Virginia⁶¹.

More About Sarah K. Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁶¹

- ix. THOMAS SCEARCE was born about 1843 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Thomas Searce:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- x. FRANCIS SCEARCE was born about 1845 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Francis Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- xi. PAULINA F. SCEARCE was born about 1846 in Virginia⁶¹.

More About Paulina F. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁶¹

- xii. SANDY SCEARCE was born about 1847 in Virginia²⁵⁷.

More About Sandy Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia²⁵⁷

- xiii. LAUNDERS SCEARCE was born about 1850 in Virginia⁶¹.

More About Launders Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁶¹

64. **JOHN⁸ SCEARCE** (Christina⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1812 in Virginia⁷⁷. He married **ANN ?**. She was born about 1812 in Virginia⁷⁷.

More About John Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁷⁷

More About Ann ?:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁷⁷

John Searce and Ann ? had the following child:

- i. THOMPSON⁹ SCEARCE was born about 1838 in Virginia⁷⁷.

More About Thompson Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁷⁷

65. **THOMAS J.⁸ SCEARCE** (Christina⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1815 in Virginia⁸⁷. He married **MARY B. ?**. She was born about 1827 in Virginia⁸⁷.

More About Thomas J. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁷

Notes for Thomas J. Searce:

With the family in 1860 is a farm hand named John W. B. Harvey, age 25, born in Virginia.

More About Mary B. ?:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁷

Thomas J. Searce and Mary B. ? had the following children:

- i. ELVIRA W.⁹ SCEARCE was born about 1847 in Virginia⁸⁷.

More About Elvira W. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁷

- ii. MARSHALL P. SCEARCE was born about 1849 in Virginia⁸⁷.

More About Marshall P. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁷

- iii. PARHAM A. SCEARCE was born about 1851 in Virginia⁸⁷.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Parham A. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁷

- iv. VIRGINIA SCEARCE was born about 1853 in Virginia⁸⁷.

More About Virginia Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁷

- v. HENRIETTA SCEARCE was born about 1855 in Virginia⁸⁷.

More About Henrietta Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁸⁷

66. **GEORGE W.⁸ SCEARCE** (Christina⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1820 in Virginia⁹⁸. He married **ELIZABETH A. ?**. She was born about 1825 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About George W. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

More About Elizabeth A. ?:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

George W. Searce and Elizabeth A. ? had the following children:

- i. CHARLES W.⁹ SCEARCE was born about 1845 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About Charles W. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- ii. HENRY J. SCEARCE was born about 1847 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About Henry J. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- iii. MILTON W. SCEARCE was born about 1848 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About Milton W. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- iv. TREDWAY W. SCEARCE was born about 1851 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About Tredway W. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- v. EMMA W. SCEARCE was born about 1853 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About Emma W. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- vi. ELIZABETH A. SCEARCE was born about 1855 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About Elizabeth A. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- vii. GEORGE B. SCEARCE was born about 1857 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About George B. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- viii. TARPLEY M. SCEARCE was born about 1858 in Virginia⁹⁸.

More About Tarpley M. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia⁹⁸

- ix. BABE SCEARCE was born about May 1860 in Virginia⁹⁸.

Generation 8 (cont.)

More About Babe Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia; 3 months old⁹⁸

67. **PARTHENIA⁸ SCEARCE** (Christina⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1821 in Virginia¹⁰⁰. She married **GEORGE W. WILLIS**. He was born about 1820 in Virginia¹⁰⁰.

More About Parthenia Searce:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; Southern District¹⁰⁰

More About George W. Willis:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; Southern District; occupation: farmer¹⁰⁰

George W. Willis and Parthenia Searce had the following child:

- i. **JULIA A.⁹ WILLIS** was born about 1849 in Virginia¹⁰⁰.

More About Julia A. Willis:

Census: 08 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; Southern District¹⁰⁰

68. **DAVID WASHINGTON⁸ SCEARCE** (Christina⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1823 in Virginia¹⁰⁴. He married **LYDIA A. ?**. She was born about 1825 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.

More About David Washington Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

More About Lydia A. ?:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

David Washington Searce and Lydia A. ? had the following children:

- i. **MARY A.⁹ SCEARCE** was born about 1847 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.

More About Mary A. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

- ii. **ARTHUR L. SCEARCE** was born about 1848 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.

More About Arthur L. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

- iii. **SALLIE A. SCEARCE** was born about 1852 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.

More About Sallie A. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

- iv. **WILLIAM D. SCEARCE** was born about 1854 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.

More About William D. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

- v. **ELIZABETH L. SCEARCE** was born about 1856 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.

More About Elizabeth L. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

- vi. **JOHN F. SCEARCE** was born about 1859 in Virginia¹⁰⁴.

More About John F. Searce:

Census: 20 Jul 1860 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania County, Virginia¹⁰⁴

Generation 9

69. **PHILIP⁹ EARP** (Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr.,

Generation 9 (cont.)

John¹ Earpe) was born about 1808 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸. He died in 1882 in Dade County, Georgia¹⁴⁷. He married Frances Ward, daughter of Robert Ward and Martha Patsy Stewart, on 15 Jan 1827 in Lincoln County, North Carolina^{147, 149}. She was born about 1808 in North Carolina¹⁴⁸. She died on 13 May 1883 in Dade County, Georgia^{147, 151}.

More About Philip Earp:

Census: Aug 1850 in District 21, Dade County, Georgia; Carpenter¹⁴⁸

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Militia District 960, Dade County, Georgia³⁵³

More About Frances Ward:

Census: Aug 1850 in District 21, Dade County, Georgia¹⁴⁸

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Dade County, Georgia; Militia District 960³⁵³

Philip Earp and Frances Ward had the following children:

- i. PHILIP¹⁰ EARP was born in 1834¹⁴⁷.
- ii. LORENZO W. EARP was born about 1834 in Tennessee^{148, 364}. He married MARY F. ?. She was born about 1842 in Tennessee³⁶⁴.

More About Lorenzo W. Earp:

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in Militia District 960, Dade County, Georgia³⁶⁴

More About Mary F. ?:

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in Militia District 960, Dade County, Georgia³⁶⁴

- iii. MARSHALL EARP was born about 1836 in Tennessee¹⁴⁸. He died in 1897 in Dade County, Georgia³⁶⁹.

More About Marshall Earp:

Census: Aug 1850 in District 21, Dade County, Georgia¹⁴⁸

- iv. THEODORE WESLEY EARP was born on 08 Sep 1839 in Cooke County, Tennessee^{148, 374}. He died on 25 Jan 1886 in Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama³⁷⁴.

More About Theodore Wesley Earp:

Census: Aug 1850 in District 21, Dade County, Georgia¹⁴⁸

- v. THOMAS LAFAYETTE EARP was born about 1840 in Tennessee¹⁴⁸.

More About Thomas Lafayette Earp:

Census: Aug 1850 in District 21, Dade County, Georgia¹⁴⁸

- vi. VIOLET M. EARP was born about 1844 in Tennessee¹⁴⁸.

More About Violet M. Earp:

Census: Aug 1850 in District 21, Dade County, Georgia¹⁴⁸

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Militia District 960, Dade County, Georgia³⁵³

70. **THOMAS⁹ EARP** (Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1810 in North Carolina¹⁵⁴. He died in 1867⁶⁸. He married **JULIET ?**. She was born about 1822 in Tennessee¹⁵⁴.

More About Thomas Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁵⁴

More About Juliet ?:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁵⁴

Thomas Earp and Juliet ? had the following children:

- i. ROMULUS M.¹⁰ EARP was born about 1843 in Georgia¹⁵⁴.

More About Romulus M. Earp:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁵⁴

- ii. ELIZABETH H. EARP was born about 1845 in Georgia¹⁵⁴.

More About Elizabeth H. Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁵⁴

- iii. LAVINA E. EARP was born about 1847 in Georgia¹⁵⁴.

More About Lavina E. Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁵⁴

71. **ELIJAH⁹ EARP JR.** (Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1811 in North Carolina^{68, 162}. He married **SARAH JANE ALLEN**. She was born about 1820 in Tennessee¹⁶².

More About Elijah Earp Jr.:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

More About Sarah Jane Allen:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

Elijah Earp Jr. and Sarah Jane Allen had the following children:

145. i. **DEMETRIUS AMERICUS¹⁰ EARP** was born in Feb 1838 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee³⁷⁶⁻³⁷⁷. He died in 1880 in Franklin County, Arkansas³⁷⁷. He married Mary Mirandus "Polly" Pittman, daughter of W. Lemuel Pittman and Nancy Elizabeth Upshaw, about 1858³⁷⁶. She was born in 1842 in Rising Fawn, Dade County, Georgia^{376, 378}. She died in 1900 in Van Buren County, Arkansas³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸.

146. ii. **AUGUSTUS ARLIN EARP** was born on 18 Oct 1839 in Tennessee³⁸⁵⁻³⁸⁶. He died on 19 Oct 1908 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁶. He married Talitha Cumi Pittman, daughter of W. Lemuel Pittman and Nancy Elizabeth Upshaw, in 1861 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia^{385, 387-388}. She was born about 1846 in Dade County, Georgia³⁸⁸⁻³⁸⁹. She died on 16 Jan 1926 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas^{386, 388, 390}.

- iii. **AMANDA M. EARP** was born about 1843 in Georgia¹⁶².

More About Amanda M. Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

- iv. **ARABELLA M. EARP** was born about 1845 in Georgia¹⁶².

More About Arabella M. Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

- v. **MARY A. EARP** was born about 1847 in Georgia¹⁶².

More About Mary A. Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

- vi. **THOMAS G. EARP** was born about 1848 in Georgia¹⁶².

More About Thomas G. Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

72. **LORENZO DOW "RENZ"⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Dec 1809 in Lincoln County, North Carolina^{169, 181-182}. He died on 04 Dec 1893 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa¹⁸⁴⁻¹⁸⁵. He married (1) **NANCY STORM**, daughter of Peter Storm and Anna Maria Layman, on 28 Dec 1834 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{169, 186}. She was born on 21 Mar 1815 in Grayson County, Kentucky^{169, 182}. She died on 01 Feb 1851 in Illinois¹⁸². He married (2) **SYRENA ILER**, daughter of Jacob C. Iler and Polly Miller, on 14 Aug 1851 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁶⁹. She was born on 04 Oct 1822 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{169, 182, 185, 187}. She died on 12 Sep 1905 in Jasper County, Iowa (home of her daughter Mrs. M. Butin four miles from Reasnor^{185, 188}).

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Lorenzo Dow "Renz" Earp:

Migration: Bet. 1846-1853 in Illinois⁴³⁵

Census: 28 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

Migration: 1853 in Jasper County, Iowa; from Illinois⁴³⁵

Property: Abt 1854 in near Elk Creek Township, Jasper County, Iowa; 160 acres

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Census: Bet. 08-09 Jul 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁹

Burial: Dec 1893 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery, South Division, Lot 5¹⁸⁵

Property: Galesburg area, Jasper County, Iowa; 126 acres¹⁶⁹

Notes for Lorenzo Dow "Renz" Earp:

Lorenzo Earp moved to Warren Co., Iowa in the Fall of 1853 after death of his father. In 1854 moved to Jasper Co, Iowa [Directory of Jasper County, Elk Creek Township (Chicago, Illinois, Western Historical Company, 1878), Department of History and Archives, Des Moines, Iowa, p.664.]

On the 1860 Jasper County, Iowa Census the birthplace for Lorenzo Earp was given as Kentucky. On the 1870 Jasper County, Iowa Census his birthplace is given as South Carolina. On the 1880 Jasper County, Iowa Census his birthplace is given as North Carolina.

With the family on the 1880 Jasper County, Iowa Census is granddaughter Drusilla Earp, age 9, born in Iowa.

More About Nancy Storm:

Census: 28 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

Notes for Nancy Storm:

Nancy and Lorenzo Dow Earp had nine children.

Lorenzo Dow "Renz" Earp and Nancy Storm had the following children:

147. i. PETER ASBURY¹⁰ EARP was born on 12 Sep 1835 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{182, 435}. He died on 26 Dec 1918 in California⁴⁵⁰. He married Martha Esther Helton, daughter of William H. Helton, in 1864 in California⁴³⁵. She was born on 13 Jun 1848 in Missouri⁴⁵⁰. She died on 13 Jan 1888^{435, 450}.
148. ii. WALTER MCKENDREE EARP was born on 08 Nov 1836 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{182, 436, 456}. He died on 14 Mar 1935 in Reasnor, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷. He married Nancy Ellen Donahue in 1861. She was born in 1844⁴⁵⁷. She died on 05 Apr 1926 in Iowa.
 - iii. PHILIP SONDERS EARP was born on 15 Jul 1838 in Kentucky¹⁸². He died on 13 Sep 1840 in Kentucky¹⁸².
149. iv. MARY ADALINE EARP was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Kentucky^{182, 436}. She died on 27 Jun 1912 in Sac Township, Grant City, Sac County, Iowa⁴⁶². She married JOHN FLETCHER ILER.
 - v. WILLIAM HENRY EARP was born on 17 Oct 1842 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{182, 436-437, 465}. He died on 08 Jul 1864 in Little Rock, Arkansas^{169, 182, 465}.

More About William Henry Earp:

Census: 26 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Burial: Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas; National Cemetery; Section 2, Site 1746⁴⁶⁵⁻⁴⁶⁶

Military Service: died in the service of his country during the Civil War^{182, 465}

Notes for William Henry Earp:

Enlisted in the 10th I.V.I.; Stationed at Cairo, Illinois when he became sick and was discharged for disability; improving he re-enlisted in the 33rd Iowa Volunteer Infantry. Was engaged in several battles but took a fever and died in Little Rock, Arkansas 8 July

Generation 9 (cont.)

1864. He first enlisted at age 19, a resident of Pella, Iowa. Date of enlistment: 28 August 1861, Co. I, 10th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers; mustered: 7 September 1861; Discharged 22 September 1862 at Jacinto, Mississippi; Re-enlisted: 17 February 1864, Company G, 33rd Infantry, Iowa Volunteers; died at age 21 on 8 July 1864 in Little Rock, Arkansas of disease. (Source: Service record) His father received a pension for William's service in Civil War (Fa.C 263-839)

vi. JAMES MONROE EARP was born on 12 Sep 1844 in Kentucky¹⁸². He died on 07 Feb 1849 in Illinois¹⁸².

vii. MARIAH ANN EARP was born on 04 Oct 1844 in Kentucky^{182, 436}. She died in 1874¹⁸⁴. She married ? APLIN.

More About Mariah Ann Earp:

Census: 26 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

viii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE EARP was born on 27 Dec 1848 in Illinois^{182, 436}. He died in 1924¹⁸⁴.

More About Jonathan Lawrence Earp:

Census: 26 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

ix. NANCY JANE EARP was born on 01 Feb 1851 in Illinois^{182, 437}. She died in 1929¹⁸⁴. She married ? CLARK.

More About Nancy Jane Earp:

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

More About Syrena Iler:

Census: 20 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa¹⁸⁷

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Census: Bet. 08-09 Jul 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁹

Burial: Sep 1905 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery¹⁸⁵

Lorenzo Dow "Renz" Earp and Syrena Iler had the following children:

150. x. EVELYN C. ETHELSON EARP was born on 16 Jun 1852 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{182, 465, 489}. She died on 12 Nov 1924 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa (married; cause of death: stomach cancer⁴⁸⁹). She married George Franklin Talbot on 06 Dec 1876⁴⁹⁰. He was born on 27 Aug 1848 in Winnebago County, Illinois⁴⁹⁰. He died on 29 Nov 1930 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa⁴⁹⁰.

151. xi. THOMAS WESLEY EARP was born on 21 Aug 1853 in Warren, Iowa^{182, 437}. He died on 14 Sep 1939⁴⁹³. He married Matilda Jennie "Jane" Price in Oct 1879 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa^{181, 494-495}. She was born on 22 Apr 1862 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa^{181, 496}. She died on 02 Feb 1913 in Jasper County, Iowa (at home near Killduff¹⁸¹).

xii. JOHN RANDOLPH EARP was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Indianola, Warren County, Illinois^{182, 437}. He died on 16 Feb 1943. He married MARY ELIZABETH APPLE.

More About John Randolph Earp:

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Census: Bet. 08-09 Jul 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁹

Notes for John Randolph Earp:

On the 1880 Jasper County, Iowa Census John's birthplace is given as Iowa.

xiii. ROZELIA EMILY EARP was born on 11 May 1856 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa^{182, 437}. She died on 23 Aug 1898⁴⁹³. She married PHILO RICHARD LINFOOT.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Rozelia Emily Earp:

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Census: Bet. 08-09 Jul 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁹

- xiv. ROBERT MILTON EARP was born on 31 Oct 1857 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa¹⁸². He died on 10 Dec 1925⁴⁹³. He married LUCY M. COOPER.

More About Robert Milton Earp:

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

152. xv. PHOEBE ELLEN EARP was born on 05 Feb 1859 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa^{182, 439}. She died in 1925 in Iowa City, Wright County, Iowa^{493, 506}. She married Marion A. Butin, son of Francis Butin and Electa Ann Efnor, on 24 Feb 1884 in Jasper County, Iowa^{457, 506}. He was born on 28 May 1863 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷. He died on 22 Mar 1948 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷.
- xvi. SARAH ELIZABETH EARP was born on 22 Dec 1860 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa^{182, 438}. She died on 16 Apr 1876 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Burial: Apr 1876 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery, Old Section⁴⁵⁷

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Earp:

NOTE: Sarah E. Earp's body was disinterred and relocated from Dearinger Pioneer Burial Plots.

- xvii. MELVINA C. "NELLIE" EARP was born on 10 Apr 1862 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa^{182, 438, 512}. She died on 23 Apr 1937 in Palo Alto, Jasper County, Iowa (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage^{493, 512}). She married John Wesley Tharp in Reasnor, Jasper County, Iowa.

More About Melvina C. "Nellie" Earp:

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Census: Bet. 08-09 Jul 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁹

Burial: 25 Apr 1937 in Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa; Monroe Cemetery⁵¹²

Notes for Melvina C. "Nellie" Earp:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Melvina Tharp was Dr. H. M. Tharp, Monroe, Jasper County, Iowa. [Death Certificate, Iowa #H50-54, Palo Alto, Jasper County, Iowa; Mrs. Melvina Tharp.]

- xviii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN EARP was born on 15 Jan 1865 in Jasper County, Iowa^{182, 457}. He died on 14 Jun 1865 in Jasper County, Iowa^{182, 457}.

Notes for Abraham Lincoln Earp:

NOTE: Abraham L. Earp's body was disinterred and relocated from Dearinger Pioneer Burial Plots to Hewitt Cemetery. The tombstone has the date of death as 11 June 1865, but the Family Bible has the date 14 June 1865.

73. ELIZABETH "BETSY" ANN⁹ EARP (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1811 in North Carolina¹⁹⁴. She died on 15 May 1899 in Warren County, Illinois. She married Greenberry Ezell on 22 Nov 1832 in Ohio County, Kentucky¹⁹⁵. He was born about 1807 in Tennessee¹⁹⁴. He died in 1851.

More About Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Earp:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁹⁴

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; widowed; occupation: washerwoman⁵¹⁸

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; widowed⁵¹⁹

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; living with son-in-law William P. Scott⁵²⁰

Burial: 17 May 1899 in Warren County, Illinois; County Farm Cemetery⁵²¹

Notes for Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Earp:

On the 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census Elizabeth's birthplace is given as North Carolina. On both the 1860 and 1870 Censuses her birthplace is given as Virginia. On the 1880 Census her birthplace is given as Kentucky. Since the family migrated from Virginia to North Carolina in 1909 and then migrated to Tennessee from North Carolina in 1813, Elizabeth was probably born in North Carolina. The family migrated to Kentucky from Tennessee in 1814 and then to Illinois from Kentucky in 1843. Three migrations before Elizabeth was four years old would confuse any child about their birthplace. NOTE: Carolyn Crabtree

With Elizabeth Ezell on the 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census are two girls: Margaret J. Brown, age 15, born in Illinois; and Lucy A. Hoag, age 7, born in Illinois. These girls are unidentified to me at this point in my research. [Carolyn B. Crabtree]

The cemetery where Elizabeth Ezell was buried was relocated and her remains were unidentified after the move. She is buried at the County Farm Cemetery, Warren County, Illinois. According to Glenn Boyer in his book "Wyatt Earp Facts, Vol. 1", Elizabeth Earp was born in Lincoln County, North Carolina. According to the 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census she was born in Virginia.

More About Greenberry Ezell:

Migration: Bet. 1843-1850 in Warren County, Illinois; from Kentucky¹⁹⁴

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; occupation: farmer¹⁹⁴

Greenberry Ezell and Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Earp had the following children:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ EZELL was born about 1833 in Kentucky¹⁹⁴.

More About Martha Ezell:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁹⁴

- ii. NANCY EZELL was born about 1835 in Kentucky¹⁹⁴.

More About Nancy Ezell:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁹⁴

- iii. JONATHAN EZELL was born about 1837 in Kentucky.

- iv. JOSEPH W. EZELL was born on 09 Nov 1837 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{194, 521}. He died on 12 Aug 1931 in Edina, Knox County, Missouri⁵³⁴. He married Harriet Amanda Lynn on 16 Dec 1858 in Warren County, Illinois. She was born in 1838. She died in 1899.

More About Joseph W. Ezell:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁹⁴

Burial: Aug 1931 in Edina, Knox County, Missouri; Linville Cemetery, Plot: Row 16 SWQ⁵³⁴

- v. SARAH C. EZELL was born about 1839 in Kentucky¹⁹⁴.

More About Sarah C. Ezell:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁹⁴

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵¹⁸

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵¹⁹

153. vi. MARY E. EZELL was born about 1841 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{194, 535}. She died before Jun 1880⁵²⁰. She married William P. Scott on 08 Mar 1860 in Warren County, Illinois⁵³⁵. He was born about 1837 in Indiana⁵²⁰.
 154. vii. SUSAN FRANCES EZELL was born about 1843 in Kentucky¹⁹⁴. She died in 1899⁵²¹. She married ? CHAPMAN.
 155. viii. WILLIAM B. EZELL was born about Apr 1850 in Illinois¹⁹⁴. He died in 1915⁵²¹. He married
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

ELIZABETH ?. She was born about 1848 in Ohio⁵³⁶.

74. **NICHOLAS PORTER⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 06 Sep 1813 in Lincoln County, North Carolina¹⁹⁹⁻²⁰¹. He died on 12 Feb 1907 in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California (Soldiers Home²⁰²⁻²⁰³). He married (1) **ABIGAIL STORM**, daughter of Peter Storm and Anna Maria Layman, on 22 Dec 1836 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky^{201, 204}. She was born on 21 Sep 1813 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁰¹. She died on 08 Oct 1839 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky²⁰¹. He married (2) **VIRGINIA "VICTORIA" ANN COOKSEY**, daughter of James Cooksey and Elizabeth Smith, on 30 Jul 1840 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky²⁰⁷. She was born on 02 Feb 1821 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{201, 208}. She died on 14 Jan 1893 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California²⁰⁹. He married (3) **ANNIE ELIZABETH CADD**, daughter of John Cadd and Ann Bedford, on 14 Oct 1893 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California²⁰⁹. She was born on 20 Jul 1842 in Buckingham, England²⁰⁹. She died on 12 Sep 1931 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California²¹².

More About Nicholas Porter Earp:

Census: 1840 in Ohio County, Kentucky

Migration: 1845 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; from Kentucky⁵³⁷

Migration: 1850 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa; moved after Mexican-American War²

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa²⁰⁸

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

Migration: 1864 in California; from Iowa²

Migration: 1868 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; from California²

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵³⁹

Burial: Feb 1907 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; Los Angeles National Cemetery^{202, 540}

Name: was named for a Methodist Minister in Virginia

Migration: went with his younger children to Arizona, New Mexico, and finally Colton, CA⁵⁴¹

Military Service: fought in Mexican War; C Company of Ill. Mounted Volunteers under Commander Wyatt Berry Stapp^{203, 541}

Occupation: cooper, dealing real estate, farming, and bootlegging⁵⁴¹

Property: Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky; owned land⁵⁴²

Title: Sergeant

Notes for Nicholas Porter Earp:

Nicholas Porter Earp was named for a Methodist minister from Virginia.

Nicholas P. Earp was a Third Sergeant in his neighbor Captain Wyatt Berry Stapp's Company of Illinois Mounted volunteers during the Mexican War. This company was organized at Monmouth in June 1847. He was mustered in at Quincy, Illinois on August 6, 1847 and mustered out at Alton, Illinois on July 26, 1848. He was discharged by certificate of disability on December 24, 1847. [Source: Material from Illinois State Historical Society Library and material from Mrs. William Irvine, released 7 March 1958, p.2]

1850 Iowa Census for township of Lake Prairie, county of Marion, State of Iowa. Vol. 32 lists N.P. Earp and family (page 590, line 8)

With this family in the 1860 Pella, Iowa Census is Lucinda Davis, age 17, born in Kentucky.

Nicholas P. Earp was commissioned Captain of 75th Regiment, May 12, 1846 (Executive Record, Vol. 4, p. 415)

Commissioned Captain December 24, 1846 (Executive Record, Vol. 4, p. 508)

First applied for Invalid Pension at Sterling, Rice County, Kansas on April 9, 1877. His son Newton J. Earp also lived at this address. Another paper is entered in which Sterling, Rice County, Kansas is crossed out and San Bernardino County, California is written over it. Approximately same date. Nicholas describes himself as follows: Born September 6, 1813 in North Carolina. Cooper by trade, 5 ft 11 in tall; complexion: fair, color of hair: brown, Eyes: blue.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Application 17 January 1893 - age 79. Residence: San Bernardino, California. Describes his disability as follows: "I received a specific disability occasioned by the kick of a mule in my groin from which I never recovered, this disability being received at Magdalena, Mexico while in active service in the Mexican War for my country. I was also in the Black Hawk War where I also served my country being a survivor of three wars and being of age of 79 years believe am entitled to some consideration from my country."

Affidavits were signed for Nicholas Earp by the following:

W. J. Curtis and Richard H. Curtis who had known him in 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, and 1864 and had moved to California with him; George C. Lamphere of Knox Co., Illinois who was in the Mexican War with him; and Richard Hatton who was with him at time of injury.

During the Civil War Nicholas Earp joined the Union Army in the Spring of 1861 and served with his old rank of Third Sergeant. He quit the Union Army after the Emancipation Proclamation was signed. [Glenn Boyer, Wyatt Earp Facts, Volume 1.]

Nicholas Porter Earp and Abigail Storm had the following children:

- i. NATHAN T.¹⁰ EARP was born in Oct 1837 in Kentucky. He died in 1840 in Kentucky.
- 156. ii. NEWTON JASPER EARP was born on 07 Oct 1837 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{201, 208, 550}. He died on 18 Dec 1928 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California⁵⁵⁰. He married Nancy Jane Adams, daughter of John A. Adams and Christina Nancy ?, on 15 Sep 1865 in Philadelphia, Marion County, Missouri⁵⁵⁰. She was born about 1847 in Kentucky⁵⁵¹. She died on 29 Mar 1898 in Paradise, Humboldt County, Nevada⁵⁵².
- iii. MARIAH ANN EARP was born on 05 Jan 1839⁵⁵³. She died on 12 Feb 1839⁵⁵³.

Notes for Mariah Ann Earp:

This is the way the birth and death dates were given as information in Mrs. William Irvine's material.

More About Virginia "Victoria" Ann Cooksey:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa²⁰⁸

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵³⁹

Burial: Jan 1893 in San Bernardino County, California; Pioneer Memorial Cemetery²¹²

Nicholas Porter Earp and Virginia "Victoria" Ann Cooksey had the following children:

- 157. iv. JAMES COOKSEY EARP was born on 28 Jun 1841 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky^{208, 554}. He died on 23 Jan 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California⁵⁵⁴. He married (1) NELLIE "BESSIE" BARTLETT KETCHUM on 18 Apr 1873 in Illinois⁵⁵⁴. She was born about 1844 in Missouri⁵⁵⁵. She died in 1887 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California⁵⁵⁶.
- 158. v. VIRGIL WALTER EARP was born on 18 Jul 1842 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky⁵⁵⁷⁻⁵⁵⁸. He died on 20 Oct 1905 in Goldfield, Esmeralda County, Nevada⁵⁵⁸. He married (1) MAGDALINE C. RYEDEN. He married (2) MAGDELENA C. "ELLEN" RYSDAM, daughter of Gerrit Rijdsdam and Magdalena Catrina Van Velzen, on 21 Sep 1861 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa. She was born on 26 Oct 1844 in Utrecht, Netherlands. She died on 03 May 1910 in Cornelius, Washington County, Oregon⁵⁵⁹. He married (3) ROZELIA "ROSE" DRAGOO on 28 May 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁶⁰. She was born about 1853 in France⁵³⁹. He married (4) ALVIRA "ALLIE" PACKINGHAM SULLIVAN in 1873⁵⁵⁷. She was born on 04 Jan 1853 in Nebraska⁵⁵⁷. She died on 14 Nov 1947.
- vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH EARP was born on 25 Sep 1845 in Illinois^{208, 553}. She died on 26 May 1856 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁵³.

More About Martha Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa²⁰⁸

- vii. WYATT BERRY STAPP EARP was born on 19 Mar 1848 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{208, 563}. He died on 13 Jan 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California^{541, 563}. He married

Generation 9 (cont.)

(1) URILLA "RILLA" SUTHERLAND on 24 Jan 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁶³. She died about Dec 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁶³. He married (2) MATTIE ? in 1879. She was born about 1858 in Wisconsin⁵⁵⁵. She died in 1888. He married (3) JOSEPHINE SARAH MARCUS, daughter of Hyman "Henry" Marcus and Sophie?, in 1896. She was born in 1861 in Brooklyn, New York⁵⁶⁴. She died on 19 Dec 1944 in California.

More About Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp:

Migration: 1850 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵⁴¹

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa²⁰⁸

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

Migration: 1868 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; from California with the family²

Occupation: Bet. 1868-1870 in Wyoming; railroad worker²

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵

Migration: 1871 in Left Lamar, Missouri⁵⁶³

Census: 1875 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; Volume 55

Occupation: 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; Owner of the faro concession at the Oriental Saloon⁵⁶³

Occupation: 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; assistant to his brother Virgil as town marshal⁵⁶³

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; farmer⁵⁵⁵

Burial: Jan 1929 in Colma, California; Little Hills of Eternity Cemetery

Notes for Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp:

Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp was named for Wyatt Berry Stapp, Nicholas Porter Earp's Commander in the Mexican War. [Piedmont Lineages; August 1995, p. 101.]

More About Urilla "Rilla" Sutherland:

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁶⁵

Burial: Abt Dec 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; East Cemetery

Notes for Urilla "Rilla" Sutherland:

Urilla Sutherland's father ran a hotel in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.

More About Mattie ?:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; with Wyatt Earp listing as Mattie Earp⁵⁵⁵

More About Josephine Sarah Marcus:

Burial: 1944 in Colma, California; Little Hills of Eternity Cemetery

Notes for Josephine Sarah Marcus:

In 1879 the Pauline Markham Theater Company came to San Francisco, California and Josephine went with this troupe. While in the Arizona Territory she met Johnny Behan, but her family came to get her to take her home. Johnny Behan followed her to San Francisco and talked the parents into letting him marry Josephine. In May 1880 she went to Tombstone, Arizona to marry Johnny Behan, but they did not marry. There she met Wyatt Earp and began living with him as his common law wife. Josephine claimed to have married Wyatt Earp, but there is apparently no evidence that they ever married. She and Wyatt are buried together in the Marcus Family Plot in the Little Hills of Eternity near San Francisco.

- viii. MORGAN SAMUEL EARP was born on 24 Apr 1851 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵⁴¹. He died on 18 Mar 1882 in Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona Territory⁵⁵³. He married Louisa Houston in 1880 in California. She was born on 24 Jan 1855 in Wisconsin⁵⁷⁰. She died on 12 Jun 1894 in Long Beach, California⁵⁷⁰.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Morgan Samuel Earp:

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

Burial: Colton, San Bernardino County, California; Hermosa Cemetery; SW corner of the cemetery⁵⁷¹

More About Louisa Houston:

Burial: Jun 1894 in Los Angeles County, California; Evergreen Cemetery⁵⁷⁰

Notes for Louisa Houston:

Louise and her sister Kate were employed as Harvey Girls before Louise met Morgan Earp.

- ix. WARREN BAXTER EARP was born on 09 Mar 1855 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵⁴¹. He died on 08 Jul 1900 in Willcox, Cochise County, Arizona⁵⁷³.

More About Warren Baxter Earp:

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵³⁹

Occupation: Bet. 1880-1890 in Arizona; stagecoach driver and sanitary inspector for Arizona Cattleman's Assoc.

Burial: Jul 1900 in Willcox, Cochise County, Arizona; Willcox Pioneer Cemetery⁵⁷⁴

- x. VIRGINIA ANN EARP was born in 1858 in Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸. She died on 26 Oct 1861 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵⁵³.

More About Virginia Ann Earp:

Birth: 28 Feb 1858 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa^{553, 575}

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

159. xi. ADELIA DOUGLAS EARP was born on 16 Jun 1861 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa^{541, 552-553, 576}. She died on 16 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles County, California⁵⁷⁷. She married WILLIAM THOMAS EDWARDS. He died on 30 May 1919 in California⁵⁷⁸.

More About Annie Elizabeth Cadd:

Migration: Abt 1847 in Australia; from England²¹²

Burial: Sep 1931 in San Bernardino County, California; Pioneer Memorial Cemetery

75. JOSIAH JACKSON⁹ EARP (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 16 Oct 1816 in Ohio County, Kentucky²²⁵⁻²²⁷. He died on 30 Oct 1901 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²²⁷. He married (1) ELIZABETH STORM, daughter of Peter Storm and Anna Maria Layman, on 17 Apr 1837 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky^{32, 228}. She was born about 1817 in Ohio County, Kentucky²²⁹. She died on 16 Dec 1843. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN, daughter of Levi Allen and Elizabeth Allen, on 22 Jan 1845 in Ohio County, Kentucky²³⁰. She was born on 04 May 1824 in Davidson County, Tennessee^{227, 231-232}. She died on 29 Apr 1899 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois (residence on Broadway^{227, 232}).

More About Josiah Jackson Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁵

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; farmer⁵⁸⁰

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²³¹

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; with son Alfred Levi Earp & family²²⁶

Burial: Abt Nov 1901 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Notes for Josiah Jackson Earp:

An Affidavit for the pension was filed October 1884. Josiah was 68 years old. Resident of Warren Co., Illinois since 1866. Lived at Kirkwood until 1869. Turned to raising and marketing vegetables not being able

Generation 9 (cont.)

to do hard work from a disability suffered as early as 1854. Lived on a 12 acre farm 1869-1885. Resided in Henderson County, Illinois before Warren County, Illinois.

Name given as Joseph J. Earp in 1870 Warren Co., Illinois Census, Monmouth Township, page 138A.

With this family in the 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census is Sarah English, age 72, born in South Carolina. With this family in the 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census is a grandson Edwin Earp, age 12, born in Illinois, father born in Wisconsin and mother born in Illinois.

Josiah Jackson Earp and Elizabeth Storm had the following children:

- i. JAMES MCHENRY¹⁰ EARP was born on 31 Mar 1838. He died on 16 Dec 1847.
- ii. JOHN W.L. EARP was born on 16 Nov 1839. He died on 17 Aug 1848.
- 160. iii. FRANCIS MARION EARP was born on 16 Nov 1841 in Kentucky²²⁵. He died on 27 Jan 1921 in Iowa⁵⁸². He married Melvina Luvina Shields on 02 Nov 1865 in Oquawka Precinct, Henderson County, Illinois⁵⁵⁶. She was born on 14 Aug 1845 in Black Hawk County, Iowa⁵⁵⁶. She died after 31 Jan 1920^{229, 583}.

More About Elizabeth Jane Allen:

Migration: 1846 in Warren County, Illinois; from Ohio County, Kentucky²³²

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁵

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²³¹

Burial: Apr 1999 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Josiah Jackson Earp and Elizabeth Jane Allen had the following children:

- iv. LOUISA ANN EARP was born on 24 Nov 1845 in Kentucky²²⁵. She married Abraham O. Staley on 30 Aug 1865 in Henderson County, Illinois⁵⁸⁴.

More About Louisa Ann Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁵

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

- v. NICHOLAS R. EARP was born on 22 Jan 1847.

- vi. JONATHAN DOUGLAS EARP was born on 13 Jul 1848 in Illinois²²⁵. He died on 22 Dec 1864 (lost at sea when the SS North America sank off Cape Hatteras, Virginia³¹⁻³²).

More About Jonathan Douglas Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁵

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

Notes for Jonathan Douglas Earp:

Jonathan D. Earp was a private in the 12th Illinois Cavalry, Co. L. Mustered December 7, 1863; Transferred to Co. G. 12th (consolidated) Illinois Cavalry (no further record), from Henderson County, Illinois (Source: Illinois Adjutant General's Report (1861-66) Springfield, Ill., 1901; V. 8, page 365, 395) Was absent sick in hospital at Baton Rouge, LA since October 12, 1864 similarly borne to February 28, 1864. The steamer North America foundered and was lost at sea December 22, 1864 en-Route from New Orleans, LA to New York.

- 161. vii. APPELINE EARP was born on 28 May 1850 in Illinois²²⁵. She married Robert Bell in Warren County, Illinois.
- viii. JOSEPHINE EARP was born on 28 May 1850 in Illinois²²⁵. She married William F. Clark on 05 Nov 1866 in Henderson, Illinois.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Josephine Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁵

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

162. ix. ALFRED LEVI EARP was born on 15 Sep 1852 in Henderson County, Illinois^{226, 231, 585}. He died on 24 Dec 1942 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{227, 585}. He married Mary Lolla Markham, daughter of C. G. Markham, on 16 May 1882 in Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁵. She was born on 16 Oct 1857 in New York²²⁶⁻²²⁷. She died on 28 Jan 1918^{227, 585}.
- x. SARAH ELIZABETH EARP was born on 01 Oct 1854 in Illinois^{31-32, 580}. She married ? AMEY.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; teacher²³¹

- xi. WALTER CHARLES EARP was born on 20 May 1857 in Illinois^{31-32, 580}.

More About Walter Charles Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²³¹

- xii. MARY MATILDA EARP was born on 25 Dec 1859 in Illinois^{31-32, 580}. She married THOMAS WHITE.

More About Mary Matilda Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; teacher²³¹

- xiii. GEORGE ELLSWORTH EARP was born on 15 Apr 1862 in Illinois^{31-32, 227, 580}. He died on 07 Mar 1950²²⁷.

More About George Ellsworth Earp:

Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²³¹

Burial: Mar 1950 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

- xiv. CHARLES HENESMAN EARP was born on 22 May 1865.
- xv. EDGAR EARP was born on 11 Aug 1869 in Illinois^{227, 580}. He died on 28 Nov 1940²²⁷.

More About Edgar Earp:

Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰

Burial: Nov 1940 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

76. **JAMES O'KELLY⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 27 Nov 1818 in Morgantown, Butler County, Kentucky^{2, 235}. He died on 25 Oct 1893²²⁷. He married Parthena Ann Clark on 08 Oct 1840 in Ohio County, Kentucky²³⁶. She was born on 31 May 1824 in Kentucky^{172, 227}. She died on 03 Nov 1886²²⁷.

More About James O'Kelly Earp:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁷²

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶

Occupation: 1870 in Warren County, Illinois; teamster

Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁷

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; express wagon⁵⁸⁸

Burial: Oct 1893 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Death: Abt 24 Oct 1893 in Illinois

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for James O'Kelly Earp:

Living with this family in the 1850 Warren Co., Illinois census are Walter C. Earp, age 65, occupation: Justice of the Peace and Martha Earp age 56. With this family in the 1860 Census is George Scott, born in Pennsylvania, age 16. On the 1880 Census James states that both of his parents were born in North Carolina. Parthena states that her parents were born in Kentucky.

More About Parthena Ann Clark:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁷²

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶

Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁷

Occupation: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois; teamster⁵⁸⁷

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁸

Burial: Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

James O'Kelly Earp and Parthena Ann Clark had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN¹⁰ EARP was born about 1841 in Kentucky¹⁷².

More About Sarah Ann Earp:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁷²

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶

- 163. ii. LORENZO DOW EARP was born on 29 Feb 1844 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{172, 589}. He died on 22 Jan 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁰. He married Achesa Jane "Jennie" Bute on 07 Aug 1866 in Young America (now Kirkwood), Warren County, Illinois^{582, 591}. She was born in Jul 1847 in Pennsylvania^{227, 582, 592}. She died on 17 Sep 1918⁵⁸².
- 164. iii. DILLOS D. EARP was born on 01 Jun 1846 in Kentucky⁵⁹³⁻⁵⁹⁴. He died on 09 Jan 1934 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington (Veterans Hospital⁵⁹⁵⁻⁵⁹⁶). He married Miranda Ellen McGrew, daughter of Abraham Stark McGrew, on 31 Dec 1873 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁷. She was born in 1853 in Knoxville, Illinois⁵⁹⁸. She died on 13 Mar 1947 in Quinault, Grays Harbor County, Washington⁵⁹⁸.
- iv. GEORGE BENNETT EARP was born on 09 Feb 1849 in Illinois^{227, 587}. He died on 19 Feb 1937²²⁷.

More About George Bennett Earp:
Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁷²
Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶
Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁷
Occupation: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois; clerk in retail grocery⁵⁸⁷
Burial: Feb 1937 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷
- v. MATILDA JANE EARP was born about 1856 in Illinois⁵⁸⁷. She married ? MCGREW.

More About Matilda Jane Earp:
Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶
Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁷
- vi. JENNIE EARP was born about 1856 in Illinois⁵⁸⁸.

More About Jennie Earp:
Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; dressmaker⁵⁸⁸
- vii. PALESTINE EARP was born about 1858 in Illinois⁵⁸⁷. She married ? MILLER.

More About Palestine Earp:
Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶
Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁷
Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁸
- viii. PEARLY C. EARP was born about 1861 in Illinois⁵⁸⁷. She married ? BEREETH.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Pearly C. Earp:

Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁷

- ix. JOSEPHINE BELLE EARP was born about 1863 in Illinois⁵⁸⁷. She married ? CARTER.

More About Josephine Belle Earp:

Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁷

Census: 14 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁸

77. **MARY ANN⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Feb 1820²⁴¹. She died on 13 Oct 1893 in Montana²⁴¹. She married Arrora Clemons on 25 Jun 1840 in Licking County, Ohio²⁴¹. He was born in 1817²⁴¹. He died in 1910²⁴¹.

More About Mary Ann Earp:

Burial: Oct 1893 in Augusta, Lewis and Clark County, Montana²⁴¹

More About Arrora Clemons:

Migration: Abt 1878 in Augusta, Lewis and Clark County, Montana; from Sigourney, Iowa²⁴¹

Arrora Clemons and Mary Ann Earp had the following children:

- i. GEORGE BYRON¹⁰ CLEMONS.
- ii. HENRY COLTON CLEMONS.
- iii. JAMES ROE CLEMONS.
- iv. WILSEY CLEMONS.
- v. CALEB COLTON CLEMONS.
- vi. HANNAH AMANDA CLEMONS.
- vii. MALISSA CLEMONS.
- viii. MARY ANN CLEMONS.
- ix. PAULINA CLEMONS.
- x. SUSAN CLEMONS.
- xi. ELIZABETH BEATRICE CLEMONS.

78. **FRANCIS ASBURY⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 11 Jun 1821 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{2, 227, 246}. He died on 06 Apr 1901 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁷. He married Mary Adaline Romans on 10 Jun 1841 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁵⁴. She was born on 01 Oct 1819 in Butler County, Kentucky^{227, 246}. She died on 21 Apr 1891 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois^{227, 255}.

More About Francis Asbury Earp:

Census: 04 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; stone mason²⁴⁶

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; grain dealer⁵⁹⁹

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; stock broker⁶⁰⁰

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; stock dealer⁶⁰¹

Census: 10 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; widowed, listed as Frank A. Earp, living with son Frank Earp, Jr.²⁵⁵

Burial: Apr 1901 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Notes for Francis Asbury Earp:

In the 1850 Warren Co., Illinois census Walter C. Earp and his two children are listed with Francis Asbury Earp and his family. Walter C. was born in KY and the two children in Illinois. He was listed as a farmer.

On 1 July 1863 Walter C. Earp is listed on the Civil War Draft Registration Records in Monmouth, Warren

Generation 9 (cont.)

County, Illinois. His age is 39, born in Kentucky, Class 2, 4th Congressional District.. With him is listed Francis A. Earp, born in Kentucky, age 42 and a grain dealer. Also listed directly below Francis A. Earp is Andrew J. Eby, age 36, born in Pennsylvania, a cooper.

More About Mary Adaline Romans:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²⁴⁶

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰⁰

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰¹

Burial: Apr 1891 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Notes for Mary Adaline Romans:

In the 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census Mary states that her parents were both born in South Carolina.

Francis Asbury Earp and Mary Adaline Romans had the following children:

165. i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ EARP was born on 25 Oct 1844 in Ohio County, Kentucky⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³. She died on 03 Nov 1911 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁴. She married William Francis Hall Sr. on 11 Dec 1862 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{591, 602, 604}. He was born on 20 Nov 1838 in Indiana^{603, 605}. He died on 26 Oct 1912⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁴.
- ii. MARTHA ANTHA EARP was born on 09 Mar 1847 in Illinois^{227, 246}. She died on 30 Sep 1923²²⁷. She married ? FRAZELL.

More About Martha Antha Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²⁴⁶

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Burial: Sep 1923 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

166. iii. CORNELIA F. EARP was born about May 1850 in Illinois²⁴⁶. She died in 1920. She married PHILLIP ALBERTS.
- iv. MARY ELLEN EARP was born on 05 Oct 1852 in Illinois^{227, 599}. She died on 15 Oct 1877^{227, 606}. She married ? MECKEMSON.

More About Mary Ellen Earp:

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰⁰

Burial: Oct 1877 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

- v. ELEANOR NINA ELMIRA EARP was born about 1855 in Illinois⁵⁹⁹.

More About Eleanor Nina Elmira Earp:

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰⁰

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰¹

- vi. WILLIAM EDGAR EARP was born on 07 Aug 1855 in Illinois^{227, 599}. He died on 07 Aug 1898 in Illinois^{227, 606}.

More About William Edgar Earp:

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰⁰

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; moulder⁶⁰¹

Burial: Aug 1898 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

167. vii. FRANCIS ASBURY "FRANK" EARP JR. was born on 24 Sep 1858 in Illinois^{227, 255}. He died on 09 Apr 1943^{227, 602, 604}. He married Minnie M. ? about 1883²⁵⁵. She was born in Apr 1869 in Iowa²⁵⁵.
- viii. JEREMIAH A. EARP was born about 1859 in Illinois⁶⁰⁷. He died in 1860⁶⁰⁶.

Generation 9 (cont.)

79. **JONATHAN DOUGLAS⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁶⁰⁻²⁶¹. He died on 20 Oct 1900 in Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri²⁶¹⁻²⁶². He married Dorcas Ann Cox, daughter of Samuel Cox and Mary Turner, on 17 Feb 1846 in Warren County, Kentucky^{261, 263}. She was born on 15 Feb 1826 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky²⁶¹⁻²⁶². She died on 24 Jan 1916 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas (home of her daughter Barbara Ann Robertson²⁶¹⁻²⁶²).

More About Jonathan Douglas Earp:

Census: 18 Sep 1850 in Ohio County, Kentucky⁶⁰⁸

Migration: 1857 in Montgomery County, Missouri; about 5 miles north of Montgomery City⁶⁰⁹

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

Migration: 1868 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; from Kentucky with the family after the Civil War⁶¹¹

Migration: 1869 in Barton County, Missouri; remained there for rest of his life⁸⁰

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹³

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Hackberry, Lebette County, Kansas; minister, living with granddaughter Anna Robertson Knowles and her husband Clarence Knowles

Burial: Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri; Sheldon Cemetery^{263, 614}

Military Service: was given a certificate of exception owned by Mrs. L. R. Hall⁸⁰

Military Service: did not serve in Civil War; He was turned down because of a rupture⁸⁰

Occupation: farmer, schoolteacher and Methodist minister⁶¹⁵

Title: Rev.

Notes for Jonathan Douglas Earp:

Some records say he was born in Warren Co., Kentucky. The family Bible has Ohio County, Kentucky.

Jonathan D. Earp was exempted from service in Civil War because of Rupture (No 6). Two original papers exempting him were in the possession of Mrs. L. R. Hall, Omaha, Nebraska. He was a citizen of Montgomery Co., Missouri at the time. (5 April 1864) These papers were from the Office of Commissary of Exemptions, Montgomery County, Missouri at Willsville. Signed by the Commanding Officer of 57th Regiment, Col. C. H. Caufield. The second paper exempted him because of rheumatism, seatic, result atrophy left inferior extremity disease of 25 years standing. Hernia left side. His age was 41, complexion: fair, height: 5 ft. 8 in; eyes: blue; Hair: auburn. By J. B. Champbell, examining surgeon for Montgomery Co., Missouri.

Jonathan D. Earp wrote an account of his mother printed on page 7 in material released by Mrs. William Irvine on 5 May 1958.

On the 1880 Barton County, Missouri Census, Jonathan states that both of her parents were born in the District of Columbia.

More About Dorcas Ann Cox:

Census: 18 Sep 1850 in Ohio County, Kentucky⁶⁰⁸

Migration: 1857 in Montgomery County, Missouri; from Kentucky^{262, 609}

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

Migration: 1869 in Barton County, Missouri; from Montgomery County, Missouri²⁶²

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹³

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Hackberry, Lebette County, Kansas; living with granddaughter Anna Robertson Knowles and her husband Clarence Knowles²⁶⁰

Burial: Jan 1916 in Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri; Sheldon Cemetery^{262, 635}

Notes for Dorcas Ann Cox:

Dorcas Earp's Obituary also appeared in the Sheldon Enterprise, Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri on 28 January 1916, p. 1, col. 3 and page 4, col. 1. On 4 February 1916 a letter of appreciation appeared in the

Generation 9 (cont.)

paper from the children of Dorcas Earp.

On the 1880 Barton County, Census Dorcas states that both of her parents were born in Kentucky. On the 1900 Census Dorcas states that she has delivered ten children, all still living in June 1900.

Jonathan Douglas Earp and Dorcas Ann Cox had the following children:

- 168. i. MARTHA VIRGINIA¹⁰ EARP was born on 01 Feb 1847 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{261, 609}. She died on 04 Apr 1905 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 609}. She married Justice Henry Robertson on 19 Apr 1867 in Montgomery City, Montgomery County, Missouri (home of husband's parents^{261, 609}). He was born on 16 Sep 1831 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky^{614, 616}. He died on 05 Oct 1913 in Montgomery County, Missouri (home of his son Walter^{614, 616}).
- 169. ii. SARAH JANE EARP was born on 03 Jan 1848 in Warren County, Kentucky^{610, 614, 617}. She died on 10 Oct 1940 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁷⁻⁶¹⁸. She married SAMUEL DALLAS HATFIELD. He was born on 14 Sep 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky⁶¹⁷. He died on 26 Jul 1899 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁷.
- 170. iii. MARY ELIZABETH EARP was born on 27 May 1848 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{261, 619}. She died on 10 Nov 1922 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁰. She married EMMET HENRY PURDY. He was born on 22 Nov 1842 in Erie County, Ohio⁶¹⁹⁻⁶²⁰. He died on 05 Mar 1910 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁰⁻⁶²¹.
- iv. DORCUS CORA EARP was born on 15 Dec 1852 in Kentucky^{610, 612, 614}. She died before Jan 1916 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri²⁶². She married Alonzo Earp in 1870.

More About Dorcus Cora Earp:

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Burial: Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴

More About Alonzo Earp:

Burial: Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴

- 171. v. BARBARA ANN EARP was born on 15 Dec 1853 in Warren County, Kentucky^{614, 622}. She died before 21 Dec 1945 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶²³. She married Thomas Willis Robertson, son of ? Robertson and Sarah Ann Shocklee, on 28 Jun 1871 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²². He was born on 02 Apr 1840 in Edgar County, Illinois^{622, 624-625}. He died on 19 Jan 1924 in Montgomery County, Missouri⁶²⁴.
- vi. NICHOLAS EARP was born about 1856 in Kentucky⁶¹⁰.

More About Nicholas Earp:

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

- 172. vii. JONATHAN MORGAN EARP was born on 13 Mar 1856 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky⁶²⁶⁻⁶²⁷. He died about 1937 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁷. He married Ida Estelle Maxwell on 23 Dec 1876 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁷. She died in 1937 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁷.
- viii. WILLIAM EARP was born about 1858 in Missouri⁶¹⁰.

More About William Earp:

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

- 173. ix. WALTER MARVIN EARP was born on 01 Jun 1858 in Montgomery County, Missouri⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He died on 21 Dec 1945 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He married Emily Ophelia "Emma" Hudson, daughter of Thomas B. Hudson and Elizabeth ?, in Jun 1879 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. She was born in Nov 1860 in Missouri⁶³⁰. She died on 15 Feb 1923 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁸.

Generation 9 (cont.)

174. x. WILLIAM LEE EARP was born on 27 Apr 1863 in Montgomery County, Missouri²⁶¹. He died in Jul 1954 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. He married Mary Calahan in Oct 1885 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. She was born in 1934 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri⁶¹⁴.
175. xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON EARP was born on 13 Dec 1864 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{611, 614, 631}. He died on 21 Dec 1960 in Joplin, Jasper-Newton County, Missouri⁶³¹⁻⁶³². He married Anna Maxwell, daughter of Hugh Maxwell, on 01 Jun 1883 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas⁶¹⁴. She was born on 05 May 1864 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁴. She died on 08 Nov 1898 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas⁶¹⁴.
- xii. NETTIE OLIVE EARP was born on 16 Dec 1866 in Danville, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶³³. She died on 05 Sep 1949 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri (widowed⁶³³⁻⁶³⁴). She married John Douglas Harbur in Oct 1885 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri. He died on 17 Mar 1943 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.

More About Nettie Olive Earp:

Migration: Abt 1868 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri; from Danville, Missouri⁶³⁴

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹³

Burial: 08 Sep 1949 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; Lake Cemetery⁶³³⁻⁶³⁴

Notes for Nettie Olive Earp:

Informant on the Death Certificate was George W. Earp, Joplin, Missouri. In the Joplin, Missouri Globe where Nettie's obituary was printed on 7 September 1949, her birthplace is given as Danville, Illinois. This is a misprint and should read Danville, Missouri if her Death Certificate is correct.

More About John Douglas Harbur:

Burial: Mar 1943 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri

Occupation: Jasper, Jasper County, Missouri; ran a general store⁶³⁴

Occupation: Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri; operated a drug store⁶³⁴

Notes for John Douglas Harbur:

John Harbur and Nettie Earp Harbur had no children.

80. **WALTER COOKSEY⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Apr 1824 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{2, 246, 274}. He died before Sep 1881. He married (1) **SARAH ANN P. ROMANS** on 24 Feb 1846 in Ohio County, Kentucky²⁷⁵. She was born in 1821¹⁷³. She died on 16 Jun 1850⁷⁹. He married (2) **PHOEBE HOPPER** on 04 Sep 1851 in Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷. She was born about 1824 in New York²⁷⁸.

More About Walter Cooksey Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; farmer²⁴⁶

Census: 01 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁸

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; living with widowed sister Elizabeth Ezell⁵¹⁹

Burial: Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Pioneer Memorial Cemetery¹⁷³

Notes for Walter Cooksey Earp:

Walter C. Earp is listed without his wife, but with two children with the family of Francis A. Earp in the 1850 Warren Co., Illinois Census. In the 1860 Census he has married again with other children. With the family in 1860 is Walter's mother Martha Earp and a girl named Mary Culbertson, age 16, born in Pennsylvania.

On 1 July 1863 Walter is listed on the Civil War Draft Registration Records in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. His age is 39, born in Kentucky, Class 2, 4th Congressional District.. With him is listed Francis A. Earp, born in Kentucky, age 42 and a grain dealer. Also listed directly below Francis A. Earp is Andrew J. Eby, age 36, born in Pennsylvania, a cooper.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Walter Cooksey Earp and Sarah Ann P. Romans had the following children:

- i. SILAS W.¹⁰ EARP was born about 1846 in Illinois²⁷⁸.

More About Silas W. Earp:
Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁸
- ii. MARTHA E. EARP was born about 1847 in Illinois²⁴⁶.

More About Martha E. Earp:
Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²⁴⁶
Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁸
- iii. BARILLA ANN EARP was born about 1849 in Illinois²⁴⁶. She died in Apr 1853.

More About Barilla Ann Earp:
Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²⁴⁶

More About Phoebe Hopper:

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁸

Walter Cooksey Earp and Phoebe Hopper had the following children:

- iv. MARY EARP was born about 1854 in Illinois²⁷⁸.

More About Mary Earp:
Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁸
- v. FLORENCE E. EARP was born about 1858 in Illinois²⁷⁸. She married ? HERLOCKER.

More About Florence E. Earp:
Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁷⁸

81. **SARAH "SALLY" ANN⁹ EARP** (Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Mar 1827 in Franklin County, Kentucky^{227, 292}. She died on 07 Feb 1902 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{227, 293}. She married Andrew Jackson Eby, son of Benjamin Washington Eby and Lydia Wademan, on 06 May 1847 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²⁹³⁻²⁹⁵. He was born on 09 Sep 1826 in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania²⁹²⁻²⁹⁴. He died on 04 Jan 1908 in Bartonville, Peoria County, Illinois (Bartonville hospital^{227, 293}).

More About Sarah "Sally" Ann Earp:

Census: 22 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁶³⁶

Census: 27 Jul 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²⁹²

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁶³⁷

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²⁹⁵

Burial: Feb 1902 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Notes for Sarah "Sally" Ann Earp:

On the 1900 Warren County, Illinois Census Sarah states that she has given birth to nine children, six still living in June 1900. She also gives her parents birthplaces as: father-Virginia, Mother-North Carolina.

More About Andrew Jackson Eby:

Census: 22 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; occupation: cooper⁶³⁶

Census: 27 Jul 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; occupation: cooper²⁹²

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; occupation: carpenter⁶³⁷

Census: 06 Jun 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; occupation: capitalist²⁹⁵

Burial: Jan 1908 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery^{227, 293}

Migration: Illinois; from Ohio⁶³⁸

Occupation: Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; cooper²⁹²

Notes for Andrew Jackson Eby:

Living with the family on the 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census is David Eby, age 22, born in Pennsylvania.

Generation 9 (cont.)

He is working as a cooper.

At the beginning of the Civil War Andrew Eby enlisted into the Civil War in the First Illinois Cavalry and was in the battle of Lexington, Missouri. During this battle he was taken prisoner in September 1861 and released later on parole. Later he enlisted into the Eleventh Illinois cavalry and served through the remainder of the war. [Deaths and Obituaries extracted from the Moffitt Book, Volume IX, p.89.]

When Andrew Eby first went to Monmouth, Illinois he was a miller and ran the old Olmsted mill north of Monmouth before he was married. Later he was a cooper and made pork barrels for the Armsby packing house. After that he was a carpenter. [Deaths and Obituaries extracted from the Moffitt Book, Volume IX, p.89.]

On 1 July 1863 Walter C. Earp is listed on the Civil War Draft Registration Records in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. His age is 39, born in Kentucky, Class 2, 4th Congressional District.. With him is listed Francis A. Earp, born in Kentucky, age 42 and a grain dealer. Also listed directly below Francis A. Earp is Andrew J. Eby, age 36, born in Pennsylvania, a cooper.

According to a letter from Andrew's grandson to Mrs. William Irvine, the family of Andrew J. Eby was Pennsylvania "Dutch" (German).

Andrew Jackson Eby and Sarah "Sally" Ann Earp had the following children:

- i. JEANETTA ANN¹⁰ EBY was born on 05 Apr 1848 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{227, 292}. She died on 22 Aug 1909 in Averyville, Peoria County, Illinois²²⁷. She married WILLIAM SYLVESTER EMERT. He was born in 1842²²⁷. He died in 1925²²⁷.

More About Jeanetta Ann Eby:

Census: 22 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁶³⁶

Census: 27 Jul 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²⁹²

Burial: Aug 1909 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

- ii. NEWTON EBY was born on 27 Nov 1849 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{173, 636}. He died on 20 Jul 1851 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois (died in infancy of cholera during an epidemic that killed about 14 people in Monmouth^{173, 638}).

More About Newton Eby:

Census: 22 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; age: 10 months⁶³⁶

Notes for Newton Eby:

Most of the people who died of cholera in Monmouth, Illinois in 1851 lived near the town square and may have gotten sick from a contaminated well in that area of town.

[<http://www.findagrave.com>, Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, Warren County, Illinois.]

- iii. JASPER EBY was born on 27 Nov 1849 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{173, 636}. He died on 27 Jul 1851 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois (died in infancy of cholera during an epidemic that killed about 14 people in Monmouth^{173, 638}).

More About Jasper Eby:

Census: 22 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; age: 10 months⁶³⁶

Burial: Jul 1851 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Pioneer Memorial Cemetery¹⁷³

Notes for Jasper Eby:

Most of the people who died of cholera in Monmouth, Illinois in 1851 lived near the town square and may have gotten sick from a contaminated well in that area of town.

[<http://www.findagrave.com>, Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, Warren County, Illinois.]

- iv. WALTER EBY was born in 1851²²⁷. He died in 1855²⁹⁴.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Walter Eby:

Burial: Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

- v. THEODORE EBY was born about 1853 in Illinois²⁹². He died in 1920²⁹⁴.

More About Theodore Eby:

Census: 27 Jul 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²⁹²

- vi. EDWARD JACKSON EBY was born about 1857 in Illinois²⁹². He died in 1914²⁹⁴.

More About Edward Jackson Eby:

Census: 27 Jul 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²⁹²

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; occupation: work in plow shop⁶³⁷

176. vii. CELESTA ANNA EBY was born on 05 Jan 1860 in Illinois^{292, 638}. She died in 1946²⁹⁴. She married ? KNEEN.

177. viii. CALVIN LEXINGTON EBY was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Illinois^{227, 638}. He died on 28 May 1933 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²²⁷. He married ANNA FRANCES SMITH. She was born in 1868²²⁷. She died in 1941²²⁷.

- ix. IDA MAY EBY was born about 1866 in Illinois⁶³⁷⁻⁶³⁸. She died in 1944²⁹⁴. She married ? MILLER.

More About Ida May Eby:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁶³⁷

82. **ISAAC⁹ CRABTREE** (Mary⁸ Earp, William Harvey⁷ Earp Jr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, Job).

Isaac Crabtree had the following child:

- i. WASHINGTON¹⁰ CRABTREE.

83. **JOSIAH⁹ CLARK** (Drucilla⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1806 in North Carolina. He died after 1850. He married Polly B. ? before 1833.

Josiah Clark and Polly B. ? had the following children:

- i. NANCY¹⁰ CLARK.
ii. ANDREW CLARK.
iii. JEMIMA CLARK.
iv. JAMES CLARK.

84. **THOMAS STEWART⁹ CLARK** (Drucilla⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1808 in North Carolina. He died on 05 Jul 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married (1) **PARAMEATY "PENNY" PHELPS** on 31 Jan 1832 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹. He married (2) **SARAH PHELPS**.

More About Thomas Stewart Clark:

Burial: Jul 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery

Thomas Stewart Clark and Parameaty "Penny" Phelps had the following children:

- i. JOHN ALLEN¹⁰ CLARK. He married Mahala E. Earp, daughter of Philip Hocker Earp and Drada Phelps, on 13 Feb 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁰. She was born about 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴.

More About Mahala E. Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁵

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 02 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; listed as age 20³⁵¹

- ii. JEMIMA CLARK.
- iii. LOUVINA CLARK.
- iv. CATHERINE CLARK.
- v. JOSIAH JAMES CLARK.
- vi. MARY E. CLARK.
- vii. MARGARET CLARK.

85. **ANNA⁹ CLARK** (Drucilla⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Feb 1813 in Virginia²⁰⁵. She died on 04 Apr 1884 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri²⁰⁵. She married Thomas Hargis, son of William Hargis, on 05 Jan 1835 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹.

More About Anna Clark:

Burial: Apr 1884 in Warren County, Iowa; Carlisle Cemetery²⁰⁵

Thomas Hargis and Anna Clark had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ HARGIS was born on 28 Oct 1835 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁰⁵. He married Elizabeth Wycoff on 30 Oct 1861.
- ii. NIAGARA HARGIS was born on 13 Apr 1837 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁰⁵. She died on 18 Jan 1916. She married Bazil Adkins on 25 Mar 1858²⁰⁵.
- iii. PENELOPE HARGIS was born on 14 Apr 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁰⁵. She married David Compton on 16 Feb 1860²⁰⁵.
- iv. DRUSILLA HARGIS was born on 13 Jun 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁰⁵.
- v. SABRA HARGIS was born on 31 Jan 1842.
- vi. ANNA HARGIS was born on 05 Jun 1844.
- vii. JOSIAH HARGIS was born on 15 Jun 1846.
- viii. MARY J. HARGIS was born on 11 Mar 1850.
- ix. THOMAS HARGIS was born on 26 Jan 1851.
- x. CLARA HARGIS was born in Sep 1853.
- xi. PERRY P. HARGIS was born on 08 Jun 1855.
- xii. HENRY HARGIS was born on 26 Feb 1857.

86. **JOHN A.⁹ CLARK** (Drucilla⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, Thomas, John C.). He died before 1850¹. He married Lucinda Reid on 25 Nov 1825 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹.

John A. Clark and Lucinda Reid had the following children:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ CLARK.
- ii. JANE CLARK.
- iii. DRUCILLA CLARK.
- iv. SUSANNAH CLARK.
- v. LUCY CLARK.

87. **ROBERT D.⁹ RANDALL RANDOLPH** (Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Apr 1816 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵⁰⁻²⁵³. He died on 30 May 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 252-253}. He married Eleanor S. Sears,

Generation 9 (cont.)

daughter of James Sears and Anna Meek, on 16 Sep 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{252, 256}. She was born in Dec 1817 in Knox County, Kentucky^{251, 253}. She died on 25 Sep 1902 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³.

More About Robert D. Randall Randolph:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷⁴

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

Burial: Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Chapel, KY Highway 1003, Parkey Farm²⁵²

Occupation: Pulaski County, Kentucky; farmer, Methodist minister

Notes for Robert D. Randall Randolph:

The names Randolph and Randal, Randall, Randalls are interchangeable among members of the family. Some members used the name Randolph in Kentucky but used Randall when they moved to Kansas.

According to the Randall Chapel, Pulaski County, Kentucky section on the web site

<http://www.findagrave.com>, Robert D. Randall/Randolph was a Methodist preacher who held Methodist services in his home for most of his life. He held quarterly meetings under an oak tree called the "Muster tree" on the property. He worked for some time and built the Randall Chapel, completing it in 1897, just before he died in 1898. The Randall Chapel Cemetery is located near the location of the church on KY Highway 1003 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Eleanor S. Sears:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷⁴

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

Burial: Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Chapel, KY Highway 1003, Parkey Farm²⁵²

Notes for Eleanor S. Sears:

The signature of the groom on the wedding bond is Robert D. Randall.

Robert D. Randall Randolph and Eleanor S. Sears had the following children:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ RANDALL was born about 1836 in Kentucky²⁵¹.

More About James Randall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

- 178. ii. ANDREW JACKSON RANDALL was born on 11 Jul 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{251, 491}. He died on 27 May 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵⁰. He married Nancy Colyer, daughter of James Alexander Colyer and Lydia Sears, on 08 Jan 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 491}. She was born about 1839 in Ruth, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 491-492}.
- 179. iii. JEMIMA RANDALL was born about 1840 in Kentucky²⁵¹. She died about 1860. She married Charles Richard Colyer, son of James Alexander Colyer and Lydia Sears, on 22 Dec 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 253}. He was born on 02 Feb 1836 in Ruth, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 498}. He died on 18 Apr 1903 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³.
- iv. JOHN R. RANDALL was born about 1842 in Kentucky²⁵¹. He died in 1910²⁵⁰. He married FANNIE RASH.

More About John R. Randall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Occupation: Baptist minister in Missouri²⁵⁰

- v. ALEXANDER RANDALL was born about 1844 in Kentucky²⁵¹.

More About Alexander Randall:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

- vi. NANCY E. RANDALL was born on 15 May 1845 in Kentucky²⁵¹⁻²⁵². She died on 23 Aug 1936²⁵². She married JOHN M. PHELPS. He was born on 15 Sep 1851²⁵². He died on 18 May 1914²⁵².

More About Nancy E. Randall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Burial: Aug 1936 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Chapel, KY Highway 1003, Parkey Farm²⁵²

More About John M. Phelps:

Burial: May 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Chapel, KY Highway 1003, Parkey Farm²⁵²

- vii. SAMUEL RANDALL was born in 1847²⁵⁰.

180. viii. SARAH "SALLY ANN" RANDALL was born on 08 May 1847 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷⁻⁵⁰⁹. She died on 25 Feb 1924 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁸⁻⁵⁰⁹. She married Freeman Achilles Killister Phelps, son of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 01 Feb 1867 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. He was born on 11 Apr 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{507, 510}. He died on 05 Mar 1926 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{291, 509-510}.

181. ix. WILLIAM F. RANDALL was born about Feb 1850 in Kentucky²⁵¹. He married Pauline Inabnitt on 07 Mar 1870 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵¹¹. She was born in 1849. She died in 1942.

182. x. LUCINDA RANDALL was born on 09 Aug 1855 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 474}. She died on 13 Aug 1913 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³. She married (1) WILLIAM STOGSDILL, son of Willis Jesse Stogsdill and Sarah "Sally" Alexander, on 29 Feb 1872 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born about 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{197, 513}. He died on 10 Jul 1878 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵¹³. She married (2) LINDSAY RANDALL COLYER, son of James Alexander Colyer and Lydia Sears, on 24 Apr 1883 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born about 1844 in Ruth, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 498}. He died in 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³.

183. xi. JESSE PAYTON RANDALL was born about 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 474}. He died between 1913-1914 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵⁰. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH POINTER. She was born in 1859. She died before 1896. He married (2) MARY ISABELLE BAUGH. She was born on 24 Nov 1866⁵¹⁴. She died on 04 Nov 1936⁵¹⁴.

- xii. NOLINE R. RANDALL was born in 1859²⁵⁰.

184. xiii. ROBERT RICHARD RANDALL was born in Mar 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷³. He married BARBARA E. STOGSDILL. She was born about 1860 in Kentucky⁴⁷⁵.

- xiv. MARTHA E. RANDALL was born about 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷⁴.

More About Martha E. Randall:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷⁴

185. xv. MATILDA RANDALL was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{252, 473}. She died on 27 Sep 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵². She married James Harvey Parkey, son of Joseph Parkey and Niagara ?, on 09 Jan 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵². He was born on 24 Dec 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵². He died on 01 May 1929 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵².

88. **WILLIAM⁹ RANDOLPH** (Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1821. He married Frankie Ruark on 15 Aug 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 256}.

William Randolph and Frankie Ruark had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. JAMES¹⁰ RANDOLPH was born in 1841²⁵⁰.
 - ii. ELIZABETH RANDOLPH was born in 1842²⁵⁰.
 - iii. PATSEY RANDOLPH was born in 1844²⁵⁰.
 - iv. THOMAS RANDOLPH was born in 1847²⁵⁰.
 - v. JOSEPH RANDOLPH was born in 1849²⁵⁰.
89. **THOMAS⁹ RANDOLPH** (Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1825. He married Bethany Hargis on 04 Sep 1844²⁵⁰.

Thomas Randolph and Bethany Hargis had the following children:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ RANDOLPH was born in 1845²⁵⁰.
 - ii. MELISA RANDOLPH was born in 1847²⁵⁰.
 - iii. MINNIE RANDOLPH was born in 1848²⁵⁰.
 - iv. GEORGE RANDOLPH was born in 1849²⁵⁰.
90. **ANDREW JACKSON⁹ RANDOLPH** (Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Jul 1828 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷³. He died on 27 May 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷³. He married Catherine Phelps, daughter of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 03 Nov 1847 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 289}. She was born in Jul 1825 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁹⁰. She died on 12 Jan 1904 in Kentucky²⁹¹.

More About Andrew Jackson Randolph:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁵⁴³

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁶

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁴

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁹⁰

Census: 29 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; widowed⁵⁴⁵

Burial: 28 May 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Cemetery^{73, 509}

Notes for Andrew Jackson Randolph:

Informant on the Death Certificate was W. G. Randall, Shopville, Kentucky.

On the census records through 1870 Andrew Jackson's last name is Randolph. From that point on the last name is Randall.

On the 1900 Census Andrew gave his birthdate as July 1823, age 76, married 52 years. With the family on the 1900 Census are two grandchildren: Lillie A. Randall, born in December 1887 in Kentucky; and Les born in December 1888 in Kentucky.

More About Catherine Phelps:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁵⁴³

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁶

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁴

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁹⁰

Burial: Jan 1904 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

Andrew Jackson Randolph and Catherine Phelps had the following children:

- 186. i. WILLIS GREEN¹⁰ RANDALL was born in Nov 1848 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶. He married Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza" Hunt, daughter of Owen Hunt and Elizabeth Warner, on 12 Feb 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁷⁻⁵⁴⁸. She was born in May 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{546, 549}. She died on 04 Mar 1933 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁹.
- ii. ELEANOR RANDOLPH was born about 1849 in Kentucky⁵⁴³.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Eleanor Randolph:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁵⁴³

- iii. SARAH J. RANDOLPH was born about 1853 in Kentucky⁶⁶.

More About Sarah J. Randolph:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁵⁴³

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁶

187. iv. MARANDA RANDOLPH was born on 26 Apr 1856 in Kentucky^{66, 509}. She died in May 1879⁵⁰⁹. She married JAMES G. ADAMS. He was born in 1850⁵⁰⁹. He died in 1932⁵⁰⁹.
- v. JAMES P. RANDOLPH was born about 1862 in Kentucky⁶⁶.

More About James P. Randolph:

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁶

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁴

- vi. CORDELIA RANDOLPH was born about 1864 in Kentucky⁶⁶.

More About Cordelia Randolph:

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁶

188. vii. FOUNTAIN CARROL RANDOLPH was born on 26 May 1869 in Kentucky^{66, 509}. He died on 30 Jun 1905 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁹. He married (1) ALTA "ADDIE" WOODALL on 04 Nov 1897 in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana⁵⁶¹. She was born on 05 Nov 1873 in Kentucky^{509, 562}. She died on 27 Mar 1956⁵⁰⁹. He married (2) MARTHA ELLEN GILLILAND on 15 Dec 1886 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. She was born in 1867. She died in 1892.
- viii. MARTHA K. RANDOLPH was born about 1875 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁴.

More About Martha K. Randolph:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁴

91. **SUSANNAH⁹ EARP** (James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Jan 1821 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁰⁸⁻³¹⁰. She died on 03 Mar 1856 in Arkansas. She married John Wesley Scott on 04 Jul 1837 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He was born on 22 Feb 1818 in Guinare, Pike County, Kentucky³¹²⁻³¹³. He died on 21 Mar 1888 in Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹³.

More About Susannah Earp:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸

Burial: near Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas; John Scott Family (now Scott-Wehunt) Cemetery³¹³

More About John Wesley Scott:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas; farmer⁵⁷²

Census: 08 Aug 1870 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹²

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁸¹

Burial: Mar 1888 in near Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas; John Scott Family (now Scott-Wehunt) Cemetery³¹³

Military Service: Arkansas; 2nd Lieutenant in Company C of 4th Arkansas Infantry of CSA³¹³

Notes for John Wesley Scott:

With the family in 1880 is a grandson John W. Scott, age 19, born in Arkansas. His father was born in Alabama and mother born in Arkansas. Also, mother-in-law Mary Earp, age 85, born in Kentucky is living with them. John Wesley Scott states that his father was born in Kentucky and his mother was born in South Carolina.

John Wesley Scott and Susannah Earp had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

189. i. WILLIAM JASPER¹⁰ SCOTT was born on 21 May 1838 in Alabama^{308, 566}. He died on 27 Feb 1862 (died during the Civil War⁵⁶⁶). He married Mary Ann Farr on 25 Sep 1859⁵⁶⁶. She was born about 1844 in Arkansas⁵⁶⁷.
190. ii. SARAH ANN "SALLY" SCOTT was born on 21 Sep 1839 in Alabama^{308, 566}. She died on 21 Sep 1906 in Montgomery County, Arkansas. She married (1) DAVID W. FARR on 22 Sep 1859 in Montgomery County, Arkansas^{566, 568}. He was born about 1842 in Arkansas⁵⁶⁸⁻⁵⁶⁹. He died in 1863. She married (2) JAMES MOORE in 1865 in Montgomery County, Arkansas. He was born on 09 Mar 1835 in Arkansas. He died on 17 Sep 1908 in Montgomery County, Arkansas.
191. iii. JAMES ALLEN SCOTT was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Alabama^{308, 566}. He died on 07 Mar 1926 in Brown County, Texas⁵⁶⁶. He married Mary Catherine Jeffrey on 29 Sep 1859 in Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁶⁶. She was born in 1843. She died in 1922.
- iv. JOHN H. SCOTT was born about 1844 in Tennessee⁵⁷².
- More About John H. Scott:
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²
- v. MARY C. SCOTT was born on 02 Jul 1844 in Arkansas⁵⁶⁶. She died in 1850 (died young⁵⁶⁶).
- More About Mary C. Scott:
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²
- vi. ALLEN E. SCOTT was born about 1845 in Tennessee⁵⁷².
- More About Allen E. Scott:
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²
- vii. NANCY SCOTT was born about 1847 in Tennessee⁵⁷².
- More About Nancy Scott:
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²
- viii. THOMAS W. SCOTT was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Tennessee^{308, 566}.
- More About Thomas W. Scott:
Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸
- ix. SIMPSON SCOTT was born about 1849 in Tennessee⁵⁷².
- More About Simpson Scott:
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²
192. x. ROBERT W. SCOTT was born on 04 Nov 1849 in Tennessee^{308, 566}. He married MALINDA LIVELY.
- xi. JOSIAH SCOTT was born about 1851 in Tennessee⁵⁷².
- More About Josiah Scott:
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²
- xii. ALBERT M. SCOTT was born on 25 May 1852 in Arkansas⁵⁶⁶.
- More About Albert M. Scott:
Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²
193. xiii. DANIEL NEWTON SCOTT was born on 08 Apr 1854 in Arkansas^{312, 566}. He died in Feb 1928⁵⁶⁶. He married (1) FRANCES GORE. He married (2) HOLLY GRAY.
194. xiv. SAFRONIA ELIZABETH "BETTY" SCOTT was born on 05 Jan 1856 in Arkansas^{312, 566}. She died on 08 Apr 1933 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas⁵⁶⁶. She married John Calvin Hickey in 1870⁵⁶⁶.
- xv. WALTER SCOTT. He died (died young).
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Walter Scott:

Walter is not mentioned in the family Bible information.

92. **ELLENDER "NELL"⁹ EARP** (James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 16 May 1822 in Tennessee. She died on 06 Jul 1891 in Erath County, Texas. She married (1) **WILLIAM ROBERT BATEY** in Sep 1838 in Tennessee³¹⁹. He died on 25 Oct 1852 in near Little Rock, Arkansas³¹⁹. She married (2) **FIELDING STRAWN** about 1855 in Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹⁹.

More About Ellender "Nell" Earp:

Burial: near Stephenville, Erath County, Texas; Hickey Cemetery

More About William Robert Batey:

Migration: Abt 1852 in Arkansas; from Tennessee

Burial: Arkansas; on side of road near Little Rock

William Robert Batey and Ellender "Nell" Earp had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ BATEY. She died in Arkansas (died in her girlhood).
- ii. SARA ANN BATEY. She died in Tennessee (died in childhood).
- iii. PERMELA CATHERINE (MEALY) BATEY. She married WILLIAM DERR.
- iv. LIDIA BATEY. She died in Arkansas (died in her girlhood).
- v. JOHN W. BATEY. He died (died in childhood).
- vi. SUSAN J. "JENNY" BATEY. She married DAVE ANDERSON.
- 195. vii. MALINA "LINNIE" BATEY. She married WILLIAM SHELBY HICKEY.

Fielding Strawn and Ellender "Nell" Earp had the following children:

- i. GENEVA A.¹⁰ STRAWN. She married BEN TANNEHILL.
 - ii. AMANDA MELVINA STRAWN.
 - iii. MARTHA WASHINGTON STRAWN. She married "BUD" KELLY.
93. **ANN A.⁹ EARP** (James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Jan 1824 in Tennessee^{310, 312}. She died on 03 Mar 1903 in Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹⁰. She married (1) **ALLEN WOODS**. He died in 1855. She married (2) **JOHN WESLEY SCOTT** on 29 Sep 1859³¹⁰. He was born on 22 Feb 1818 in Guinare, Pike County, Kentucky³¹²⁻³¹³. He died on 21 Mar 1888 in Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹³.

More About Ann A. Earp:

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²

Census: 08 Aug 1870 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹²

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁸¹

Burial: near Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas; John Scott Family Cemetery³¹⁰

Allen Woods and Ann A. Earp had the following children:

- i. ALLEN¹⁰ WOODS. He married CAROLINE JEFFERY.
- ii. SIMPSON WOODS. He married DRUANNA JEFFERY FARR.
- iii. JOSIAH WOODS.
- iv. MONROE WOODS.
- v. NEWTON WOODS.

Notes for Newton Woods:

Newton Woods never married.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. NANCY CAROLINE "SIS" WOODS. She married GARRETT LAFFATTE GAMBLIN.

More About John Wesley Scott:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas; farmer⁵⁷²

Census: 08 Aug 1870 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹²

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁸¹

Burial: Mar 1888 in near Black Springs, Montgomery County, Arkansas; John Scott Family (now Scott-Wehunt) Cemetery³¹³

Military Service: Arkansas; 2nd Lieutenant in Company C of 4th Arkansas Infantry of CSA³¹³

Notes for John Wesley Scott:

With the family in 1880 is a grandson John W. Scott, age 19, born in Arkansas. His father was born in Alabama and mother born in Arkansas. Also, mother-in-law Mary Earp, age 85, born in Kentucky is living with them. John Wesley Scott states that his father was born in Kentucky and his mother was born in South Carolina.

John Wesley Scott and Ann A. Earp had the following children:

- vii. SUSANNAH SCOTT was born on 02 Aug 1860 in Arkansas³¹². She married MART WEEHUNT.

More About Susannah Scott:

Census: 08 Aug 1870 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹²

- viii. MALINDA J. SCOTT was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Arkansas. She died (died during childhood).

- ix. MARY A. "POLLY" SCOTT was born on 29 Nov 1865 in Arkansas³¹². She married ELY PAGE.

More About Mary A. "Polly" Scott:

Census: 08 Aug 1870 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹²

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁸¹

94. **JOHN WESLEY⁹ EARP** (James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1828 in Tennessee³²⁸. He died about 1921 in Foss, Washita County, Oklahoma. He married (1) **LINNIE WHITE**, daughter of Aden White and Martha Patricia "Patsy" Mount, on 03 Nov 1849 in Marshall County, Tennessee. She was born about 1829 in Tennessee³²⁸. He married (2) **MARTHA FOWLER**.

More About John Wesley Earp:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office, occupation: farmer; worth: \$1000-\$300³²⁸

Burial: near Foss, Washita County, Oklahoma

More About Linnie White:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³²⁸

Notes for Linnie White:

Linna's grandfather was Serrul "Eagle" White, a full-blooded Cherokee. [www.findagrave.com]

Linna died three days after the birth of Shedrick Newton Earp.

John Wesley Earp and Linnie White had the following children:

- i. PERMELIA GILLIE ANN¹⁰ EARP was born about 1853 in Arkansas³²⁸.

More About Permelia Gillie Ann Earp:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³²⁸

Notes for Permelia Gillie Ann Earp:

Permelia Gillie Ann may have been Amelia Ann later on in her life.

- ii. MARTHA ELLENDER EARP was born about 1855 in Arkansas³²⁸.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Martha Ellender Earp:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³²⁸

- iii. ARCHIBALD B. "ARCH" EARP was born about 1857 in Arkansas³²⁸.

More About Archibald B. "Arch" Earp:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³²⁸

- iv. WILLIAM HARRISON "WILL" EARP was born about Aug 1859 in Arkansas³²⁸. He married MABEL OFF.

More About William Harrison "Will" Earp:

Census: 04 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office; age 10 months³²⁸

- v. JOHN WESLEY "JAY" EARP. He married EDNA CONLEY.
vi. JOSIAH S. "JOE" EARP. He married JESSIE CHAPMAN.
196. vii. SHADRACK NEWTON "SHEDDIE" EARP. He married NINA ELOISE JONES.
viii. ELLENDER EARP. She died (died in her girlhood).
ix. AMELIA EARP. She married WILLIAM BUCHANAN.

Notes for Martha Fowler:

Martha Fowler was a widow with two or more children when John Wesley Earp married her.

John Wesley Earp and Martha Fowler had the following child:

- x. MABEL EARP. She died before 1958. She married J. R. SAUNDERS.

More About Mabel Earp:

Occupation: China; missionary for many years

More About J. R. Saunders:

Occupation: China; Baptist preacher and missionary

Title: Dr.

95. **WILLIAM HARRISON⁹ EARP** (James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 Nov 1829 in Tennessee^{308, 319}. He died on 12 Feb 1896 in Smith, Erath County, Texas^{319, 329}. He married **NARCISSA JANE BOYLE**. She was born on 26 Dec 1836 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia³³⁰⁻³³¹. She died on 06 Jun 1896 in Dublin, Erath County, Texas³³⁰.

More About William Harrison Earp:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas; with his sister Susanna Scott's family³⁰⁸

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office, occupation: farmer; worth: \$700-\$350³³¹

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Collin County, Texas; Precinct 2, Farmersville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer; worth: \$300³⁶²

Burial: near Stephenville, Erath County, Texas; Hickey Cemetery³¹⁹

Military Service: Arkansas; Captain in the Confederate army in Company H, 4th Arkansas Infantry³¹⁹

Title: Captain

Notes for William Harrison Earp:

Also living with this family in 1860 census was Caroline Bayles, age 25, born in Georgia

William H. Earp was a captain by the end of the Civil War. Captain William H. Earp, CSA, Co. A, North Arkansas Infantry, Ben McCulloch's Brigade, Price's Division, Van Dorn's Corps, Western Army. (Reference: from "Reminiscences of the Boys in Grey, 1861-65, Vol. I", p.355, compiled by Mamie Yeary, McGregor, Texas; www.archive.org)

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Narcissa Jane Boyle:

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas³³¹

Census: 02 Jul 1870 in Collin County, Texas; Precinct 2, Farmersville Post Office³⁶²

Burial: Jun 1896 in Erath County, Texas; Hickey Cemetery³¹⁹

William Harrison Earp and Narcissa Jane Boyle had the following children:

- i. LEONORA C. "LENNIE"¹⁰ EARP was born about 1855 in Polk County, Arkansas³³¹. She died in Feb 1870 in Collin County, Texas³⁷⁰.

More About Leonora C. "Lennie" Earp:

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³³¹

- ii. AMANDA EARP was born about 1857 in Polk County, Arkansas³³¹. She died in 1870 in Texas³⁷⁵.

More About Amanda Earp:

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³³¹

- iii. MARY NARCISSA EARP was born on 08 Sep 1863 in Polk County, Arkansas³⁶². She died on 22 Jun 1947 in Dublin, Erath County, Texas³⁷⁹. She married MARION NATHANIEL WHITFIELD.

More About Mary Narcissa Earp:

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Collin County, Texas; Precinct 2, Farmersville Post Office³⁶²

Burial: Jun 1947 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas; Upper Greens Creek Cemetery³⁸⁰

- iv. LAURA HELENA EARP was born on 14 Dec 1866 in McClelland County, Texas³⁹¹. She died on 22 Dec 1940 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma³⁹¹. She married JAMES CORNELIUS NEAL. He was born on 25 Jun 1866³⁹². He died on 07 Dec 1905³⁹².

More About Laura Helena Earp:

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Collin County, Texas; Precinct 2, Farmersville Post Office³⁶²

Migration: 1893 in Oklahoma; from Texas³⁹¹

Burial: 23 Dec 1940 in Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma; Moore Cemetery³⁹¹⁻³⁹²

More About James Cornelius Neal:

Burial: Dec 1905 in Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma; Moore Cemetery³⁹²

- v. WILLIAM EARP.
- vi. CHARLES EARP.
- vii. EDITH EARP.
- viii. JESSIE EARP.
- ix. ADELINE EARP.
- x. BERTRAM EARP.

96. **KATHERINE⁹ EARP** (James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1830 in Alabama. She married **GREEN B. JERROLD (GERALD)**.

Green B. Jerrold (Gerald) and Katherine Earp had the following children:

- i. THOMAS A.¹⁰ GERALD.
- ii. PRUDENCE ANGELINA GERALD.
- iii. WILLIAM A. GERALD.
- iv. GEORGE W. GERALD.
- v. SARAH F. GERALD.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. JOHN W. GERALD.
- vii. MARION N. GERALD.
- viii. JASPER A. GERALD.
- ix. JULIA ANN GERALD.
- x. JAMES D. GERALD.

97. **JOSIAH ALLEN⁹ EARP** (James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 17 Apr 1831 in Lincoln County, Tennessee^{301, 332}. He died on 29 May 1912 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas⁷. He married Elizabeth Pirtle, daughter of James Pirtle, in 1853 in Dallas, Polk County, Arkansas^{7, 333}. She was born on 01 Feb 1837 in Polk County, Arkansas^{7, 334}. She died on 08 Apr 1915 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas⁷.

More About Josiah Allen Earp:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Marshall County, Tennessee³⁰¹

Census: 09 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office; occupation: farmer, worth: \$1000-\$400; birthplace given as Alabama³³⁴

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office; occupation: farmer, worth: \$1300-\$300; birthplace given as Tennessee⁴⁶³

Burial: May 1912 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas; Elm Creek Church Cemetery (now Elm Cemetery)³³²
Occupation: farmer

Notes for Josiah Allen Earp:

Note from Mr. T. J. Earp of Miami, Texas -- Josiah Earp donated the land for Elm Creek Baptist Church and Cemetery. The church was completely destroyed by a tornado prior to 1928 but a minute book that contained the above was found and is now in the possession of a grandson, Roland Earp, Rising Star, Texas."

Obituary for Josiah Earp -- "On the morning of May 29, 1912, Brother Josiah Earp, one of the oldest and most widely known citizens of this county, was called from this earth to the realms of endless joy where he, apparelled in celestial light, awaits the coming of his loved ones and friends. He lived to the ripe age of 81 years, 1 month, and 12 days. He was a man of three worths, noted for his honesty, integrity, and virtue. Brother Earp had been a member of the Baptist Church from the age of sixteen to the time of his death. He united with the church in Tennessee, moved to Arkansas and thence to Texas and finally to Eastland County in the Elm Creek Neighborhood. Here he lived and wrought for 30 years, being a pillar of the Elm Creek Baptist Church and being instrumental in erecting of the present house of worship. Brother Earp was married to Miss Elizabeth Pirtle in the state of Arkansas in the year of 1853. Twelve children were born to this union; nine of whom survived him, also his wife. It was a touching scene at his funeral when his son, Rev. Robert Earp of Coggin Avenue Baptist Church, Brownwood, Texas, arose and told of the virtues of his father. All the children are doing well, which proves the results of good training. Therefore, be it resolved that in the death of Brother Earp the Elm Creek Church has lost one of its most consecrated members whose life was always in harmony with his Christian duty. The community has lost one who was ever willing to lend a helping hand to any in need and a sympathetic heart to any in distress. Resolved that we extend unto the bereaved wife and children our most profound sympathy and pray that the great Comforter may console and cheer them in their grief until the resurrection morn. Resolved that a copy of these resolutions be place upon the church minutes and a copy sent to the Baptist Standard for publication." J. E. Wickhans, Pastor

According to the 1900 Comanche County, Texas census, Mary Ann gave her father's birth place as Alabama and her mother's birthplace as Arkansas. [1900 Comanche County, Texas Census, HH#107-107, enumerated 8 June 1900, Precinct 5, p.224A, Sheet 7.]

More About Elizabeth Pirtle:

Census: 09 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³³⁴

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Generation 9 (cont.)

Burial: Apr 1915 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas; Elm Creek Church Cemetery (now Elm Cemetery)³³²

Josiah Allen Earp and Elizabeth Pirtle had the following children:

197. i. MARY ANN¹⁰ EARP was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Polk County, Arkansas^{334, 470}. She died on 26 Jun 1917⁴⁷⁰. She married Joseph Lewis Howard, son of Joab Howard and Winnie Esther Reece, on 11 Jan 1878 in Eastland, Texas⁴⁷¹. He was born on 20 Feb 1850 in Macon, Georgia⁴⁷⁰⁻⁴⁷¹. He died on 27 Jan 1914 in Texas⁴⁷⁰.
198. ii. SOLON ARCHIBALD EARP was born about 1856 in Arkansas^{334, 476}. He died on 13 Dec 1916 in Brown County, Texas⁴⁷⁶. He married (1) ROSANAH SHADRICE TRAMMELL in 1877⁴⁷⁶. She was born on 14 Nov 1859⁴⁷⁷. She died on 10 Mar 1891⁴⁷⁷. He married (2) LAURA BROOKS. She was born on 04 Apr 1877 in Mason County, Texas⁴⁷⁸. She died on 10 Mar 1963 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas⁴⁷⁸.
- iii. JAMES ALLAN EARP was born about 1858 in Arkansas³³⁴.

More About James Allan Earp:

Census: 09 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³³⁴

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Notes for James Allan Earp:

James Allan Earp had three children.

- iv. CHARITY ELIZABETH EARP was born about Oct 1859 in Arkansas³³⁴. She married LEE HALL.

More About Charity Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 09 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office; age 8 months³³⁴

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Notes for Lee Hall:

Lee Hall and Chsrity Earp had six children.

199. v. JOHN WESLEY EARP was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Polk County, Arkansas^{332, 499}. He died on 11 Feb 1937 in Eastland County, Texas^{332, 499}. He married Mary Edna Holleyman, daughter of Perry Holleyman and Mary Jane Chaffin, in Jan 1886 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Eastland County, Texas^{332, 499}. She died on 12 Jan 1945 in Haskell County, Texas^{332, 499}.
200. vi. JOSIAH S. EARP JR. was born on 08 Mar 1865 in Dallas, Polk County, Arkansas⁷. He died about 09 Aug 1938 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas^{7, 501}. He married Nettie Rosalee Grigsby, daughter of Andrew Jackson Grigsby and Sallie Ann Farris, on 23 May 1888 in Eastland County, Texas⁷. She was born on 10 Dec 1872 in Hot Springs, Arkansas⁷. She died on 19 Feb 1947 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas⁷.
- vii. SUSAN CALDONIA "DONA" EARP was born about 1866 in Arkansas⁴⁶³. She married FRANCIS M. MCDANIELS.

More About Susan Caldonia "Dona" Earp:

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Notes for Susan Caldonia "Dona" Earp:

Susan Caldonia Earp and Francis M. McDaniels had six children.

- viii. LYDIA EARP was born about 1869 in Arkansas⁴⁶³. She married GEORGE JARRELL.

More About Lydia Earp:

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office; age 1⁴⁶³

Notes for Lydia Earp:

Lydia Earp and George Jarrell had seven children.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- ix. WILLIAM ROBERT EARP was born on 30 May 1871. He died after May 1912³³³. He married (1) LEBBY LEE MITCHELL. He married (2) ALICE BROWNE.

More About William Robert Earp:

Occupation: Brownwood, Brown County, Texas; minister

Notes for William Robert Earp:

William Robert and his wife had four children.

- x. BEVERLY WALTER EARP was born on 04 Jun 1874. He married (1) STELLA COX. He married (2) JESSE JONES.

Notes for Beverly Walter Earp:

Beverly Walter Earp had five children.

201. xi. MARTHA ALICE EARP was born on 18 Oct 1878. She married William Calvin Fleming, son of Andrew Jackson Fleming and Sallie Gage, in Eastland County, Texas (Elm Church). He was born on 13 Jul 1870 in Killen, Texas. He died in Roswell, New Mexico.
- xii. LEO GARRETT EARP. He married SALLIE ROBARDS.

Notes for Leo Garrett Earp:

Leo Garrett Earp and his wife had three children.

- xiii. NEWTON EARP. He died (died in infancy).

98. SINGLETON⁹ EARP (Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1824 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶. He died in Mar 1872 in Phelps County, Missouri³⁰. He married Sarah "Sally" Fore, daughter of John E. Fore and Lucretia Umfleet, on 22 Sep 1845 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁵. She was born on 28 Sep 1831 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶⁻³³⁷. She died on 30 Jun 1904 in Mt. Hood, Phelps County, Missouri^{30, 337}.

More About Singleton Earp:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶

Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁵

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁷

Occupation: farmer³³⁶

More About Sarah "Sally" Fore:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶

Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁵

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁷

Burial: Jul 1904 in Phelps County, Missouri; Trout Cemetery^{30, 337}

Singleton Earp and Sarah "Sally" Fore had the following children:

202. i. JOHN S.¹⁰ EARP was born on 09 Sep 1846 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{107, 191, 336, 359-360}. He died on 25 Jul 1924 in Phelps County, Missouri (State Federal Soldiers Home^{106, 360}). He married Lydia Elizabeth Jackson on 20 Sep 1866 in Phelps County, Missouri^{359, 361}. She was born in Feb 1847 in Missouri³⁵⁹. She died on 10 Apr 1928 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri.
203. ii. SARAH ANN EARP was born on 09 Jan 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶. She died on 03 Dec 1913 in Missouri³⁰. She married Stephen Beckham Hood, son of William Hood and Mary Beckham, on 25 Feb 1869 in Phelps County, Missouri³⁰. He was born on 06 Sep 1841 in Washington County, Illinois³⁰. He died on 22 Dec 1918 in Phelps County, Missouri.
- iii. MARY JANE EARP was born about 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶. She married Joseph Brown on 03 Oct 1867 in Phelps County, Missouri.

More About Mary Jane Earp:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶

Generation 9 (cont.)

- Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁵
204. iv. ELIZABETH EARP was born on 21 Nov 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{337, 355}. She died on 29 Feb 1928 in Blooming Rose, Texas County, Missouri³³⁷. She married Zachariah Taylor Williams, son of Morgan Williams and Elizabeth W. Pearman, on 27 Dec 1868 in Phelps County, Missouri³⁷¹. He was born on 03 Oct 1847 in Kentucky^{337, 372}. He died on 11 Aug 1925 in Boone Township, Texas County, Missouri^{337, 373}.
- v. NANCY E. EARP was born about 1856 in Kentucky^{30, 357}.
- More About Nancy E. Earp:
Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁵
Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁷
- vi. PHILIP H. EARP was born on 09 Jul 1860 in Missouri^{30, 357}. He died on 24 Dec 1935 in Springfield, Missouri. He married REBECCA E. STOGSDILL. She was born on 11 Oct 1860.
- More About Philip H. Earp:
Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri; age 1 month³⁵⁵
Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁷
- vii. MIRANDA EARP was born about 1863 in Missouri^{30, 357}.
- More About Miranda Earp:
Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁷
99. **WILLIAM⁹ EARP** (Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1827 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{30, 338}. He married Mary Ann "Polly" Bradley on 29 Oct 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁰. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky³³⁸.
- More About William Earp:
Census: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁸
Occupation: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky; farmer³³⁸
- More About Mary Ann "Polly" Bradley:
Census: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁸
- William Earp and Mary Ann "Polly" Bradley had the following children:
- i. AMANDA¹⁰ EARP was born about 1847 in Kentucky³³⁸.
- More About Amanda Earp:
Census: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁸
- ii. GEORGE A. EARP was born about 1849 in Kentucky³³⁸.
- More About George A. Earp:
Census: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁸
100. **JOSIAH⁹ EARP** (Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe)³³⁹ was born on 18 Nov 1829 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁰. He died on 30 Dec 1886 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. He married Mary Hannah Olden Draper on 03 Jul 1855 in Fannin County, Texas³⁰. She was born on 28 Apr 1834 in Homestead County, Arkansas³⁴⁰. She died on 22 Apr 1891 in Wichita County, Texas³⁴⁰.
- More About Josiah Earp:
Burial: Dec 1886 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰
Military Service: served in Confederate Army
- More About Mary Hannah Olden Draper:
Burial: 24 Apr 1891 in Wichita County, Texas; Clara Cemetery³⁴⁰
- Josiah Earp and Mary Hannah Olden Draper had the following children:
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. SALLY LODUSKY¹⁰ EARP was born on 26 Aug 1856 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. She died on 05 Feb 1878³⁴⁰. She married ED GOWER.
 - ii. JOHN LOGAN EARP was born on 10 Jan 1859 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. He died on 23 Mar 1859 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰.
 - iii. MARY HANNAH K. EARP was born on 03 Mar 1861 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. She died on 30 Sep 1879³⁴⁰. She married A FRANK GOWER.
 - 205. iv. GEORGE ELLA EARP was born on 26 Jan 1864³⁴⁰. She died on 05 Apr 1944³⁴⁰. She married Thomas Prosser Roberts on 06 Jan 1881³⁴⁰.
 - v. PHILLIP DRAPER EARP was born on 23 Oct 1866 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. He died on 10 May 1867.
 - vi. SUSAN DRADEAR EARP was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. She died on 10 Sep 1872.
 - vii. JOSIAH B. EARP was born on 22 Aug 1870³⁴⁰. He died on 30 Jan 1887³⁴⁰.
 - viii. HARRIET JANE EARP was born on 18 May 1873 in Fannin County, Texas³⁴⁰. She married Benjamin Franklin Osborn on 23 Nov 1899³⁴⁰.
 - ix. ARTHUR SINGLETON EARP was born on 27 Mar 1876³⁴⁰. He married Blanche Evans on 09 Dec 1903³⁴⁰.
101. **ANNA MARY⁹ EARP** (Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1832 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴¹. She died in 1891 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴². She married Robert Miles Phelps, son of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 21 May 1849 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴³. He was born on 15 Dec 1831 in Kentucky³⁴⁴⁻³⁴⁵. He died on 20 Apr 1918 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{291, 344}.

More About Anna Mary Earp:

Census: 25 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴¹

Census: 25 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1³⁹⁷

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Burdine, Precinct 13³⁹⁹

Burial: 1891 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Pine Thicket Cemetery³⁴²

More About Robert Miles Phelps:

Census: 25 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴¹

Census: 25 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1³⁹⁷

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Burdine, Precinct 13³⁹⁹

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky; widowed³⁴⁵

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; widowed; living with son Mat A. Phelps⁴⁰¹

Burial: 21 Apr 1918 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Pine Thicket Cemetery^{342, 344}

Occupation: Pulaski County, Kentucky; farmer³⁴¹

Notes for Robert Miles Phelps:

With this family in the 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census is Lidia Phelps, age 54, born in Kentucky.

According to the Death Certificate Robert is buried in the Pulaski Cemetery in Eubank, Kentucky. On www.findagrave.com a scanned copy of his tombstone with his wife Anna is located in Pine Thicket Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky. The informant on the Death Certificate was M. A. Phelps, Bent, Kentucky.

Robert Miles Phelps and Anna Mary Earp had the following children:

- i. ZERELDA J.¹⁰ PHELPS was born about 1849 in Kentucky³⁴¹.

More About Zerelda J. Phelps:

Census: 25 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴¹

Generation 9 (cont.)

- Census: 25 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1³⁹⁷
206. ii. MARY FRANCES PHELPS was born in Apr 1852 in Kentucky³⁴⁵. She died on 12 Nov 1932 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴²². She married (1) GEORGE RICETON ADKINS, son of Wyatt Adkins and Louisa Callahan, on 29 Oct 1872 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. He was born about 1856 in Kentucky⁴²³. He died on 25 Feb 1940 in Livingston, Park County, Montana⁴²⁴. She married (2) ? CLARK.
- iii. JAMES H. PHELPS was born about 1854 in Kentucky³⁹⁷.
- More About James H. Phelps:
Census: 25 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1³⁹⁷
Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸
- iv. ANDREW F. PHELPS was born about 1857 in Kentucky³⁹⁷.
- More About Andrew F. Phelps:
Census: 25 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1³⁹⁷
Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸
- v. DAVID M. PHELPS was born about 1859 in Kentucky³⁹⁷.
- More About David M. Phelps:
Census: 25 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1³⁹⁷
Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸
- vi. GEORGE C. PHELPS was born about 1860 in Kentucky³⁹⁸.
- More About George C. Phelps:
Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸
- vii. AMANDA E. PHELPS was born about 1863 in Kentucky³⁹⁹.
- More About Amanda E. Phelps:
Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸
Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Burdine, Precinct 13³⁹⁹
207. viii. ROBERT L. PHELPS was born in Jul 1866 in Kentucky^{399, 453}. He married Susie E. ? in 1886⁴⁵³. She was born in Sep 1866 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.
- ix. LORENZO P. PHELPS was born about 1869 in Kentucky³⁹⁹.
- More About Lorenzo P. Phelps:
Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸
Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Burdine, Precinct 13³⁹⁹
208. x. MADISON ADAMS "MAT" PHELPS was born on 18 Jan 1871 in Kentucky^{399, 402}. He died on 10 Apr 1922 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰². He married Victoria Ellen Earp, daughter of Andrew Milford Earp and Nancy Jane Stogsdill, on 26 Jan 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{348, 401}. She was born on 09 May 1874 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹. She died on 15 May 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
102. RACHEL⁹ EARP (Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{94, 346}. She died before 14 Jun 1900³⁴⁷. She married William Loudon "Lowry" Phelps, son of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 23 Jan 1854 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. He was born in Jun 1835 in Kentucky³⁴⁷. He died in 1908²⁹¹.
- More About Rachel Earp:
Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴
Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁶⁸
Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹
Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁶
-

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About William Louden "Lowry" Phelps:

Census: 25 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁵

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁶⁸

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁶

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky; widowed³⁴⁷

William Louden "Lowry" Phelps and Rachel Earp had the following children:

- i. MARTHA ANN¹⁰ PHELPS was born about 1855 in Kentucky⁴⁶⁹.

More About Martha Ann Phelps:

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁶⁸

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

- ii. GEORGE RILEY PHELPS was born about 1857 in Kentucky⁴⁶⁹.

More About George Riley Phelps:

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁶⁸

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

- 209. iii. FIDELIA PHELPS was born about 1859 in Kentucky⁴⁶⁹. She married OWEN ADKINS. He was born about 1858 in Iowa⁴⁸⁸.

- iv. JAMES BUCHANAN PHELPS was born about 1861 in Kentucky⁴⁶⁹.

More About James Buchanan Phelps:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

- v. MARANDA C. PHELPS was born about 1863 in Kentucky³⁴⁶.

More About Maranda C. Phelps:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁶

- 210. vi. JOHN FREEMAN PHELPS was born in Jun 1866 in Kentucky³⁴⁷. He married Mary E. ? about 1888³⁴⁷. She was born in Dec 1867 in Kentucky³⁴⁷.

- vii. MAHALA J. PHELPS was born about 1868 in Kentucky³⁴⁶.

More About Mahala J. Phelps:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁶

- 211. viii. WILLIAM FOUNTAIN PHELPS was born on 14 Sep 1869 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{346, 502}. He died on 05 Nov 1952 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰². He married Martha A. ? about 1889 in Kentucky⁵⁰³. She was born in Aug 1872 in Kentucky⁵⁰³.

- ix. LEANDER PHELPS was born about 1872 in Kentucky³⁴⁶.

More About Leander Phelps:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁶

- 103. **GEORGE W.⁹ EARP** (Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{94, 157, 349}. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CALAHAN**, daughter of George Callahan and Susan Whitson, on 10 May 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (residence of L. D. Phelps). She was born about 1846 in Kentucky^{157, 350}. He married (2) **MARY ANN HARGIS** on 19 Mar 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (at home of S.B. Hargis³⁴⁹). She was born about 1846 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁹.

More About George W. Earp:

Census: 17 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁹⁴

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁵

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; no wife listed⁴⁶¹

Notes for George W. Earp:

The marriage to Mary Ann Hargis was the second marriage for George W. Earp.

More About Elizabeth Calahan:

Census: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁸⁰

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky; living with mother and stepfather³⁵⁰

George W. Earp and Elizabeth Calahan had the following children:

- i. MARY E.¹⁰ EARP was born about 1863 in Kentucky⁴⁶¹.

More About Mary E. Earp:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶¹

- ii. AMANDA J. EARP was born about 1865 in Kentucky⁴⁶¹.

More About Amanda J. Earp:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶¹

Notes for Mary Ann Hargis:

According to the Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage records, Mary Ann Hargis' parents were both born in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

104. **SAMUEL WESLEY⁹ EARP SR.** (Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1832 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶⁻¹⁵⁷. He died in 1870¹⁰⁶. He married Elizabeth Ann Meece, daughter of Thomas? Meece, on 04 Jun 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (Home of Thomas Meece^{157, 159}). She was born about 1837 in Kentucky¹⁵⁷.

More About Samuel Wesley Earp Sr.:

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Military Service: 12 Sep 1862 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky; enlisted as privated into Co. C, Regiment 6 Calvary, KY Volunteers CSA⁴⁸⁵

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

More About Elizabeth Ann Meece:

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

Samuel Wesley Earp Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Meece had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM J.¹⁰ EARP was born about 1857 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶.

More About William J. Earp:

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

- ii. ANDREW P. EARP was born about 1860 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶.

More About Andrew P. Earp:

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

- iii. JOHN T. EARP was born about 1862 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶.

More About John T. Earp:

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

- iv. GEORGE R. EARP was born about 1864 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶.

More About George R. Earp:

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

- v. SQUIRE M. EARP was born about 1865 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶.

More About Squire M. Earp:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

- vi. CYRENNIS EARP was born about Oct 1869 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶.

More About Cyrennis Earp:

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

- vii. SAMUEL W. EARP JR. was born about Oct 1869 in Kentucky¹⁵⁶.

More About Samuel W. Earp Jr.:

Census: 07 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset Post Office¹⁵⁶

105. **WILLIAM MADISON⁹ EARP** (Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{97, 143, 164}. He died in 1910¹⁰⁶. He married (1) **ELVIRA ALEXANDER** on 27 Feb 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁵⁷. She was born about 1839 in Kentucky^{157, 165}. He married (2) **ELIZABETH STOGSDILL**, daughter of Thomas Stogsdill and Elizabeth ?, on 21 Dec 1871 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of Elizabeth Stogsdill^{97, 164}). She was born about 1841 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁶⁻¹⁶⁷.

More About William Madison Earp:

Census: 1840 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³

Military Service: 12 Sep 1862 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky; enlisted as privated into Co. C, Regiment 6 Calvary, KY Volunteers CSA⁴⁸⁵

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵

More About Elvira Alexander:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵

William Madison Earp and Elvira Alexander had the following children:

- i. JAMES H.¹⁰ EARP was born about 1867 in Kentucky¹⁶⁵.

More About James H. Earp:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵

- ii. MILFORD EARP was born about 1869 in Kentucky¹⁶⁵.

More About Milford Earp:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁵

More About Elizabeth Stogsdill:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁶⁷

Notes for Elizabeth Stogsdill:

Elizabeth states on her marriage application that her parents were both born in Pulaski County, Kentucky and that her marriage to William Earp was her first marriage.

106. **LUCINDA⁹ EARP** (Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1842 in Kentucky^{108, 179}. She died in 1916¹⁰⁶. She married **GEORGE CALLAHAN**. He was born about 1844 in Kentucky¹⁸⁰.

More About Lucinda Earp:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁷⁹

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; living with parents and her child; no husband listed¹⁰⁷

More About George Callahan:

Census: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁸⁰

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁷⁹

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for George Callahan:

On the 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census George Callahan states he was born in Missouri. He and his wife Lucinda are living next door to his mother and her husband Lorenzo D. Phelps.

George Callahan and Lucinda Earp had the following child:

- i. GEORGE W.¹⁰ CALLAHAN was born about 1864 in Kentucky¹⁰⁷.

More About George W. Callahan:

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

107. **JOHN S.⁹ EARP** (Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Sep 1846 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{108, 189-190}. He died on 28 Jul 1929 in Mattoon City, Coles County, Illinois¹⁸⁹. He married (1) **MARY JANE CALLAHAN**, daughter of George Callahan and Susan Whitson, on 24 Dec 1865 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of Lovings D. Phelps¹⁹¹). She was born about 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{180, 191}. He married (2) **AMANDA HUNT** on 18 Feb 1877 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of Owen Hunt¹⁹¹). She was born about 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹¹⁻¹⁹². She died in Danville City, Vermilion County, Illinois. He married (3) **ELIZA A. ?** about 1905¹⁹³. She was born about 1854 in Ohio¹⁹³.

More About John S. Earp:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Division 1¹⁰⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1¹⁴³

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

Census: 23 Jun 1880 in Sidell, Vermilion County, Illinois; farmer¹⁹²

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Elwood, Vermilion County, Illinois; widowed; doing farm jobs; living as a boarder with his brother Josiah's family¹⁹⁰

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Sidell, Vermilion County, Illinois; laborer; odd jobs¹⁹³

Census: 1920 in Sidell, Vermilion County, Illinois; widowed³⁵⁸

Burial: 29 Jul 1929 in Indianola, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁸⁹

Notes for John S. Earp:

In the Marriage record for John S. Earp and Mary Jane Callahan, John states that his father was born in North Carolina and his mother was born in Kentucky. Mary Jane Callahan was his first wife. [Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Vol. III (1864-1886), p. 92.] According to the marriage record, John S. Earp's marriage to Amanda Hunt was his third marriage. According to the 1910 Census Record, John was married to a woman named Eliza about 1905. On the census he listed this marriage as his third marriage. Eliza states that she had delivered seven children, five still living. John's stepson Charles F. Swangle, age 31 is listed as living with them in the 1910 Census. He was born in Illinois; father born in Indiana, mother born in Ohio.

On the 1920 Vermilion County, Illinois Census John states that his father was born in Pennsylvania and mother born in Kentucky.

More About Mary Jane Callahan:

Census: 28 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁸⁰

Notes for Mary Jane Callahan:

On her marriage record to John Earp, Mary Jane states she does not know the birthplace of her father; her mother's birthplace is listed as Kentucky.

John S. Earp and Mary Jane Callahan had the following child:

- i. LORENZO¹⁰ EARP was born about 1866 in Kentucky¹⁹².

More About Lorenzo Earp:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

Census: 23 Jun 1880 in Sidell, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹²

More About Amanda Hunt:

Census: 23 Jun 1880 in Sidell, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹²

Notes for Amanda Hunt:

Amanda's parents were born in Virginia. [Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Records, Vol. III, p. 92]

Amanda's marriage to John S. Earp was her first marriage.

John S. Earp and Amanda Hunt had the following child:

- ii. JAMES EARP was born about 1879 in Kentucky¹⁹².

More About James Earp:

Census: 23 Jun 1880 in Sidell, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹²

More About Eliza A. ?:

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Sidell, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹³

Notes for Eliza A. ?:

Eliza's marriage to John Earp was her third marriage. She states that her father was born in New Jersey and her mother was born in Pennsylvania. She had delivered 7 children, 5 still living in 1910.

108. **ANDREW MILFORD⁹ EARP** (Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸. He died on 13 Jan 1919 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married Nancy Jane Stogsdill, daughter of Willis Jesse Stogsdill and Sarah "Sally" Alexander, on 14 Aug 1873 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of bride's father^{166, 196}). She was born about 1855 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{166, 197-198}.

More About Andrew Milford Earp:

Census: 07 Sep 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁸

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

More About Nancy Jane Stogsdill:

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁸

Census: 02 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁷

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

Notes for Nancy Jane Stogsdill:

Both of Nancy Jane's parents were born in Pulaski County, Kentucky. [Marriage Record in Pulaski County, Kentucky]

On the 1910 Census Nancy states she has given birth to nine children, eight still living in April 1910.

Andrew Milford Earp and Nancy Jane Stogsdill had the following children:

- 212. i. VICTORIA ELLEN¹⁰ EARP was born on 09 May 1874 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹. She died on 15 May 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps, son of Robert Miles Phelps and Anna Mary Earp, on 26 Jan 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{348, 401}. He was born on 18 Jan 1871 in Kentucky^{399, 402}. He died on 10 Apr 1922 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰².
- ii. JOHN W. EARP was born in 1877 in Kentucky.
- 213. iii. BELL ZORA EARP was born on 13 Jun 1879 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (at home⁴¹⁵⁻⁴¹⁶). She died on 21 Apr 1943 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴¹⁵⁻⁴¹⁶. She married William Frank "Willis" Phelps on 06 Oct 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{348, 417}. He was born on 30 Sep 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴¹⁶. He died on 15 Nov 1966 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴¹⁶.
- 214. iv. IVA ALICE EARP was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Missouri⁴²⁵. She died on 29 Apr 1952 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky (residence - E. Somerset⁴²⁵). She married Robert

Generation 9 (cont.)

Cleveland Randall, son of Willis Green Randall and Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza" Hunt, about 1913 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴²⁶. He was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Kentucky^{426, 430}. He died on 02 May 1938 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁰.

- v. LUCY S. EARP was born about 1885 in Kentucky⁴³⁴.

More About Lucy S. Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky; living with sister Bell Zora Phelps⁴³⁴

- vi. MARY C. EARP was born about 1887 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶.

More About Mary C. Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

215. vii. ROBERT E. EARP was born about 1889 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶. He married Ona A. ? about Dec 1908¹⁹⁶. She was born about 1893 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶.

- viii. ANDREW J. EARP was born about 1892 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶.

More About Andrew J. Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

- ix. WESLEY B. EARP was born about 1895 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶.

More About Wesley B. Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

109. JOSIAH⁹ EARP (Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Jun 1856 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{143, 166, 190}. He married Martha E. Sowder, daughter of Daniel F. Sowder and Nancy Doolin, on 01 Mar 1877 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (home of D. F. Sowder^{190, 217}). She was born in Nov 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{166, 190}.

More About Josiah Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴³

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁰⁷

Census: Bet. 05-07 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Elwood, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹⁰

More About Martha E. Sowder:

Census: Bet. 05-07 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Elwood, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹⁰

Notes for Martha E. Sowder:

On the 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census Martha states that both of her parents were born in Kentucky, but on the 1860 and 1870 Census records Daniel Sowder states he was born in Tennessee. On the 1900 Vermilion County, Illinois Census Martha states she has given birth to eight children, four still living in 1900.

Josiah Earp and Martha E. Sowder had the following children:

- i. WILLIS J.¹⁰ EARP was born about 1878 in Kentucky¹⁴⁴.

More About Willis J. Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁴⁴

- ii. MARY E. EARP was born in Dec 1891 in Kentucky¹⁹⁰.

More About Mary E. Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Elwood, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹⁰

- iii. MILFORD EARP was born in Aug 1893 in Illinois¹⁹⁰.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About Milford Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Elwood, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹⁰

- iv. LAURAL EARP was born in Aug 1899 in Illinois¹⁹⁰.

More About Laural Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Elwood, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹⁰

- v. LOIS EARP was born in Aug 1899 in Illinois¹⁹⁰.

More About Lois Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in Elwood, Vermilion County, Illinois¹⁹⁰

110. **SARAH P.⁹ HARP** (James Marion⁸, William⁷ Earp, Thomas Marion⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1842 in Tennessee⁹². She died in 1908 in Overton County, Tennessee. She married **ANDREW JACKSON JUDD**. He was born in 1839 in Green County, Kentucky. He died in 1907 in Overton County, Tennessee.

More About Sarah P. Harp:

Census: 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee⁹²

Andrew Jackson Judd and Sarah P. Harp had the following child:

216. i. POLLY ANN¹⁰ JUDD was born in 1861. She died in 1923. She married WILEY A. WARREN.

111. **ELIZABETH HANNAH⁹ EARP** (Wesley⁸, Daniel⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Sep 1817 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 13 Sep 1834 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She married James H. Henderson in 1831.

James H. Henderson and Elizabeth Hannah Earp had the following children:

- i. MARY¹⁰ HENDERSON was born about 1832.
ii. REBECCA HENDERSON was born about 1834.

112. **CLARISSA ANN⁹ MORRIS** (Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 04 Dec 1809 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. She married Jesse Hendrix on 04 Oct 1844⁹¹.

Jesse Hendrix and Clarissa Ann Morris had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ HENDRIX was born about 1845. He died about 1918.
ii. MARY HENDRIX was born about 1847. She died about 1859.

113. **SUSAN WILEY⁹ MORRIS** (Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Nov 1811 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. She died in Mar 1878⁹¹. She married John Baldwin Thomas on 13 Nov 1833 in South Carolina⁹¹.

John Baldwin Thomas and Susan Wiley Morris had the following children:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ THOMAS was born in 1835.
ii. SARA THOMAS was born in 1836⁹¹.
iii. MARGARET THOMAS was born in 1840⁹¹.
iv. SELINDA THOMAS was born in 1842⁹¹.
v. ORLENA THOMAS was born about 1844.
vi. ELIZABETH THOMAS was born in 1848⁹¹.
vii. JOHN ADOLPHUS THOMAS was born on 30 Nov 1853 in Mississippi⁹¹. He died on 28 Apr 1928 in Mississippi⁹¹.

114. **ELIZA JANE⁹ MORRIS** (Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Jul 1817 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. She

Generation 9 (cont.)

married John Germany on 27 Sep 1841⁹¹.

John Germany and Eliza Jane Morris had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR¹⁰ GERMANY was born about 1842.
- ii. JOHN GERMANY was born about 1843.
- iii. VIRGINIA GERMANY was born about 1845.
- iv. BENJAMIN GERMANY was born about 1847.
- v. SUSAN GERMANY was born about 1848.
- vi. ADALINE GERMANY was born about 1850.
- vii. ANNIE GERMANY.
- viii. WESLEY GERMANY.
- ix. WILLIAM GERMANY.
- x. MARIUS GERMANY.
- xi. HOYE GERMANY.

115. **ROBERTSON ANDREW⁹ MORRIS** (Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Jan 1820 in Anderson County, South Carolina⁹¹. He married Lucinda Wedgeworth on 20 Apr 1853.

Robertson Andrew Morris and Lucinda Wedgeworth had the following children:

- i. ISAAC A.¹⁰ MORRIS.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH MORRIS.

116. **MARGARET LENNIE⁹ MORRIS** (Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Feb 1828 in Abbeville, Anderson County, South Carolina^{91, 175}. She died on 13 Jun 1910 in Black Jack, Neshoba County, Mississippi¹⁷⁵. She married George Washington Parker Dennis, son of George P. Dennis and Catherine Cole, in 1846^{91, 93}. He was born on 18 Sep 1816 in Clarke County, Alabama^{91, 176}. He died on 16 Feb 1907 in Philadelphia, Neshoba County, Mississippi¹⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁸.

More About Margaret Lennie Morris:

Census: 20 Aug 1850 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁸

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁰

Census: 21 Jun 1900 in Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi⁹³

Notes for Margaret Lennie Morris:

On the 1900 Census Margaret states she has given birth to ten children, five still living in June 1900.

More About George Washington Parker Dennis:

Census: 20 Aug 1850 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁸

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁰

Census: 21 Jun 1900 in Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi⁹³

Military Service: Alabama; served as a private in Confederate Army in 4th Regiment of Russell's Alabama Cavalry, Co. K¹⁷⁶

Notes for George Washington Parker Dennis:

According to the 1850 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census George Washington Dennis was born about 1824 in Alabama. According to the 1870 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census, George W. P. Dennis was born about 1820.

Generation 9 (cont.)

George Washington Parker Dennis and Margaret Lennie Morris had the following children:

- 217. i. JAMES OLIVER¹⁰ DENNIS was born on 24 Dec 1847 in Mississippi^{91, 175, 458}. He died in 1917¹⁷⁵. He married NANCY KATE DUNCAN. She was born about 1848 in Tennessee⁴⁶⁷.
- 218. ii. GREEN KIRK DENNIS was born about 1851 in Mississippi⁴⁷². He died in 1920¹⁷⁵. He married MARY ANN SMITH. She was born about 1852 in Mississippi⁴⁷².
- iii. THOMAS MONROE DENNIS was born about 1854 in Mississippi⁴⁵⁹. He died in 1914¹⁷⁵. He married MARGARET WEDGEWORTH.

More About Thomas Monroe Dennis:

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

- iv. MARGARET ALICE DENNIS was born about 1856 in Mississippi⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1929¹⁷⁵. She married CALVIN HOGUE.

More About Margaret Alice Dennis:

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁰

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON DENNIS was born on 25 Sep 1859 in Mississippi^{175, 459}. He died in 1936¹⁷⁵. He married LENA KNOWLES.

More About George Washington Dennis:

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁰

- 219. vi. SAMUEL LAWRENCE DENNIS was born on 13 Dec 1861 in Mississippi^{175, 459}. He died in 1944¹⁷⁵. He married Elnora Johnson on 08 Oct 1893. She was born on 28 Oct 1873 in Madison County, Mississippi.
- 220. vii. CHAPPEL SPENSER DENNIS was born in Nov 1863 in Mississippi^{459, 500}. He died in 1933¹⁷⁵. He married Elvira B. Sharp about 1885⁵⁰⁰. She was born in Jan 1866 in Mississippi⁵⁰⁰.
- viii. LEONA PALINA DENNIS was born in 1867¹⁷⁵. She married ROBERT GILMORE.

More About Leona Palina Dennis:

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁰

- ix. ANN DENNIS was born about 1867 in Mississippi⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1955¹⁷⁵.

More About Ann Dennis:

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

- 117. **HENRY TYLER** (Annie Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Dec 1812 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He died on 04 Oct 1876 in Hart County, Georgia. He married **PATRICIA REEVES**. She was born on 09 Feb 1812 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 08 Nov 1888 in Hart County, Georgia.

Henry Tyler and Patricia Reeves had the following children:

- 221. i. MARY AMANDA TYLER was born on 12 Feb 1844 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 08 Aug 1930 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She married JAMES DANIEL CONWELL. He was born on 12 Jan 1846 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He died on 28 Sep 1935 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
- ii. FRANCES TYLER.
- iii. SARAH TYLER.
- iv. WILLIAM TYLER.
- v. THOMAS ALBERT TYLER.

- 118. **MARY EMILINE GRAYSON** (Mary Ann "Polly"⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp,

Generation 9 (cont.)

John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. She died on 17 May 1901¹⁶¹. She married **JAMES ADDISON EARP**. He was born on 08 Jul 1825 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. He died on 14 Jan 1907¹⁶¹.

More About James Addison Earp:

Migration: Abt 1854 in Fannin County, Georgia²⁴

Notes for James Addison Earp:

James Addison Earp spelled his name as Arp.

James Addison Earp and Mary Emiline Grayson had the following children:

- i. LURENA CORDELIA¹⁰ EARP.
- ii. ALBERT B. EARP.

119. **THOMAS WATTS⁹ EARP** (Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1828 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁵⁸. He died in 1899 in North Carolina²⁵⁹. He married Sarah "Sallie" Minerva Wilson, daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Susan Pearson, before 1850²⁵⁸. She was born on 30 Nov 1830 in Wilkes (now Caldwell) County, North Carolina²⁵⁸⁻²⁵⁹. She died on 15 Nov 1915 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina²⁵⁹.

More About Thomas Watts Earp:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; next door to Caleb and Mariah Earp²⁵⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$50³⁵⁴

Census: Bet. 18-19 Jun 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Beaver Creek Township; occupation: farmer³⁵⁶

Burial: 1899 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mariahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery²⁵⁹

Notes for Thomas Watts Earp:

On the 16 January 1873 Thomas Watts, age 44, living in Wilkes County, North Carolina, signed a deposition supporting Solomon D. Barnes and swearing that the man did not support the Confederacy during the Civil War. In the deposition Thomas declares that he himself was opposed to the rebellion and had supported the Union cause. Solomon Barnes was asking for \$150 to replace a horse. [U.S. Southern Claims Commission, Disallowed and Barred Claims, 1871-1880, Claim #17715, December 1872, Solomon D. Barnes, Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; scanned on www.ancestry.com]

More About Sarah "Sallie" Minerva Wilson:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁵⁸

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁵⁴

Census: Bet. 18-19 Jun 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Beaver Creek Township³⁵⁶

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Elk Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Listed as widow; head of household; occupation: farmer⁴³²

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Kings Creek, Caldwell County, North Carolina; widowed; given birth to five children, three still living in 1910⁴³³

Burial: Nov 1915 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mariahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery²⁵⁹

Notes for Sarah "Sallie" Minerva Wilson:

On the 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, Sarah gave the information that she had given birth to nine children, 4 still living in Jun 1900. [1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#239-239, enumerated 1 June 1900, Elk Township, p.13B]

Thomas Watts Earp and Sarah "Sallie" Minerva Wilson had the following children:

- 222. i. SARAH L.¹⁰ EARP was born on 09 Oct 1852²⁵⁹. She died on 26 Oct 1927²⁵⁹. She married WILLIAM WESLEY PRICE. He was born on 15 Aug 1854 in North Carolina²⁵⁹. He died on 05 Feb 1939 in Caldwell County, North Carolina (Lovelady Township^{259, 363}).
- ii. SUSAN MARIAH EARP was born on 26 Jun 1853 in North Carolina³⁶⁸. She died on 16 Jan 1940

Generation 9 (cont.)

in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina (cause of death: lobar pneumonia³⁶⁸). She married JOSEPH BENJAMIN PRICE.

More About Susan Mariah Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁵⁴

Census: Bet. 18-19 Jun 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Beaver Creek Township³⁵⁶

Burial: 18 Jan 1940 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Moriahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery³⁶⁸

Notes for Susan Mariah Earp:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Susan Marie Price was George Price, Rt. 4, Lenoir, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #373, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Susan Marie Price.]

- iii. LOUISA EARP was born about 1854 in North Carolina³⁵⁴.

More About Louisa Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁵⁴

- iv. MARTHA EARP was born about 1857 in North Carolina³⁵⁴.

More About Martha Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁵⁴

- v. JAMES EARP was born about 1862 in North Carolina³⁵⁴.

More About James Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁵⁴

- vi. S. CAROLINE EARP was born about 1863 in North Carolina³⁵⁶.

More About S. Caroline Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁵⁴

Census: Bet. 18-19 Jun 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Beaver Creek Township³⁵⁶

- vii. J. FINLEY EARP was born about 1864 in North Carolina³⁵⁶.

More About J. Finley Earp:

Census: Bet. 18-19 Jun 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Beaver Creek Township; occupation: works on farm³⁵⁶

- viii. SMITH EARP was born about 1868 in North Carolina³⁵⁴.

More About Smith Earp:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 2³⁵⁴

223. ix. MARY ANN EARP was born on 10 Oct 1868 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{356, 403}. She died on 19 Mar 1948 in Caldwell County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia⁴⁰³). She married (2) OTTO CARL HORTON before 1907. She married (3) THOMAS J. GRIFFIE. He was born on 12 Aug 1861⁴⁰⁴. He died on 19 Oct 1949⁴⁰⁴.

224. x. GERTRUDE "GERTIE" S. EARP was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{259, 356, 411}. She died on 16 Nov 1963 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina (at home 110 New Street; cause of death: cardiac arrest⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹²). She married (1) ALLEN LAWS on 24 Mar 1913 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴. He was born about 1857⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴. She married (2) JOHN B. JONES on 23 Apr 1897 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴.

120. **WILLIAM GOODMAN⁹ EARP** (Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Mar 1831 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴⁻²⁶⁸. He died after 01 Jul 1901²⁶⁹. He married Mary L. "Polly" Watts, daughter of William S. Watts and Margaret Parsons, on 14 May 1856 in Caldwell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰. She was born in Dec 1839 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{264-265, 267-268}. She died after 18 Jan 1882²⁷¹.

Generation 9 (cont.)

More About William Goodman Earp:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 14 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division⁴⁴¹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; farmer²⁶⁴

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: 29 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; name spelled Urp^{265, 268}

Census: 1910 ; living with William Davidson

Military Service: wounded at Gettysburg during the Civil War

Notes for William Goodman Earp:

In 1862 William G. Earp was thirty-one years old when he fought in the Civil War with the North Carolina troops. He was listed in Company I, 26th Regiment of the North Carolina troops. On 1 July 1863 he was wounded in the left hand at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, but returned to duty and served as a guard until 1865. On 1 July 1901 he applied for a pension for Civil War service.

More About Mary L. "Polly" Watts:

Census: 14 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division⁴⁴¹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina^{264, 452}

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: 29 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁵

Census: 29 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁵

William Goodman Earp and Mary L. "Polly" Watts had the following children:

- i. MARGARET¹⁰ EARP was born about 1858 in North Carolina^{441, 451-452}. She married JOHN HOOD.

More About Margaret Earp:

Census: 14 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division⁴⁴¹

Census: 14 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division⁴⁴¹

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁵²

225. ii. WILLIAM WILSON EARP was born on 18 May 1861 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{264, 267, 393}. He died on 08 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³. He married Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson, daughter of Alexander Pearson and Amanda Kilby, on 19 Jan 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Amanda Pearson's house^{382, 410}). She was born on 18 Oct 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214-215, 408}. She died on 01 Mar 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of Lexo Earp^{405, 409}).
- iii. JAMES GOODMAN EARP was born about 1867 in North Carolina^{264, 442}. He died in 1958⁴⁶⁴. He married SUSAN SMITHEY.

More About James Goodman Earp:

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

- iv. JAMES EARP was born about 1867 in North Carolina⁴⁵².

More About James Earp:

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁵²

226. v. MARCUS J. EARP was born on 10 Oct 1869 in North Carolina^{267, 409, 442, 445, 447}. He died on 11 Apr 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{409, 448-449}. He married Nancy J. Davis, daughter of James Davis Jr. and Malthalina Kilby, on 08 Sep 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina (J. P. Pool's⁴⁴⁶). She was born in Mar 1873 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵. She died on 13 Sep 1937⁴⁰⁹.

Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. JULINNEY EARP was born about 1873 in North Carolina⁴⁴². She married THOMAS DAVIS.

More About Julinney Earp:

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

- vii. ARTHUR C. EARP was born in Jan 1877 in North Carolina^{265, 442}.

More About Arthur C. Earp:

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: 29 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁵

Census: 29 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁵

227. viii. CALEB ARTHUR EARP was born on 22 Jan 1877 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{265-266, 442}. He died on 06 Mar 1925 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married LIZZIE BROCK DUNCAN.
228. ix. ARIE HILLARY EARP was born on 08 Dec 1879 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸². He died on 19 Jan 1945 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{449, 481}. He married Rosa Bell Parsons, daughter of Hamilton "Ham" Parsons, on 08 May 1898 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{480-481, 483}. She was born on 22 Sep 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{481-482, 484}. She died on 19 Jul 1955 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina^{481-482, 484}.
- x. IRA EARP was born about Feb 1880 in North Carolina⁴⁴².

More About Ira Earp:

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

121. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ EARP** (Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 17 Dec 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{124, 284}. He died on 27 Jun 1908 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹. He married (1) **NANCY C. MARLEY** on 23 Mar 1854 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{27, 285}. She was born about 1837 in North Carolina²⁸⁶. She died about 1879¹²¹. He married (2) **CAROLINE ELIZABETH WALKER**, daughter of John Walker and Hila Swanson, on 28 Jun 1878 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷. She was born on 08 Aug 1845 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷⁻²⁸⁸. She died on 09 Jan 1933 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹.

More About George William Earp:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; farmer²⁸⁴

Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶

Census: Bet. 17-18 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷

Burial: Jun 1908 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Little Rock Church¹²¹

Notes for George William Earp:

The will of George W. Earp mentions the following people: John W. Earp, Thomas Earp, Martin Earp, Marcus Earp, Caroline Earp, Granville Earp, C.D. Earp, and Roby Earp.

More About Nancy C. Marley:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; Spinster (spinner)²⁸⁴

Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶

Notes for Nancy C. Marley:

.On the 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census Nancy and George are living next door to the Henry Marley (age 51) Family.

George William Earp and Nancy C. Marley had the following children:

229. i. JOHN WILSON¹⁰ EARP was born on 08 Feb 1854 in North Carolina^{284, 286}. He died on 13 Dec 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁴. He married NANCY LANE PARSONS. She was born on 09 Dec 1853 in North Carolina¹²¹. She died on 22 Nov 1935 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹.

Generation 9 (cont.)

230. ii. THOMAS WILLIAM EARP was born on 29 Dec 1856 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{286, 320}. He died on 22 May 1929 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰. He married ANER WALKER. She was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰. She died on 10 Sep 1939 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina³²⁰.
- iii. SARAH L. EARP was born about 1858 in North Carolina²⁸⁶.
- More About Sarah L. Earp:
Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; age 1²⁸⁴
Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶
- iv. MARTHA E. EARP was born about 1861 in North Carolina²⁸⁶.
- More About Martha E. Earp:
Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶
Census: Bet. 17-18 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷
- v. GEORGE MARTIN EARP was born about 1863 in North Carolina²⁸⁶.
- More About George Martin Earp:
Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶
Census: Bet. 17-18 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷
- vi. NUMA F. EARP was born about 1863 in North Carolina²⁸⁶.
- More About Numa F. Earp:
Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶
- vii. HENRY B. B. EARP was born about 1867 in North Carolina²⁸⁶.
- More About Henry B. B. Earp:
Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶
- viii. CALEB EARP was born about Apr 1870 in North Carolina²⁸⁶.
- More About Caleb Earp:
Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶
231. ix. ROBERT GREENE EARP was born in May 1873 in North Carolina^{287, 497}. He married ELLIE ?. She was born about 1887 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.
232. x. MARCUS ANDREW EARP was born on 09 Oct 1877 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵²²⁻⁵²⁴. He died on 07 Dec 1950 in Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina⁵²³. He married Lou Ellen ? about 1899 in North Carolina⁵²⁵. She was born about 1880 in North Carolina^{522, 524}.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Walker:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁸
Census: Bet. 17-18 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷
Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷
Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; widowed⁵³³
Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; living with son Charles' family⁵³⁰
Burial: Jan 1933 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Little Rock Church¹²¹

Notes for Caroline Elizabeth Walker:

On the 1910 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census Caroline states she has given birth to two children, both still living in April 1910.

George William Earp and Caroline Elizabeth Walker had the following children:

233. xi. CHARLIE DIXON EARP SR. was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{287, 320}. He died on 20 Oct 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina³²⁰. He married VENIE NAOMI WATTS. She was born on 19 Jan 1900 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{320, 530}. She died on 05 Jul 1980 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina³²⁰.

Generation 9 (cont.)

234. xii. ROBIE SMITH EARP was born in Sep 1886 in North Carolina^{287, 531}. He married ETHEL ?. She was born about 1892 in North Carolina⁵³².
122. **WILSON HARRISON⁹ EARP** (Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 01 Feb 1843 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{124, 318}. He died on 17 Dec 1897 in Iredell County, North Carolina³¹⁸. He married Mary C. Ferguson, daughter of Chapman Coffey Ferguson and Elizabeth Minerva Thompson, on 17 Jul 1867 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁷. She was born in 1844 in Wilkes County, North Carolina (Upper Division³²⁰⁻³²¹). She died in 1881 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰.

More About Wilson Harrison Earp:

Census: 30 Oct 1850 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²⁴

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Warrior Creek Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division; farm laborer¹²⁰

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer; worth: \$100³²¹

Burial: Dec 1897 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery³¹⁸

Military Service: served as a captain in Civil War

More About Mary C. Ferguson:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina³²¹

Burial: 1881 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery (no records for sure)³²⁰

Wilson Harrison Earp and Mary C. Ferguson had the following children:

235. i. MARCUS AVERY¹⁰ EARP I was born on 10 Oct 1868 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶⁻⁴⁸⁷. He died on 29 Dec 1942⁴⁸⁶. He married JOSEPHINE EMILY BARLOW. She was born about 1882 in North Carolina (North Carolina⁴⁸⁷). She died in 1959.
- ii. FLORENCE EARP was born in Feb 1870 in North Carolina³²⁰⁻³²¹. She died in 1870³²⁰.
- More About Florence Earp:
 Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 5 months; born in February³²¹
- iii. LAWRENCE CEPHUS EARP was born in 1871³²⁰. He died in 1946³²⁰.
- iv. LUDORA EARP was born in 1880³²⁰. She died in 1881³²⁰.
123. **MARGARET A.⁹ DAVIDSON** (Martha Dawson⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1836 in North Carolina¹⁴⁶. She married **EDMUND KERLEY**. He was born on 30 Sep 1832 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹⁵⁰. He died on 08 Dec 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁰.

More About Margaret A. Davidson:

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office¹⁴⁶

More About Edmund Kerley:

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer¹⁵⁰

Edmund Kerley and Margaret A. Davidson had the following children:

- i. JOHN TILLET¹⁰ KERLEY was born about 1859 in North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

 More About John Tillet Kerley:

 Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; age 1; living with parents and grandparents¹⁴⁶

- ii. SILVANIS KERLEY was born about May 1860 in North Carolina¹⁴⁶.

 More About Silvanis Kerley:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 04 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; age 5 months; living with parents and grandparents (not named yet)¹⁴⁶

- iii. ELISHA ELLIHUE KERLEY.
- iv. WRIGHT WYETH KERLEY.
- v. PARMESIS KERLEY.
- vi. WILEY KERLEY.

124. **BENJAMIN L.⁹ DAVIDSON** (Martha Dawson⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in now Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁵. He died in 1866¹²⁶. He married **ELIZABETH REBECCA "BETTY" KERLEY**. She was born in now Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁵.

Benjamin L. Davidson and Elizabeth Rebecca "Betty" Kerley had the following children:

- 236. i. **DANIEL SION¹⁰ DAVIDSON** was born on 02 Aug 1846 in now Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁵. He died on 19 May 1914 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; cause of death: renal dropsy¹⁵⁵). He married **RACHEL MALINDA BUMGARNER**.
- 237. ii. **JOHN P. DAVIDSON** was born about 1848 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶⁻⁵²⁷. He married Elvira "Mira" Wike, daughter of Ambrose Cline Wike and Mary Stacy, on 10 Apr 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁸. She was born about 1840 in Iredell (late Alexander) County, North Carolina^{526-527, 529}.
- iii. **HULDA DAVIDSON**.
- iv. **JANE DAVIDSON**.
- v. **WILLIAM DAVIDSON**.

125. **JAMES ADDISON⁹ EARP** (Abednego Benjamin⁸ Jr., Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Jul 1825 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. He died on 14 Jan 1907¹⁶¹. He married **MARY EMILINE GRAYSON**. She was born on 09 Feb 1830 in Tennessee¹⁶¹. She died on 17 May 1901¹⁶¹.

More About James Addison Earp:

Migration: Abt 1854 in Fannin County, Georgia²⁴

Notes for James Addison Earp:

James Addison Earp spelled his name as Arp.

James Addison Earp and Mary Emiline Grayson had the following children:

- i. **LURENA CORDELIA¹⁰ EARP**.
- ii. **ALBERT B. EARP**.

126. **SQUIRE⁹ EARP** (Abednego Benjamin⁸ Jr., Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 27 Nov 1847 in Monroe County, Tennessee²⁴⁰. He died on 05 Feb 1929 in Knox County, Tennessee²⁴⁰. He married **NANCY ANN GILES**. She was born on 12 Mar 1848 in Monroe County, Tennessee²⁴⁰. She died on 27 Dec 1909²⁴⁰.

Notes for Squire Earp:

Squire Earp's Tombstone uses the name Arp. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, New Gray Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.]

Squire Earp and Nancy Ann Giles had the following children:

- i. **JOHN¹⁰ EARP** was born in 1876²⁴⁰. He died in 1919²⁴⁰.
- ii. **SQUIRE HENRY EARP**.
- iii. **FLORENCE EARP**.

Generation 9 (cont.)

127. **WILLIAM⁹ KILBY** (Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1825 in North Carolina^{4, 206}. He married **SARAH ?**. She was born about 1832 in North Carolina²⁰⁶.

More About William Kilby:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office²⁰⁶

More About Sarah ?:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office²⁰⁶

William Kilby and Sarah ? had the following children:

- i. M. E.¹⁰ KILBY was born about 1851 in North Carolina²⁰⁶.

More About M. E. Kilby:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office²⁰⁶

- ii. M. A. KILBY was born about 1853 in North Carolina²⁰⁶.

More About M. A. Kilby:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office²⁰⁶

- iii. S. J. KILBY was born about Mar 1860 in North Carolina²⁰⁶.

More About S. J. Kilby:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; age 8 months²⁰⁶

128. **AMANDA⁹ KILBY** (Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Nov 1829 in North Carolina²¹³⁻²¹⁵. She died on 16 Mar 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁴⁻²¹⁵. She married Alexander Pearson, son of John Ross Pearson and Rachel Bever, on 19 Nov 1847 in Wilkes County, North Carolina²¹⁶. He was born on 05 Dec 1816 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214-215, 218}. He died on 14 Apr 1865 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{214-215, 219}.

More About Amanda Kilby:

Census: 06 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹³

Burial: 1910 in Russells Gap, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pearson Family Cemetery

More About Alexander Pearson:

Census: 06 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹³

Burial: Apr 1865 in Russells Gap, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pearson Family Cemetery²¹⁹

Notes for Alexander Pearson:

On 22 April 1852 Azel Sharpe, County surveyor, filed an Land grant from the state of North Carolina for 33 acres on Lower Little River for Alexander Pearson. The survey began at the corner of John Person's land and continued North until it connected to Alexander and John's corner. Then continued North along Alexander Pearson line to James Davis' land. The survey was done on 22 April 1853. Witnessed by : James H. Person and George Person.

Alexander Pearson and Amanda Kilby had the following children:

238. i. **MARTHA ELIZABETH¹⁰ PEARSON** was born on 25 Nov 1848 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹³⁻²¹⁵. She died on 01 Apr 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁴. She married Daniel Milton Baker, son of John Thomas? Baker and Roxanna "Anna" Jones, on 17 Aug 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁸¹⁻³⁸². He was born on 04 Feb 1845 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁸³⁻³⁸⁴. He died on 25 Aug 1918 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; married³⁸⁴).
239. ii. **JOHN B. PEARSON** was born on 02 Nov 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{214-215, 393}. He died on 02 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴. He married Martha Lucinda Bebbber, daughter of Elisha E. Bebbber and Sarah Matilda Fletcher, on 13 Jan

Generation 9 (cont.)

1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{382, 395}. She was born on 04 Jun 1859 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴. She died on 20 Mar 1933 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴.

- iii. MARY JANE PEARSON was born on 01 Feb 1853²¹⁴⁻²¹⁵. She died in 1921³⁹³. She married Benjamin Lafayette Russell on 09 Jan 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{382, 400}. He was born in 1850. He died in 1923.

More About Mary Jane Pearson:

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church

240. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PEARSON was born on 03 Mar 1855^{129, 214-215, 393}. He died on 09 Mar 1908^{393, 405}. He married Almada A. Roberson, daughter of John Roberson and Celia ?, on 06 Apr 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁶. She was born on 05 Mar 1850 in North Carolina^{393, 407}. She died on 31 May 1930^{393, 405}.
241. v. AMELIA CLEMENTINE "TINE" PEARSON was born on 18 Oct 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214-215, 408}. She died on 01 Mar 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of Lexo Earp^{405, 409}). She married William Wilson Earp, son of William Goodman Earp and Mary L. "Polly" Watts, on 19 Jan 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Amanda Pearson's house^{382, 410}). He was born on 18 May 1861 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{264, 267, 393}. He died on 08 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³.
242. vi. NANCY MELINDA PEARSON was born on 16 Mar 1864²¹⁴⁻²¹⁵. She died on 10 Mar 1933 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (home on Oakland Avenue). She married Thomas Leroy Fortner, son of Micager Monroe Fortner and Sarah Adeline Decker, on 26 Aug 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁸². He was born on 10 Aug 1861 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹. He died on 19 Apr 1938 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (widower⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹).
129. **MALTHALINA⁹ KILBY** (Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1835¹³¹. She died between Mar 1873-1880²³⁹. She married James Davis Jr., son of James Davis Sr. and Frances Bryan, on 17 Sep 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Alexander County, North Carolina¹³¹. He died on 12 Jan 1911¹³¹.

More About James Davis Jr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; living with daughter Nancy Earp's family²³⁹

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery¹³¹

Notes for James Davis Jr.:

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census James Davis states that the marriage to Polly is his second marriage and they have been married for thirty years. [1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#143-145, enumerated 27 April 1910, Little River Township, p.9A.]

James Davis Jr. and Malthalina Kilby had the following child:

243. i. NANCY J.¹⁰ DAVIS was born in Mar 1873 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵. She died on 13 Sep 1937⁴⁰⁹. She married Marcus J. Earp, son of William Goodman Earp and Mary L. "Polly" Watts, on 08 Sep 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina (J. P. Pool's⁴⁴⁶). He was born on 10 Oct 1869 in North Carolina^{267, 409, 442, 445, 447}. He died on 11 Apr 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{409, 448-449}.
130. **LEWIS CALLOWAY⁹ EARP SR.** (Wright Lane⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 05 Jun 1844 in North Carolina^{60, 132}. He died on 09 Nov 1919 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. He married Rebecca Louise Williams on 29 Nov 1878 in Johnson County, Tennessee³²⁷.

More About Lewis Calloway Earp Sr.:

Census: 06 Sep 1860 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Blue Ridge District¹³²

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina; Valley Crucis Post Office²⁹⁶

Generation 9 (cont.)

Burial: Nov 1919 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Danner Cemetery⁶⁰

Lewis Calloway Earp Sr. and Rebecca Louise Williams had the following children:

244. i. JAMES HARVEY¹⁰ EARP was born on 26 Jun 1875 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. He died on 15 Sep 1955 in Vilas, Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰.
- ii. FANNIE D. EARP was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. She died on 06 Jan 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. She married George Washington McGinnis, son of John McGinnis and Priscilla Walker, on 02 Dec 1906 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. He was born on 26 Sep 1845 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³⁶⁵. He died on 19 Nov 1927 in Oakesdale, Whitman County, Washington³⁶⁵.

More About Fannie D. Earp:

Burial: Jan 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Danner Cemetery⁶⁰

More About George Washington McGinnis:

Census: 13 Jun 1880 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer³⁶⁶

Census: 23 Apr 1910 in Elberton, Whitman County, Washington; Widowed twice³⁶⁷

Burial: Nov 1927 in Oakesdale, Whitman County, Washington; Oakesdale Cemetery³⁶⁵

Military Service: served in Company C, Confederate infantry³⁶⁵

- iii. NOAH HARRISON EARP.
- iv. MARY M. EARP.
- v. LEWIS CALLOWAY EARP JR..
- vi. JOHN WESLEY EARP.
- vii. REBECCA EARP.
- viii. EARLY EARNEST EARP.
- ix. NORA MAE EARP.
- x. WILLIE GEORGE EARP.
- xi. BUNA ATLAS EARP.
- xii. ROBEY D. EARP.
- xiii. COY ROTEN EARP.
- xiv. SIDNEY R. EARP.
131. **JOHN B.⁹ EARP** (Wright Lane⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1854 in North Carolina¹³². He died in 1926⁶⁰.

More About John B. Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1860 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Blue Ridge District¹³²

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Watauga, Watauga County, North Carolina; Valley Crucis Post Office²⁹⁶

John B. Earp had the following children:

- i. NOAH¹⁰ EARP was born on 17 Mar 1885 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁴²⁰⁻⁴²¹. He died on 27 Feb 1927 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁴²⁰. He married Emma Baldwin on 07 May 1910 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁴²¹.
- ii. HOWARD GEORGE EARP.
132. **DANIEL⁹ EARP** (Matthew⁸, Caleb⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1824 in South Carolina^{62, 158}. He married Eveline Coker on 29 Oct 1857 in Floyd County, Georgia¹⁶⁰. She was born about 1834 in Georgia¹⁵⁸.

More About Daniel Earp:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Census: 1850 in Cherokee County, Alabama; District 26; occupation: carpenter⁶²

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama; Centre Post Office; occupation: mechanic¹⁵⁸

Census: 22 Aug 1870 in Bedford County, Tennessee; District 18, Palmetto Post Office; occupation: wagon maker⁴⁴⁰

Notes for Daniel Earp:

On the 1870 Bedford County, Tennessee Census Daniel and his family are listed with Isaac Fouston, age 22, born in Tennessee and working as a house carpenter. [1870 Bedford County, Tennessee Census, HH#175-180, enumerated 22 August 1870, Palmetto Post Office, District 18, p.330B.]

Daniel Earp enlisted as a private at Rome, Georgia, at age forty into Company M, Alabama First Cavalry Regiment. He was a mechanic and served from 25 September 1864 through 20 October 1865, when he mustered out in Huntsville, Alabama. He applied for a pension on 24 May 1890 in Tennessee (Application #777.546, Certificate #882.199).

More About Eveline Coker:

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama; Centre Post Office¹⁵⁸

Census: 22 Aug 1870 in Bedford County, Tennessee; District 18, Palmetto Post Office⁴⁴⁰

Daniel Earp and Eveline Coker had the following children:

- i. SARAH F.¹⁰ EARP was born about 1850 in Georgia¹⁵⁸.

More About Sarah F. Earp:

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama; Centre Post Office¹⁵⁸

- ii. VIRGINIA I. EARP was born about 1859 in Alabama¹⁵⁸.

More About Virginia I. Earp:

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama; Centre Post Office¹⁵⁸

Census: 22 Aug 1870 in Bedford County, Tennessee; District 18, Palmetto Post Office⁴⁴⁰

- iii. NARCISSA NANCY EARP was born about Oct 1859 in Alabama¹⁵⁸.

More About Narcissa Nancy Earp:

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Cherokee County, Alabama; Centre Post Office¹⁵⁸

Census: 22 Aug 1870 in Bedford County, Tennessee; District 18, Palmetto Post Office⁴⁴⁰

Notes for Narcissa Nancy Earp:

On the 1860 Cherokee County, Alabama Census, this child is listed as Narcissa. On the 1870 Bedford County, Tennessee Census Narcissa is listed as "Nancy".

- iv. ELIJAH EARP was born about 1866 in Alabama⁴⁴⁰.

More About Elijah Earp:

Census: 22 Aug 1870 in Bedford County, Tennessee; District 18, Palmetto Post Office⁴⁴⁰

133. **MARY LEWIS⁹ MORRIS** (Lavonia⁸ Earp, Caleb⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1859¹²⁷. She died after 1958¹²⁷. She married **JOHN A. THOMAS**.

John A. Thomas and Mary Lewis Morris had the following children:

- i. BESSIE¹⁰ THOMAS. She married ? LOVE.

245. ii. MARY EVA THOMAS.

- iii. GORDON THOMAS.

Notes for Gordon Thomas:

Gordon Thomas had five children.

- iv. FRANK HALL THOMAS. He died in 1939¹²⁷.

Generation 9 (cont.)

246. v. BELTON EARP THOMAS.
vi. BERYAL THOMAS. She married ? ASHMORE.

Notes for Beryal Thomas:

In 1958 Beryal Thomas and his wife had two children.

134. **JAMES⁹ DAZEY SR.** (Elizabeth⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Sep 1828 in Bourbon County, Kentucky²³⁷. He died on 12 May 1905 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois (at home²³⁷⁻²³⁸). He married Caroline Truitt, daughter of Littleton Truitt, on 17 Nov 1852²³⁸. She was born in 1834²³⁷. She died in 1924²³⁷.

More About James Dazey Sr.:

Burial: May 1905 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois; Findlay Cemetery²³⁷

Occupation: Shelby County, Illinois; stockman, banker²³⁸

Notes for James Dazey Sr.:

SHELBY DEMOCRATE MAY 18 1905: FINDLAY BANKER DEAD --JAMES DAZEY DIED AT HIS HOME AT FINDLAY FRIDAY, HAD BEEN A RESIDENT OF SHELBY COUNTY SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS. James Dazey, son of William and Elizabeth Earp Dazey, was born in Bourbon County, Kentucky, Sept, 28, 1828 and departed this life at his home at Findlay, Friday, May 12, 1905, aged 76 years 8 months and 14 days. He came to Illinois with his parents in 1830, settling in Okaw township, which has since been his home. He was united in marriage with Miss Caroline Truitt, Nov. 17, 1852 and immediately afterward moved to his farm now one mile south of Findlay where he resided until three years ago, becoming wearied with the cares of farm life moved to Findlay. To them were born seven children, four of whom preceded their father to that bourne from whence no traveler returns. His wife and and three children, J.Ed, Miss Lizzie and Mrs. S.D. Dole are left to mourn the loss of husband and father, also two sisters, Mrs. James Wright of Sullivan and Mrs. Howard Francisco of Findlay. During his sickness of four months he often spoke to members of his family and friends of his willingness to depart this life and be with his god, saying all, I have no fear of death, the Lord has followed me all through my life, I would not give my prospects for a home in glory for all this world. I want my children to go with me to heaven. Uncle Jim Dazey, as he was familiarly called, was one of the most widely known men in farming, financial and political circles in central Illinois. He was a prominent factor in the development of Findlay and the surrounding country. He was pioneer stockman of Shelby County and was at one time associated with Alex Ward in the stock business and later with John Freybarer. In this he made a success but becoming tired of such an active life he organized in 1893 the Merchants and Farmer bank of which he was president and ten years later, in 1903 organized the First National bank of Findlay of which he was made president and continued to act as such until his death. The bank now stands as a monument to his energy and zeal, being one of the strongest.

Shelby County book: The Dazey family is well known and honored in both Kentucky and Illinois, where for several generations they have been identified with most of the progressive movements of their communities. The subject of this sketch was born in Bourbon County, KY in 1828 and is therefore in his 74th year. When he was a mere boy his father Wm. Dazey moved to this county, where he spent his boyhood days and picked up such an education as the district schools afforded. These indeed afforded very meager advantage in those early days. Mr. Dazey has vivid recollections of the little log school house with its big fireplace and old home-made slab benches for the little folks and the writing desks fastened to the wall for the larger ones. Yet those were happy days as James enjoyed his home associations and country life. In this atmosphere he could not help but imbibe the progressive spirit of the father with whom he was associated in the care of his large landed estate. Mr. Dazey was married in November 1849 to Miss Caroline Truitt, daughter of Littleton Truitt. From this union they had six children, three of whom are living, two died in infancy and one son died at the age of ten years. He is comfortably situated in his elegant home one mile

Generation 9 (cont.)

south of this village and has lived in the same place for the past 51 years. He is President of the Merchants & Farmer's Bank and a large land and stock owner. Mr. Dazey served this township as supervisor for sixteen consecutive terms. He was also one of the leading factors in securing the Chicago & Easter Illinois railroad through this county.

James Dazey Sr. and Caroline Truitt had the following children:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ DAZEY was born in 1858²³⁷. He died in 1868²³⁷.
 - ii. JENNIE DAZEY was born in 1862²³⁷. She died in 1912²³⁷.
 - iii. LIZZIE DAZEY was born in 1862²³⁷. She died in 1950²³⁷.
 - iv. JAMES EDWARD DAZEY was born in 1869²³⁷. He died in 1944²³⁷.
 - v. INFANT DAZEY. Infant died in 1854²³⁷.
 - vi. INFANT DAZEY. Infant died in 1864²³⁷.
135. **MILDRED⁹ DAZEY** (Elizabeth⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 04 Aug 1831 in Shelby County, Illinois (near Findlay²⁴²⁻²⁴³). She died on 25 Jul 1916 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois (at home²⁴²⁻²⁴³). She married James M. Wright, son of Samuel Wright and Nancy Rebecca Eakin, on 02 Aug 1849²⁴⁴. He was born on 10 Dec 1821 in Oldham County, Kentucky^{243, 245}. He died on 10 Oct 1912 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois (at home on West Jackson Street^{243, 245}).

More About Mildred Dazey:

Burial: 27 Jul 1916 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois; Greenhill Cemetery²⁴²⁻²⁴³

Notes for Mildred Dazey:

Mildred Wright's obituary appeared in the Daily Review Newspaper, Decatur, Illinois on Wednesday, 26 July 1916, p. 11. Her tombstone has the birthyear 1832 on it. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, Greenhill Cemetery, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois.]

SULLIVAN WOMAN, 85 DIES IN HER HOME -- Mrs. Mildred Wright was a member of the Methodist church. Funeral services Thursday, Sullivan, July 26. Mrs. Mildred Wright 85, died here Tuesday afternoon. She was the widow of J. M Wright, and is survived by one son S.W. Wright of Sullivan. She also leaves nine grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren and three great-great grandchildren. She was the grandmother of the wife of Judge Whitfield. She was born in Shelby County and was a member of the Methodist church. Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 9:30 o'clock. July 27. Mildred Dazey Wright was born 8/4/1831 near Findlay. She died July 25 in Sullivan Ill. She married James M. Wright, 8/2/1849. They had 3 children, Albert and Lizzie preceded her. One son ex-senator S. W. Wright of Sullivan survives. Her husband died 10/10/1912. She also leaves one sister, Mrs. Howard Francisco. [SULLIVAN NEWSPAPER 1916]

More About James M. Wright:

Migration: Abt 1831 in Shelby County, Illinois; from Kentucky²⁴⁵

Migration: 1870 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois; from Shelby County, Illinois²⁴⁵

Burial: 10 Oct 1912 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois; Greenhill Cemetery²⁴⁵

Notes for James M. Wright:

Sullivan Newspaper Oct 12, 1912 James M. Wright: James M. Wright was born in Oldham County, Kentucky, December 10, 1821. He died at his residence on West Jackson Street, in Sullivan, on October 9, 1912, at the age of 90 years, and 10 months. Mr. Wright was married to Miss Mildred Dazey, of Shelby County, August 2, 1849. They were the parents of three children, Samuel W. Wright, of Sullivan, being the only one living. One son died at the age of six, and the daughter, Mrs. Lizzie Turney, died about thirty years ago. His aged

Generation 9 (cont.)

wife is living but is very feeble and has been in declining health for several years. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. E. A. Lilly and Mrs. J. M. Cummins, nine grandchildren, and several great-grandchildren. He united with the Christian church in early manhood. After his marriage, his wife being a Methodist, he worshiped with that denomination. When ten years of age, Mr. Wright moved with his father's family from Kentucky to Shelby County, Illinois. In 1870 the family moved to Sullivan. Mr. Wright was a highly respected citizen and made friends wherever he went. The funeral was preached at the residence, Thursday, at 2 pm by Rev. A. L. Caselley, of the Methodist church, and the remains were interred in the Greenhill Cemetery. [NOTE: The obituary for James M. Wright also appeared in the Daily Review, Decatur, Illinois on Wednesday, 9 October 1912, p.11.]

James M. Wright and Mildred Dazey had the following children:

- 247. i. SAMUEL W.¹⁰ WRIGHT was born on 30 Jun 1850 in Moultrie County, Illinois (a mile south of Findlay^{243, 443}). He died on 14 Jan 1926 in Moultrie County, Illinois^{243, 443}. He married Angeline Powell on 01 Nov 1871⁴⁴³. She died on 01 Feb 1936 in Orlando Florida^{243, 444}.
- ii. ALBERT W. WRIGHT was born on 04 Jan 1852⁵⁹. He died on 20 Jan 1858^{59, 245}.

More About Albert W. Wright:

Burial: Jan 1858 in Findlay, Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery, near his grandparents⁵⁹

- 248. iii. NANCY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" WRIGHT was born on 08 Jun 1854 in Moultrie County, Illinois⁴⁵⁴. She died on 16 Sep 1879 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado²⁴⁵. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON TURNEY. He was born in 1851 in Shelby County, Illinois⁴⁵⁵. He died on 24 Sep 1914 in Illinois⁴⁵⁵.
136. JULIA ANN⁹ DAZEY (Elizabeth⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Apr 1838⁵⁹. She died on 11 Dec 1921⁵⁹. She married Howard Francisco on 20 Mar 1856 in Shelby County, Illinois²⁴³. He was born in 1835²⁴³. He died in 1927²⁴³.

More About Julia Ann Dazey:

Burial: Dec 1921 in Findlay, Moultrie County, Illinois; Wright Cemetery²⁴³

Howard Francisco and Julia Ann Dazey had the following child:

- i. LAURA B.¹⁰ FRANCISCO was born in 1858²⁴³. She died in 1940²⁴³. She married ? WATERS.
137. JULIA A.⁹ EARP (William⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 24 Aug 1834 in Shelby County, Illinois²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹. She died on 13 Apr 1906²⁹⁹. She married James H. Butcher on 31 Dec 1855²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹. He was born on 27 Apr 1821 in Kentucky³⁰⁰. He died on 12 Apr 1887 in Indiana³⁰⁰.

More About Julia A. Earp:

Migration: Abt 1849 in Putnam County, Indiana; from Illinois²⁹⁹

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Burial: Apr 1906 in Waveland, Montgomery County, Indiana; Waveland Methodist Cemetery²⁹⁸⁻²⁹⁹

More About James H. Butcher:

Burial: 13 Apr 1887 in Waveland, Montgomery County, Indiana; Waveland Methodist Cemetery³⁰⁰

James H. Butcher and Julia A. Earp had the following children:

- i. MORT L.¹⁰ BUTCHER.
 - ii. WILLIAM C. BUTCHER.
138. JAMES NEWTON⁹ EARP (William⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1840 in Indiana^{71, 279}. He died on 25 Oct 1920 in Clarence, Shelby County,

Generation 9 (cont.)

Missouri³⁰⁶. He married (1) **MARY ELLEN TRUITT** about 1860. She was born in 1837³⁰⁶. She died on 15 Dec 1877. He married (2) **CATHERINE GRIFFITH**. She was born in 1846 in Ohio³⁰⁶. She died about 1924.

More About James Newton Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Census: 18 Jun 1860 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana; with his brother John W. Earp²⁷⁹

Migration: 1865 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; moved his wife and three children

Migration: Bet. 1882-1896 ; fourteen miles north of Clarence

Burial: Oct 1920 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri; Clarence City Cemetery³⁰⁶

Military Service: did not serve in Civil War

James Newton Earp and Mary Ellen Truitt had the following children:

- i. **ANNIE**¹⁰ **EARP** was born on 31 Jan 1862 in Indiana⁴⁷⁹. She died on 02 Oct 1947 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington⁴⁷⁹. She married Robert Graham in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹.

More About Annie Earp:

Burial: Yakima, Yakima County, Washington⁴⁷⁹

Notes for Annie Earp:

Annie Earp and Robert Graham had three boys and two girls. [Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Orgegon.]

More About Robert Graham:

Occupation: Missouri; farmer⁴⁷⁹

- ii. **ADDIE EARP** was born on 21 Mar 1863 in Indiana⁴⁷⁹. She died on 30 Aug 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹. She married Charles O. Williams in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.

More About Addie Earp:

Burial: Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Notes for Addie Earp:

Addie Earp Williams had four boys and one girl.

More About Charles O. Williams:

Occupation: Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri; grain inspector

- iii. **SAMUEL WILLIAM EARP** was born about 22 Sep 1864 in Indiana⁴⁷⁹. He died in 1937 in Herington, Dickinson-Morris Counties, Kansas^{306, 479}. He married Kate ? in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.

More About Samuel William Earp:

Burial: Herington, Dickinson-Morris Counties, Kansas⁴⁷⁹

Occupation: railroad conductor⁴⁷⁹

Notes for Samuel William Earp:

Samuel W. Earp and his wife had five girls and four boys. [Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Orgegon.]

- iv. **MARGARET EARP** was born about 12 Oct 1867 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹. She died in 1938³⁰⁶. She married Charles Farrell in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹.

More About Charles Farrell:

Occupation: Missouri; farmer

Notes for Charles Farrell:

Generation 9 (cont.)

Charles and his wife had five girls and three boys.

- v. FRANKLIN W. EARP was born about 15 May 1869 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹. He died in Marceline, Chariton-Linn Counties, Missouri⁴⁷⁹.

Notes for Franklin W. Earp:

Franklin W. Earp never married.

- vi. INFANT EARP was born about 1871. Infant died (died at birth).

249. vii. MARY ELLEN EARP was born on 21 Mar 1873 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹. She died in 1943 in Madison, Monroe County, Missouri³⁰⁶. She married Knute Farrell in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹.

250. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON EARP was born on 01 Mar 1876 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹. He married Elizabeth Davidson in San Rafael, Marin County, California⁴⁷⁹. She was born on 28 Aug 1892 in San Francisco, California⁴⁷⁹.

More About Catherine Griffith:

Burial: Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri

Notes for Catherine Griffith:

Catherine Griffin Kemp was a widow and had two sons when she married James Earp.

139. **HENRY⁹ EARP** (William⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1842 in Indiana^{71, 220}. He died in 1905⁴. He married (1) **SARAH C. RAMSEY**, daughter of William Ramsey and Jane ?, on 27 Mar 1862 in Putnam County, Indiana³¹¹. She was born about 1841 in Indiana³¹⁴. He married (2) **SUSANNA BRATTON** on 25 Sep 1866 in Putnam County, Indiana^{269, 315}. She was born about 1844 in Delaware³¹⁷. She died on 21 Nov 1924.

More About Henry Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Putnam County, Indiana²²⁰

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana; stone mason³¹⁷

Burial: Oct 1905 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; Indiana Soldiers Home Cemetery⁵¹⁵

Occupation: farmer⁵¹⁶

Notes for Henry Earp:

Henry Earp was enrolled as a Private of Co. H, 10th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteers at Greencastle, Indiana on the 20th day of April 1861 by Captain William Conklin and was mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Indianapolis, Indiana on the 24th day of April 1861 for the term of three months by Lt. Co. Wood. He was age 19. Eyes: Black; Hair: light; Height 5ft 9in tall; Complexion: light. Mustered out at Indianapolis August 8, 1861. He was enrolled as a private of Co. G 107th Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Indianapolis -- no date given. Age: 20. Mustered out July 18, 1863. Taken from Wm. H. H. Terrell Vol. 6, page 660. He was enrolled as a private of Co. C, 105th Regiment Indiana Volunteers at Greencastle, Indiana on the 10th day of July 1863 for a term of 9 days. Age 21. Mustered out at Indianapolis on July 18, 1863. [Mrs. William Irvine's Earp Material; release date 5 May 1958, pp.1-2]

Pension Record WC 603 851; WC 836 885 -- applied for 8 January 1875. Age 33 years; resident of Greencastle, Indiana. Had served in Co. F, 123 Regiment, Indiana Infantry Volunteers. During the fight and siege of Atlanta, Georgia had a relapse of the measles which he had had a short time previously. This caused inflammatory rheumatism, was in the hospital at Nashville, TN from 17 December 1864 to 13 February 1865 at which time he was transferred to Jeffersonville, Indiana. Disability has continued to be present. Has been farming and teaching for occupation as health would permit. Witnesses: David Rudisill and Elisha P. Cowgill. Widow's declaration for pension 21 October 1905. Family record dated 4 October 1897. Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. State her husband was pensioned for heart disease which resulted in death. She was married to Henry Earp 25 September 1866 under name of Susanna Bralton by Rev. J.B. Odell. Henry Earp had married Sarah C. Ransey 27 March 1862. Divorced: 9 October 1863. Putnam Co. Circuit Court. Henry and Susanna had no children. Her address was Soldiers' Home, Lafayette, Indiana.

Generation 9 (cont.)

Marriage was at Mosten, Indiana. Henry Earp had one child by first marriage: Elmer E. Earp, born 27 December 1862. Susanna Earp died 21 November 1924. Death report of widow dated: 8 December 1924. [Mrs. William Irvine's Earp Material; release date 15 January 1958, p.95]

More About Sarah C. Ramsey:

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Putnam County, Indiana³¹⁴

Henry Earp and Sarah C. Ramsey had the following child:

- i. ELMER E.¹⁰ EARP was born on 27 Dec 1862. He died in 1930.

More About Susanna Bratton:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana³¹⁷

- 140. **MILTON⁹ EARP** (William⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1845 in Indiana^{71, 220}. He died in Jan 1891 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas⁴. He married Lucy J. Spicer on 10 Jan 1864 in Shelby County, Illinois (ten miles north of Shelbyville³²²). She was born on 23 Jan 1847 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.

More About Milton Earp:

Census: 10 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Putnam County, Indiana⁷¹

Census: 03 Jul 1860 in Clinton, Putnam County, Indiana²²⁰

Burial: Jan 1891 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas; Fort Smith National Cemetery³²²

Notes for Milton Earp:

Milton Earp was enrolled as a Private in Company B, 43rd regiment Indiana volunteers at Bainbridge, Indiana, October 3, 1861 by Captain Darnall and was mustered into the Military Service of the United States at Terre Haute, Indiana on October 3, 1861 for the term of three years. He was 18 years of age at the time. No muster out roll.

Pension Record -- WC332 493 Civil War

He applied for a pension at age 25 in 31 May 1869. Was a resident of Woodville, Adams Co., Illinois.

Enlisted at Putnam Co., Illinois. Reason for pension -- he had contracted measles while in service which resulted in disease of lungs and heart trouble. This had occurred at Helena, Arkansas. Has farmed as much as is possible.

File showed remarried widow pension. Applied 12 February 1917. Lucy J. Swearingen, formerly Earp. She was formerly the widow of Milton Earp who enlisted 18 September 1861, Greencastle, Indiana. Pension had ceased on marriage to James G. Swearingen. Signature of witnesses: S. Joseph E. Foulkes, Crawfordsville, Indiana and Alice J. Foulkes, Crawfordsville, Indiana. His certificate of discharge was dated: 4 December 1862.

Milton Earp and Lucy J. Spicer had the following children:

- i. ALICE J.¹⁰ EARP. She married ? FOULKES.
- ii. CORA EARP. She married ? WILSON.
- iii. FREDONIA EARP.

- 141. **JOHN W.⁹ EARP** (John Wesley⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Aug 1839 in Shelby County, Illinois²¹⁰. He died on 17 Aug 1862 in Moultrie County, Illinois²¹⁰. He married Mariah E. Dennis on 13 Aug 1860 in Moultrie County, Illinois²¹¹. She was born in 1840²¹⁰.

More About John W. Earp:

Burial: Lovington Township, Moultrie County, Illinois; Hewitt Cemetery; Lot 6, Row 6, Grave 4^{323, 352}

Notes for John W. Earp:

"John W. Earp is thought to have had military service during Civil War, but no records to identify such service. Name does not appear in the Illinois Index of men serving with troops from this state during Civil War." -- Illinois Veterans' Commission

Generation 9 (cont.)

John's grave is marked with a private headstone. [File of Veteran Grave Registration from the Illinois Veterans' Commission, State Office Building, 400 S. Spring St.; Springfield, Illinois]

John W. Earp and Mariah E. Dennis had the following child:

- i. INFANT¹⁰ EARP was born in 1862²¹⁰. She died in 1862²¹⁰.

142. **JAMES⁹ EARP** (Samuel P.⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1843 in Moultrie County, Illinois^{303, 316}. He married **ISABELLE FOSTER**.

More About James Earp:

Census: 08 Aug 1850 in Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰³

Notes for Isabelle Foster:

Isabelle Foster divorced James Earp and remarried to Silas Bell. [E-mail Letter, from Ruth Blankenbaker to Carolyn Crabtree, dated 9 March 2021.]

James Earp and Isabelle Foster had the following child:

251. i. **MALISSA¹⁰ EARP** was born about 1862 in Illinois³⁰⁵. She married **FRANK OVERSTREET**.

143. **NANCY⁹ EARP** (Samuel P.⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Dec 1848 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois³²⁴. She died on 09 May 1926 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa (home of Finn Foster³²⁴). She married William James Foster on 19 Jul 1866 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois³²⁴. He was born on 20 Jun 1842 in Ohio^{115, 325-326}. He died on 27 Oct 1908.

More About Nancy Earp:

Census: 08 Aug 1850 in Moultrie County, Illinois³⁰³

Census: 27 Jul 1870 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois; living next to her parents³²⁵

Burial: Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery³²⁴

Notes for Nancy Earp:

The dates for birth and death for Nancy Earp Foster, given in her obituaries, do not add up correctly. [Correctionville News, 20 May 1926]

More About William James Foster:

Census: 27 Jul 1870 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois³²⁵

Burial: Oct 1908 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery¹¹⁷

William James Foster and Nancy Earp had the following children:

- i. **SAMUEL ALBERT¹⁰ FOSTER** was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois^{325, 396}. He died on 26 May 1949 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa³⁹⁶.

More About Samuel Albert Foster:

Census: 27 Jul 1870 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois; age 3³²⁵

Migration: 1888 in Woodbury County, Iowa; from Illinois³⁹⁶

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Union, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; living with Earp grandparents¹¹⁵

Burial: 28 May 1949 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery³⁹⁶

Notes for Samuel Albert Foster:

On the 1900 Woodbury County, Iowa Census, Samuel states that his father was born in Ohio and his mother was born in Illinois.

- ii. **PERRY F. FOSTER** was born about Oct 1869 in Illinois³²⁵. He died after Jun 1949³⁹⁶.

More About Perry F. Foster:

Census: 27 Jul 1870 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois³²⁵

Generation 9 (cont.)

252. iii. NETTIE FOSTER was born on 14 Apr 1876 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois⁴¹⁸. She died on 20 Feb 1940 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴¹⁸. She married Thomas Sylvester on 01 Oct 1895 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴¹⁸⁻⁴¹⁹. He was born on 06 Jan 1856⁴¹⁹. He died on 25 Aug 1914 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴¹⁹.
253. iv. JAMES NEVADA "FINN" FOSTER was born on 26 Oct 1877 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois⁴²⁷. He died on 18 Nov 1952⁴²⁷. He married Nellie Maude Clark, daughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Rogers, on 24 Dec 1898 in Woodbury County, Iowa⁴²⁷. She was born on 12 Jun 1880 in Anthon, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴³¹. She died on 22 Apr 1958 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa (St. Joseph Mercy Hospital⁴³¹).
144. **LEMUEL SAMUEL⁹ DAZEY** (Charity⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1845 in Illinois¹²³. He married **LEVINA ?**. She was born about 1848 in Illinois¹²³.

More About Lemuel Samuel Dazey:

Census: 04 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois; occupation: farmer¹²³

More About Levina ?:

Census: 04 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois; occupation: housewife¹²³

Lemuel Samuel Dazey and Levina ? had the following children:

- i. RODA¹⁰ DAZEY was born about 1864 in Illinois¹²³.

More About Roda Dazey:

Census: 04 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois¹²³

- ii. U. S. GRANT DAZEY was born about 1866 in Illinois¹²³.

More About U. S. Grant Dazey:

Census: 04 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois¹²³

- iii. RELLA DAZEY was born about 1869 in Illinois¹²³.

More About Rella Dazey:

Census: 04 Jun 1870 in Okaw, Shelby County, Illinois¹²³

Generation 10

145. **DEMETRIUS AMERICUS¹⁰ EARP** (Elijah⁹ Jr., Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Feb 1838 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee³⁷⁶⁻³⁷⁷. He died in 1880 in Franklin County, Arkansas³⁷⁷. He married Mary Mirandus "Polly" Pittman, daughter of W. Lemuel Pittman and Nancy Elizabeth Upshaw, about 1858³⁷⁶. She was born in 1842 in Rising Fawn, Dade County, Georgia^{376, 378}. She died in 1900 in Van Buren County, Arkansas³⁷⁷⁻³⁷⁸.

More About Demetrius Americus Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

Census: 09 Jul 1870 in Township 9, Range 1, Williamson County, Illinois; carpenter⁶⁴⁶

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas; carpenter⁶⁴⁸

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1900 in Revilee, Magazine Township, Logan County, Arkansas³⁷⁶

Military Service: Georgia; Confederate Private in Company E, 12th Georgia Cavalry⁶⁵⁴

Notes for Demetrius Americus Earp:

With this family in the 1880 census is a boarder named Jeff M. Rowell, age 17, born in Mississippi, working as a farm laborer. [1880 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH167-175, enumerated 5 June 1880, White Oak Township, p.718C.]

In some records the name is Demontenes A. Earp. In another record he is called "Mack".

More About Mary Mirandus "Polly" Pittman:

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 09 Jul 1870 in Township 9, Range 1, Williamson County, Illinois⁶⁴⁶

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁶⁴⁸

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1900 in Revilee, Magazine Township, Logan County, Arkansas³⁷⁶

Notes for Mary Mirandus "Polly" Pittman:

According to the 1880 Census, Polly's parents were both born in Georgia. [1880 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH167-175, enumerated 5 June 1880, White Oak Township, p.718C.] According to the 1900 Census Polly states she has delivered eleven children, five still living in June 1900.

Demetrius Americus Earp and Mary Mirandus "Polly" Pittman had the following children:

- i. MILLARD¹¹ EARP was born about 1858 in Georgia⁶⁴⁶.

More About Millard Earp:

Census: 09 Jul 1870 in Township 9, Range 1, Williamson County, Illinois⁶⁴⁶

- 254. ii. HENRY CLAY EARP was born in Aug 1863 in Georgia^{376, 648}. He died in 1947 in Spiro, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁶⁵⁹. He married (2) NANCY E. DURHAM, daughter of Henry Linton Clay Durham and Roseanah Smith, on 17 Sep 1899 in Johnson County, Arkansas⁶⁶⁰. She was born in Aug 1879 in Kentucky^{376, 660}. She died on 30 Sep 1959 in Spiro, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁶⁵⁹.

- iii. MARY EARP was born about 1864 in Georgia⁶⁴⁶.

More About Mary Earp:

Census: 09 Jul 1870 in Township 9, Range 1, Williamson County, Illinois⁶⁴⁶

- iv. MILTON C. EARP was born about 1867 in Illinois⁶⁴⁶. He died in 1930³⁷⁷.

More About Milton C. Earp:

Census: 09 Jul 1870 in Township 9, Range 1, Williamson County, Illinois⁶⁴⁶

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁶⁴⁸

- v. ARIZONA EARP was born about Jan 1870 in Illinois^{389, 646}. She died in 1913³⁷⁷.

More About Arizona Earp:

Census: 09 Jul 1870 in Township 9, Range 1, Williamson County, Illinois; age 6 months⁶⁴⁶

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁶⁴⁸

- vi. E. B. EARP was born in 1877 in Arkansas³⁷⁷.

- vii. ARTHUR C. EARP was born in Aug 1881 in Arkansas³⁷⁶.

More About Arthur C. Earp:

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1900 in Revilee, Magazine Township, Logan County, Arkansas³⁷⁶

- 146. **AUGUSTUS ARLIN**¹⁰ **EARP** (Elijah⁹ Jr., Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Oct 1839 in Tennessee³⁸⁵⁻³⁸⁶. He died on 19 Oct 1908 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁶. He married Talitha Cumi Pittman, daughter of W. Lemuel Pittman and Nancy Elizabeth Upshaw, in 1861 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia^{385, 387-388}. She was born about 1846 in Dade County, Georgia³⁸⁸⁻³⁸⁹. She died on 16 Jan 1926 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas^{386, 388, 390}.

More About Augustus Arlin Earp:

Census: 19 Oct 1850 in Mack Cour, Walker County, Georgia¹⁶²

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas; farmer⁶⁴⁸

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁵

Burial: Oct 1908 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas; Fleeman Cemetery^{386, 698}

Military Service: Georgia; Private in Confederate Cavalry, Company E, 12th Georgia Cavalry^{386, 698}

More About Talitha Cumi Pittman:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁹

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁵

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak, Franklin County, Arkansas; living with daughter Ida Nora's family; widowed⁷⁶⁸

Burial: 1926 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas; Fleeman Cemetery³⁸⁶

Notes for Talitha Cumi Pittman:

Talitha Pittman Earp had seven children, one of who died in infancy. The other six were still living at her death. Her funeral was held at the home of Claud Smith. [Obituary, scanned on Ancestry.com; newspaper unknown]

On the 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, Talitha gives her birthplace as Illinois and the birthplace of both parents as Illinois.

Augustus Arlin Earp and Talitha Cumi Pittman had the following children:

- i. ELIZA¹¹ EARP was born in 1862³⁸⁷. She died in 1862 (died in infancy³⁸⁷).
- 255. ii. LORENZO PRENTISS EARP was born in Sep 1862 in Tennessee⁷²⁹. He died in 1946³⁸⁷. He married CALLDONIA ?. She was born in Oct 1871 in Arkansas⁷²⁹.
- iii. LAURA JANE EARP was born about 1866 in Illinois³⁸⁹. She died in 1956³⁸⁷.

More About Laura Jane Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁹

- iv. ALICE MARY EARP was born about 1868 in Illinois³⁸⁹. She died in 1935³⁸⁷.
- More About Alice Mary Earp:
Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁹
- 256. v. VIRGIL BLAINE EARP was born in Feb 1877 in Arkansas⁷⁶². He married Idella ? in 1900⁷⁶². She was born in Jun 1876 in Arkansas⁷⁶².
- 257. vi. IDA NORA EARP was born about 1882 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸. She married Claude Mitchell Smith, son of Jacob Smith and Almeda L. Grace, on 27 Sep 1900 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He was born on 19 Jul 1878 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸. He died on 06 Feb 1957 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.
- vii. ARMINTA ELVIRA EARP was born in Mar 1883 in Arkansas^{385, 387}.

More About Arminta Elvira Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁵

- 147. **PETER ASBURY¹⁰ EARP** (Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Sep 1835 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{182, 435}. He died on 26 Dec 1918 in California⁴⁵⁰. He married Martha Esther Helton, daughter of William H. Helton, in 1864 in California⁴³⁵. She was born on 13 Jun 1848 in Missouri⁴⁵⁰. She died on 13 Jan 1888^{435, 450}.

More About Peter Asbury Earp:

Migration: 1846 in Illinois⁴³⁵

Census: 28 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

Migration: 1853 in Iowa; from Illinois⁴³⁵

Migration: 1859 in California; from Iowa⁴³⁵

Census: 1880 in Colusa County, California

Peter Asbury Earp and Martha Esther Helton had the following children:

- i. WALTER LORENZO¹¹ EARP was born on 16 May 1861 in California⁴⁵⁰. He died on 18 Oct 1932⁴⁵⁰.
- ii. WILLIAM HELTON EARP was born on 01 Sep 1865 in California⁴⁵⁰. He died on 27 Mar 1914⁴⁵⁰.

More About William Helton Earp:

Occupation: Sutter County, California; farmer

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON EARP was born on 27 Dec 1869⁴⁵⁰. He died on 14 Sep 1948⁴⁵⁰.
- iv. HENRY EDGER EARP was born on 12 Jan 1871⁴⁵⁰. He died on 25 May 1871 in Sycamore, California⁴⁵⁰.
- v. NANCY MARIAH EARP was born on 14 May 1872⁴⁵⁰. She married John Starnater before 1902⁴³⁵.
- vi. JAMES FRANKLIN EARP was born on 27 Jul 1874⁴⁵⁰. He died on 07 Sep 1939⁴⁵⁰.

More About James Franklin Earp:

Occupation: Sutter County, California; farmer⁴³⁵

- vii. MARY ADALINE EARP was born on 07 Jan 1877⁴⁵⁰. She married John Messich before 1902⁴³⁵.
- viii. BERTHA ELIZABETH EARP was born on 26 Jun 1881¹⁸².
- ix. EMMA J. EARP. She married Robert McMahon before 1902⁴³⁵.

Notes for Emma J. Earp:

Emma Earp is not listed with all the family in the Family Bible record. I question if she belongs with this family group or not.

148. **WALTER MCKENDREE¹⁰ EARP** (Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Nov 1836 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{182, 436, 456}. He died on 14 Mar 1935 in Reasnor, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷. He married Nancy Ellen Donahue in 1861. She was born in 1844⁴⁵⁷. She died on 05 Apr 1926 in Iowa.

More About Walter McKendree Earp:

Migration: 1845 in Warren County, Illinois; from Kentucky⁴⁵⁶⁻⁴⁵⁷

Census: 26 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

Migration: 1853 in Warren County, Illinois; then to Marion County, Iowa⁴⁵⁶

Migration: 1854 in Jasper County, Iowa; from Marion County, Iowa⁴⁵⁶

Migration: 1881 in Plymouth County, Iowa; sold his properties and moved⁴⁵⁶

Migration: 1883 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa; second move to Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁶

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁴⁷

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; listed as divorced⁶⁵¹

Census: 01 May 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁵³

Property: Jasper County, Iowa; bought a total of 175 acres over the years⁴⁵⁶

Notes for Walter McKendree Earp:

A biography of Walter M. Earp is in "Past and Present of Jasper County" by Gen. James B. Weaver, Editor-in-chief; Two volumes, illustrated, published in 1912. His biography is in Vol. 1, page 727-728.

In the 1910 and 1920 Jasper County, Iowa Census Records Walter is living with his daughter Martha and her husband Alfred Lust. In the 1930 Jasper County, Iowa Census Records, Walter is living with his daughter Katherine and her husband Arthur Lust, brother of Alfred Lust.

Walter McKendree Earp and Nancy Ellen Donahue had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ EARP was born in 1862 in Iowa⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1862⁴⁵⁷.
- ii. ULYSSES GRANT EARP was born in 1864 in Iowa⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1944⁴⁵⁷.
- iii. MARY ARRILLA "LILLY" EARP was born in 1866 in Iowa⁴⁵⁷. She died in 1935⁴⁵⁷.

More About Mary Arrilla "Lilly" Earp:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁴⁷

- iv. JAMES O. EARP was born in 1868 in Iowa. He died in 1939⁴⁵⁷.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD EARP was born in 1871 in Iowa. He died in 1872⁴⁵⁷.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- vi. NANCY ELLEN EARP was born in 1874. She married JOHN P. HARCLEROAD.
- vii. JOHN WALTER EARP was born in 1877 in Iowa.
- 258. viii. KATHERINE EARP was born about 1879 in Iowa^{457, 699}. She died in 1964⁴⁵⁷. She married James Arthur Lust about 1902⁷⁰⁰. He was born about 1881 in Iowa⁶⁹⁹. He died in 1937⁴⁵⁷.
- 259. ix. MARTHA EARP was born in Jun 1881 in Iowa^{457, 651}. She died in 1965⁴⁵⁷. She married Alfred Lust about 1900⁷¹¹. He was born about 1877 in Iowa⁶⁵¹. He died in 1958⁴⁵⁷.
- x. JERRY THOMAS EARP was born in 1883 in Iowa.
- xi. HENRY "HARRY" EARP was born on 08 Feb 1884⁴⁵⁷. He died on 11 Jul 1899 in Reasnor, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷.

More About Henry "Harry" Earp:

Burial: Jul 1899 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

Notes for Henry "Harry" Earp:

Obituary in the Newton Record, Thursday, 13 July 1899: Henry Earp, 15-year-old son of Walter Earp, of Galesburg, drank three bottles of lemon essence Monday evening, and died from the effects Tuesday morning. He is the son of Ellen Earp of this city. Another boy by the name of Dearing, a neighbor, was lying at the point of death yesterday from the same cause.

The Newton Record, July 20, 1899, p. 4 Column 4 -- Henry Earp, youngest son of Walter Earp, died suddenly Tuesday morning, July 11th at his home in Galesburg. The funeral was Wednesday at 11 o'clock a.m., conducted by D. S. Dunlavey of the M. E. Church and the remains interred in the Hewitt Cemetery.

149. **MARY ADALINE**¹⁰ **EARP** (Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Kentucky^{182, 436}. She died on 27 Jun 1912 in Sac Township, Grant City, Sac County, Iowa⁴⁶². She married **JOHN FLETCHER ILER**.

More About Mary Adaline Earp:

Census: 26 Oct 1850 in Warren County, Illinois⁴³⁶

John Fletcher Iler and Mary Adaline Earp had the following child:

- i. **JOHN S.**¹¹ **ILER**.

150. **EVELYN C. ETHELSON**¹⁰ **EARP** (Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 16 Jun 1852 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{182, 465, 489}. She died on 12 Nov 1924 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa (married; cause of death: stomach cancer⁴⁸⁹). She married George Franklin Talbot on 06 Dec 1876⁴⁹⁰. He was born on 27 Aug 1848 in Winnebago County, Illinois⁴⁹⁰. He died on 29 Nov 1930 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa⁴⁹⁰.

More About Evelyn C. Ethelson Earp:

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Burial: 14 Nov 1924 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa; Oakland Cemetery; Lot 205⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰

More About George Franklin Talbot:

Burial: Nov 1930 in Sac City, Sac County, Iowa; Oakland Cemetery; Lot 205⁴⁹⁰

Notes for George Franklin Talbot:

G.F. Talbot, a successful farmer of Crawford County, Iowa, lives on section 4 of Milford township. Mr. Talbot was born in Winnebago county, Illinois, ten miles north of Rockford, August 27, 1848. His father, D.F. Talbot, born in Onondaga county, New York, August 24, 1819, was a son of James Talbot, who was of English descent. D.F. Talbot was reared and educated in New York, and was there married to Caroline Munger, a native of Massachusetts. After marriage they went to Illinois and settled in Winnebago county.

Generation 10 (cont.)

In 1858, they moved from there to Jasper County, Iowa, becoming pioneer settlers of that place. He purchased several large tracts of land and improved some valuable farms in Jasper County, at one time owning 1,200 acres, being largely interested in both farming and stock-raising. He was liberal in his religious belief, and in politics affiliated with the Republican party. He and his wife had six children, viz.: Edwin J., now of Jasper County, Iowa, was a member of the Fortieth Iowa Infantry the last year of the war; Hiram M. was also in the late war, guarding prisons in Rock Island and Chicago for five months; George F., whose name heads this article; Sarah Alice Dearing, of Jasper County, Iowa; Eugene, of Auburn, Iowa; and Warren of Jasper County. The mother is also a resident of Jasper County and is now seventy-six years of age. George F. Talbot was a lad of ten years when the family settled in Jasper County, as above stated. He received his education in the University of Pella, Iowa. In 1879, he located on eighty acres of his present farm, then wild land. To this he subsequently added forty acres more, has improved the same, and now has a fine farm of 120 acres. His cottage home, farm buildings, fences, etc., are all first-class and in good repair. His home, on a natural building site and conveniently near to school, is in a most desirable location. Mr. Talbot was married December 6, 1876, to Eveline E. Earp, a native of Warren County, Illinois, born near Monmouth. Her parents, Lorenzo Dow and Syrena (Iler) Earp, are now residents of Jasper County, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Talbot have one child, Cora A., born January 1, 1879. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Deloit. Mr. Talbot is a man of the strictest integrity and is most highly esteemed by those with whom he is most intimately associated. Politically, he is a Republican. [Biographical History of Crawford, Ida and Sac Counties, Iowa, 1893, p. 248]

George Franklin Talbot and Evelyn C. Ethelson Earp had the following child:

- i. CORA A.¹¹ TALBOT was born on 01 Jan 1879⁴⁹⁰.

151. **THOMAS WESLEY¹⁰ EARP** (Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 21 Aug 1853 in Warren, Iowa^{182, 437}. He died on 14 Sep 1939⁴⁹³. He married Matilda Jennie "Jane" Price in Oct 1879 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa^{181, 494-495}. She was born on 22 Apr 1862 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa^{181, 496}. She died on 02 Feb 1913 in Jasper County, Iowa (at home near Killduff¹⁸¹).

More About Thomas Wesley Earp:

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁶

Census: Bet. 17-18 Apr 1910 in Buena Vista, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; widowed⁶⁹¹

Burial: Sep 1939 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery¹⁸¹

More About Matilda Jennie "Jane" Price:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁶

Census: Bet. 17-18 Apr 1910 in Buena Vista, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴

Burial: 05 Feb 1913 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery¹⁸¹

Notes for Matilda Jennie "Jane" Price:

On the 1910 Iowa Census Matilda states that she has given birth to nine children, all still living in April 1910.

Newton (Iowa) Daily News, no date given: Death came suddenly and with scarcely a moment's warning into the home of Thomas W. Earp near Killduff, last Sunday, February 2nd, and robbed it of a splendid wife and devoted mother. Mrs. Earp, while sitting with her family at the dinner table - a moment before in usual health - was suddenly stricken with heart trouble and became unconscious. Restoratives seemed to revive her temporarily and she was tenderly removed to her couch. She indicated a pain in her stomach and whispered to Mildred a remedy; but before the daughter returned with it, the dear wife and mother's eyes closed never to open again in this world. The husband and three daughters - Blanch, Mildred and Ena - and their friend Miss Elsie Lanphier, were at the table when the silent summons came, and could scarcely realize through their tears and heart-ache that death had really taken the dear one from them. Mrs. Earp

Generation 10 (cont.)

was a splendid Christian woman, a devoted wife and loving mother and the entire community is in sorrow with the husband and children over her sudden death. She was born and raised in Elk Creek Township, where she was married to Thos. W. Earp 33 years ago last October. Her name before marriage was Miss Jennie Price. She had lived in this county all her life excepting for a year and a half in Selby, South Dakota, from whence they returned to their present home last October, the change being made on account of her health. Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Earp-May, Melvina, Charles, Bessie, Cora, Blanch, Milo and Mildred (twins) and Ena, all living in this county excepting Melvina, wife of L. R. Dearing at Selby, South Dakota, who came immediately in response to a telegram telling of her mother's death. Mrs. Earp is also survived by 3 sisters and 2 brothers-Elizabeth Vaughan, Nebraska; C. C. Price, Eagle, same state; Anna McKnight, Council Bluffs; Gertrude Earp, Germantown, Minnesota; John Price, Prairie City. Mrs. Earp would have been 51 years of age had she lived until the 22nd of next April. She was converted in early life, and has been a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for over 25 years. Funeral services were held this Wednesday morning at 11 o'clock in the M. E. Church at Killduff, conducted by her pastor, Rev. Jesse Monkman. There was a large attendance of friends, many of whom accompanied the funeral cortege to the Mt. Zion cemetery where interment was made. A wide circle of friends and neighbors join in the tenderest sympathy for Mr. Earp and the children in their sad bereavement.

Thomas Wesley Earp and Matilda Jennie "Jane" Price had the following children:

- i. JENNIE MAY¹¹ EARP was born about Apr 1880 in Jasper County, Iowa^{185, 496}. She died in 1948 in Jasper County, Iowa¹⁸¹. She married ARTHUR C. GARVER. He was born in 1881¹⁸⁵. He died in 1955¹⁸⁵.

More About Jennie May Earp:

Census: 22 Jun 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; age 2 months⁴⁹⁶

Census: Bet. 27-28 Apr 1910 in Richland, Jasper County, Iowa; living with widowed brother Charles and his infant daughter⁷¹³

Burial: 1948 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery¹⁸⁵

- ii. MELVINA ANN EARP was born on 12 Sep 1881 in Jasper County, Iowa. She married LEROY R. "ROY" DEARINGER.
260. iii. CHARLES EDWARD EARP was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³⁰⁻⁷³¹. He died on 06 Sep 1967 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa (Sciff Memorial Hospital⁷³¹). He married (1) FLORA M. DENNIS on 30 Jan 1907⁷³¹⁻⁷³². She was born on 30 Aug 1883¹⁸¹. She died on 06 Feb 1910^{181, 731}. He married (2) BERTHA ELMIRA BRIGGS, daughter of Arthur Briggs and Louisanna White, on 12 Jan 1915 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³²⁻⁷³³. She was born on 28 Jul 1889 in Coal Creek, Keokuk County, Iowa^{730, 733}. She died on 23 May 1989 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa (Grinnell General Hospital⁷³³).
- iv. BESSIE FLORENCE EARP was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Jasper County, Iowa⁷⁵⁷. She died on 14 Jun 1949⁷⁵⁷. She married WILLIAM WALLACE BRUCE. He was born in 1887⁷⁵⁷. He died in 1951⁷⁵⁷.

More About Bessie Florence Earp:

Burial: Jun 1949 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Newton Union Cemetery, Plot: Sec 3, Lot 183, Block 17⁷⁵⁷

More About William Wallace Bruce:

Burial: 1951 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Newton Union Cemetery, Plot: Sec 3, Lot 183, Block 17⁷⁵⁷

- v. CORA BELLE EARP was born in 1887 in Jasper County, Iowa. She died in Jul 1975¹⁸¹. She married RALPH FRIDLEY AGAR. He was born in 1883⁷⁵⁷. He died in 1960⁷⁵⁷.

More About Cora Belle Earp:

Burial: Jul 1975 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery, Plot: North Division

Generation 10 (cont.)

Lot 22⁷⁵⁷

More About Ralph Fridley Agar:

Burial: 1960 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery, Plot: North Division
Lot 22⁷⁵⁷

- vi. BLANCHE G. EARP was born about 1893 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴. She died in 1965. She married CLARENCE ROY WHEATCRAFT.

More About Blanche G. Earp:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Apr 1910 in Buena Vista, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴

- vii. MILO EARP was born about 1897 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴. He died on 10 Nov 1962¹⁸⁵. He married Jennie Charlesworth between 07-08 Jan 1920⁶⁹¹. She was born about 1902 in Iowa⁶⁹¹. She died in 1994¹⁸⁵.

More About Milo Earp:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Apr 1910 in Buena Vista, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁹¹

Burial: Nov 1962 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery; Plot: North Division, Lot 15¹⁸⁵

Notes for Milo Earp:

Mildred and Milo were twins. [See Obituary for Matilda Price Earp in Newton Daily News, week of 2 February 1913]

More About Jennie Charlesworth:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁹¹

Burial: 1994 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery; Plot: North Division, Lot 15¹⁸⁵

Notes for Jennie Charlesworth:

On the 1920 Iowa Census Jennie states that her father was born in Iowa and her mother was born in Tennessee.

- viii. MILDRED EARP was born about 1897 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴. She died in 1968¹⁸⁵. She married CLARK WHEATCRAFT. He was born in 1897¹⁸⁵. He died in 1955¹⁸⁵.

More About Mildred Earp:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Apr 1910 in Buena Vista, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴

Burial: 1968 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery; Plot: South Division, Lot 64¹⁸⁵

Notes for Mildred Earp:

Mildred and Milo were twins. [See Obituary for Matilda Price Earp in Newton Daily News, week of 2 February 1913]

- ix. SYRENA EARP was born about 1900 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴. She died in 1980¹⁸⁵. She married HARRY DEPENNING. He was born in 1896¹⁸⁵. He died in 1985¹⁸⁵.

More About Syrena Earp:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Apr 1910 in Buena Vista, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁹⁴

Burial: 1980 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery; Plot: North Division, Lot 16¹⁸⁵

More About Harry DePenning:

Burial: 1985 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mount Zion Cemetery; Plot: North Division, Lot 16¹⁸⁵

Generation 10 (cont.)

152. **PHOEBE ELLEN¹⁰ EARP** (Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 05 Feb 1859 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa^{182, 439}. She died in 1925 in Iowa City, Wright County, Iowa^{493, 506}. She married Marion A. Butin, son of Francis Butin and Electa Ann Efnor, on 24 Feb 1884 in Jasper County, Iowa^{457, 506}. He was born on 28 May 1863 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷. He died on 22 Mar 1948 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷.

More About Phoebe Ellen Earp:

Census: 18 Jan 1860 in Jasper County, Iowa; 10 months old⁴³⁷

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁸

Census: Bet. 08-09 Jul 1880 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁴³⁹

Burial: 1925 in Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa⁵⁰⁶

More About Marion A. Butin:

Burial: Mar 1948 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

Marion A. Butin and Phoebe Ellen Earp had the following children:

- i. ELSIE¹¹ BUTIN was born about 1888⁴⁵⁷.
 - 261. ii. ROBERT BUTIN was born in 1889⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1948⁴⁵⁷. He married LULA SUTTON TROUT. She was born in 1890⁴⁵⁷. She died in 1972⁴⁵⁷.
153. **MARY E.¹⁰ EZELL** (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1841 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{194, 535}. She died before Jun 1880⁵²⁰. She married William P. Scott on 08 Mar 1860 in Warren County, Illinois⁵³⁵. He was born about 1837 in Indiana⁵²⁰.

More About Mary E. Ezell:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁹⁴

Census: 04 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁰⁸

More About William P. Scott:

Census: 04 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; occupation: grain dealer⁷⁰⁸

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; widowed with two children; mother-in-law living in household⁵²⁰

William P. Scott and Mary E. Ezell had the following children:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ SCOTT was born about 1861 in Illinois⁵²⁰.

More About Charles Scott:

Census: 04 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁰⁸

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵²⁰

- ii. CARRIE B. SCOTT was born about 1864 in Illinois⁵²⁰. She married Edward Furr, son of William R. Furr and Lucretia Bailey, on 15 Jul 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa⁷⁴⁷. He was born about 1861 in Indiana⁷⁴⁷⁻⁷⁴⁸.

More About Carrie B. Scott:

Census: 04 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁰⁸

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵²⁰

Notes for Carrie B. Scott:

Carrie's parents are both named on her marriage Certificate: W. P. Scott and Mary E. Ezel.

More About Edward Furr:

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Cork, Warren County, Illinois; occupation: work in plow shop⁷⁴⁸

Notes for Edward Furr:

Edward Furr's parents are both named on his marriage certificate: W. R. Furr and Lucretia Bailey.

Generation 10 (cont.)

154. **SUSAN FRANCES¹⁰ EZELL** (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1843 in Kentucky¹⁹⁴. She died in 1899⁵²¹. She married ? **CHAPMAN**.

More About Susan Frances Ezell:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁹⁴

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵¹⁸

? Chapman and Susan Frances Ezell had the following child:

- i. ALICE¹¹ CHAPMAN. She married ? SMILEY.

155. **WILLIAM B.¹⁰ EZELL** (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about Apr 1850 in Illinois¹⁹⁴. He died in 1915⁵²¹. He married **ELIZABETH ?**. She was born about 1848 in Ohio⁵³⁶.

More About William B. Ezell:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; age: 7 months¹⁹⁴

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵¹⁸

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; day laborer⁵³⁶

Notes for William B. Ezell:

On the 1850 Census William's middle initial is given as "B". On the 1860 Census his middle initial is given as "A".

More About Elizabeth ?:

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵³⁶

William B. Ezell and Elizabeth ? had the following child:

- i. LUELLA¹¹ EZELL was born about Jan 1870 in Illinois or Ohio⁵³⁶.

More About Luella Ezell:

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; age 7 months⁵³⁶

156. **NEWTON JASPER¹⁰ EARP** (Nicholas Porter⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Oct 1837 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{201, 208, 550}. He died on 18 Dec 1928 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California⁵⁵⁰. He married Nancy Jane Adams, daughter of John A. Adams and Christina Nancy ?, on 15 Sep 1865 in Philadelphia, Marion County, Missouri⁵⁵⁰. She was born about 1847 in Kentucky⁵⁵¹. She died on 29 Mar 1898 in Paradise, Humboldt County, Nevada⁵⁵².

More About Newton Jasper Earp:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa²⁰⁸

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; living next door to his parents⁵⁵¹

Burial: Sacramento, California; East Lawn Cemetery⁵⁵⁰

Occupation: farmer and carpenter⁵⁵⁰

Notes for Newton Jasper Earp:

Even though Newton and Nancy were married in Marion County, Missouri, the marriage was recorded in Palmyra, Missouri. [Pension records for service in Civil War]

Newton J. Earp -- Civil War; age 24 when enlisted; Residence: Pella, Iowa; Born in Kentucky

Enlisted 11 November 1861 in Co. F, Fourth Cavalry, Iowa Volunteers

Mustered: 23 November 1863. Promoted 1 September 1863 to Seventh Corporal. Re-enlisted and

remustered: 12 December 1863. Promoted: 1 January 1864 to Sixth Corporal: 1 January 1865 to Fourth

Corporal. Mustered out: 26 June 1865, Louisville, KY. (Source: Iowa Adjutant General's Department; Des Moines, Iowa.)

With Newton and his wife Nancy in the 1870 Barton County, Missouri Census is Christina Adam, age 47, born in Kentucky. [1870 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#213-213, enumerated 3 September 1870,

Generation 10 (cont.)

Lamar Township, p.830B.]

More About Nancy Jane Adams:

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁵¹

Newton Jasper Earp and Nancy Jane Adams had the following children:

- i. EFFIE MAE¹¹ EARP was born on 06 May 1870 in Missouri⁵⁵¹⁻⁵⁵². She married ? ERDMAN.

More About Effie Mae Earp:
Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁵¹
- ii. WYATT CLYDE EARP was born on 25 Aug 1872⁵⁵².
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH EARP was born on 25 Aug 1875⁵⁵².
- iv. ALICE ABIGAIL EARP was born on 18 Dec 1878^{552, 576}. She died about 1957. She married JOHN E. WELLS.
- v. VIRGIL EDWIN EARP was born on 19 Apr 1880⁵⁵².

157. **JAMES COOKSEY¹⁰ EARP** (Nicholas Porter⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Jun 1841 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky^{208, 554}. He died on 23 Jan 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California⁵⁵⁴. He married (1) **NELLIE "BESSIE" BARTLETT KETCHUM** on 18 Apr 1873 in Illinois⁵⁵⁴. She was born about 1844 in Missouri⁵⁵⁵. She died in 1887 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California⁵⁵⁶.

More About James Cooksey Earp:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa²⁰⁸

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

Military Service: 25 May 1861 ; enlisted in Union Army during the Civil War (Co. F, 17th Illinois Infantry)⁶⁴⁰

Military Service: 31 Oct 1861 in Fredericktown, Missouri; badly wounded in action and hospitalized in Ironton, Missouri⁵⁵⁴

Census: 1875 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; Volume 55

Occupation: Bet. 1876-1879 in Missouri, Arkansas and Texas; stagecoach and wagon driver, worked in saloons⁵⁸²

Migration: Abt 1879 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; with his brothers

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; saloon keeper⁵⁵⁵

Burial: 27 Jan 1926 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California; Mountain View Cemetery; the Bubah Plot across from the old mausoleum

Military Service: applied for increase in his pension at various times⁵⁵⁴

Military Service: applied for invalid pension when soon out of service for Civil War⁵⁸²

Notes for James Cooksey Earp:

Different residences when applying for increase in pension were: 27 May 1912 made this statement: "After discharge went to Marion Co., Iowa in spring of 1863 - then crossed the plains to California in 1864, and in 1865 went to Helena, Montana. In 1870 went to Pineswell, MO, then to Wichita, Kansas, then to Arizona, then to California in 1890." Series of papers give following residences as they were filled out in these various places: 2 March 1863 -- Pella, Iowa; 1872 -- Aullville, Lafayette Co., MO (Nicholas P. Earp appeared for him); 4 September 1874 -- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas; 12 August 1890 -- Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana; 6 June 1901 and 1903 -- San Francisco, California; 1922 on -- San Bernardino, California (lived in California for 38 years). James C. Earp was a private in the 17th Illinois Infantry, Co. F. He served from May 25, 1861 until discharged for disability on March 22, 1863. Company F was composed almost entirely of Warren Co., Illinois residents. [Source: Mrs. William Irvine's Earp Material, release date 30 July 1958, p.,39]

In Tombstone, Arizona, James Cooksey Earp was not involved in law enforcement and did not take place in the event at the O.K. Corral. After his brother Virgil was killed James and the Earp family moved to Colton, California. He mined in Idaho for a time before becoming a permanent resident of California in 1890.

James Cooksey Earp had the following child:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. HATTIE¹¹ EARP was born about 1864 in Iowa⁵⁵⁵. She died (died before her father's application for Civil War pension⁵⁵⁴).

More About Hattie Earp:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory⁵⁵⁵

More About Nellie "Bessie" Bartlett Ketchum:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory⁵⁵⁵

Notes for Nellie "Bessie" Bartlett Ketchum:

Nellie Ketchum was a widow when she married James C. Earp.

James Cooksey Earp and Nellie "Bessie" Bartlett Ketchum had the following child:

- ii. FRANK EARP was born in Feb 1874. He died (died before his father's application for Civil War pension).

158. VIRGIL WALTER¹⁰ EARP (Nicholas Porter⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Jul 1842 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky⁵⁵⁷⁻⁵⁵⁸. He died on 20 Oct 1905 in Goldfield, Esmeralda County, Nevada⁵⁵⁸. He married (1) MAGDALINE C. RYEDEN. He married (2) MAGDELENA C. "ELLEN" RYSDAM, daughter of Gerrit Rijdsdam and Magdalena Catrina Van Velzen, on 21 Sep 1861 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa. She was born on 26 Oct 1844 in Utrecht, Netherlands. She died on 03 May 1910 in Cornelius, Washington County, Oregon⁵⁵⁹. He married (3) ROZELIA "ROSE" DRAGOO on 28 May 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵⁶⁰. She was born about 1853 in France⁵³⁹. He married (4) ALVIRA "ALLIE" PACKINGHAM SULLIVAN in 1873⁵⁵⁷. She was born on 04 Jan 1853 in Nebraska⁵⁵⁷. She died on 14 Nov 1947.

More About Virgil Walter Earp:

Census: 11 Sep 1850 in Lake Prairie, Marion County, Iowa²⁰⁸

Census: 02 Jul 1860 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa⁵³⁸

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵³⁹

Occupation: 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; elected city town marshal⁵⁶³

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory; farmer⁵⁵⁵

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Kirkland Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona Territory⁵⁵⁷

Burial: 29 Oct 1905 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; Riverview Cemetery

Notes for Virgil Walter Earp:

Virgil W. Earp of Pella, Iowa, was a private in the Union Army in the 83rd Illinois Infantry, Company C. He served from August 21, 1862 to June 26, 1865 and was mustered out with the regiment at Nashville, Tennessee. The 83rd Illinois was organized at Monmouth, Illinois. (Source: Material from Mrs. William Irvine, released 7 March 1958, p.2)

The fight at the O.K. Corral at Tombstone, Arizona took place on 26 October 1881 and Virgil was wounded. In a supposed revenge attack on 28 December 1881, Virgil was shot with a shotgun and permanently crippled in his left arm. On 18 March 1882 Morgan Earp, brother of Virgil, was killed by unknown assailants. Virgil and his family left Tombstone and went to Colton, California after Morgan's death. In Colton, California, Virgil became an agent for the Southern Pacific Railroad and was elected Colton's first city marshal. He served as marshal from 1887-1890. Virgil spent the latter part of his life traveling in the western states before his death in Nevada.

Article about his funeral read: "The funeral of the Famous Pioneer, Virgil W. Earp, October 29, 1905. There was a large attendance of old soldiers. Department Chaplain conducted the services. Died at Goldfield, Nevada. (Co. C, 83rd Ill, Inf.)"

With this couple in the 1900 Yavapai County, Arizona Census is a boarder ____ Davenport, miner, born Feb 1845 in New York.

Generation 10 (cont.)

He applied for an invalid pension in San Bernardino, CA on 14 October 1890 and for injuries received while a U. S. Marshall at Tombstone, Arizona Territory. He was shot through spinal column, biceps, and knee. Doctors certificate states 4 inches of left humerus had been removed, making arm completely disabled. Also gunshot wound injuring the spinal column and passing through liver.

Virgil states his ailments as follows: 1. Gunshot wound in leg; Tombstone, AZ on 26 October 1881 -- fight with stage robbers; 2. Shot in left arm -- Tombstone, AZ on 28 December 1881 -- shot by stage robbers; 3. Shot in the back -- Tombstone, AZ on 28 December 1881 -- shot by stage robbers; 4. Neuralgia of stomach at Colton 1888-89 because of wounds in back.

Notes for Magdalena C. "Ellen" Rysdam:

Ellen Riesdon was Virgil Earp's first wife. When he was missing in action in the Civil War she thought he was dead. She had a daughter by Virgil named Nellie Jane Earp. Thinking Virgil was dead, she married John Van Rossen as her second husband and they moved to the Oregon Territory. They heard from Virgil first in 1888 when he was in Phoenix, Arizona. (Source: material by Mrs. William Irvine; Newspaper files at Portland, Oregon Library)

Obituary reads: "Death claims Portland woman who crossed plains in 1864 -- Mrs. Ellen Eaton, an early Oregon pioneer, died at Cornelius, Oregon Tuesday May 3 aged 67 years, 6 months, and 8 days. Mrs. Eaton crossed the plains with her father and her first husband, John Van Rossen, in 1864 locating near La Grande. In 1866 after death of her first husband, she was married to Thomas J. Eaton of Walla Walla, and shortly after moved to the Willamette Valley. In 1882 they moved to Portland and resided at 461 North Front Street until the death of Mr. Eaton in 1891. Mrs. Eaton, in company with her sister, Mrs. G. M. Teal, of La Grande, achieved distinction in August 1908, by climbing to the summit of Mount Emily, a rugged peak towering 6000 feet and the highest in the Grand Ronde Valley. This feat, accomplished by two women, both over 60, attracted considerable attention at the time. Mrs. Eaton is survived by five children, all of whom reside in Portland. They are: Arie Van Rossum, Mrs. L. D. Bohn, W. G. Eaton, G. L. Eaton, and Mrs. Anness Bertrand. The funeral will be held from the residence of W. G. Eaton, No. 73, East 16th Street, the date to be announced later."

Virgil Walter Earp and Magdalena C. "Ellen" Rysdam had the following child:

262. i. NELLIE JANE¹¹ EARP was born on 07 Jan 1862 in Iowa⁶⁸⁹. She died on 17 Jun 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married (1) LOUIS D. BOHN about 1902⁶⁸⁹. He was born about 1869 in Minnesota⁶⁸⁹. She married (2) ? LAW.

More About Rozelia "Rose" Dragoo:

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵³⁹

Marriage Notes: (Rozelia "Rose")

Virgil thought his first wife had died while he was away during the Civil War, so he remarried.

More About Alvira "Allie" Packingham Sullivan:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Tombstone, Pima County, Arizona Territory⁵⁵⁵

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Kirkland Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona Territory⁵⁵⁷

Notes for Alvira "Allie" Packingham Sullivan:

In the 1900 Yavapai County, Arizona Census Alvira states she has had no children.

159. **ADELIA DOUGLAS**¹⁰ **EARP** (Nicholas Porter⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 16 Jun 1861 in Pella, Marion County, Iowa^{541, 552-553, 576}. She died on 16 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles County, California⁵⁷⁷. She married **WILLIAM THOMAS EDWARDS**. He died on 30 May 1919 in California⁵⁷⁸.

More About Adelia Douglas Earp:

Census: 03 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁵³⁹

Burial: Jan 1941 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California; Mountain View Cemetery⁶⁷³

Notes for Adelia Douglas Earp:

Generation 10 (cont.)

In 1926 Adelia signed petition papers for her brother James C. Earp for his Civil War pension.

More About William Thomas Edwards:

Burial: Abt May 1919 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California; Mountain View Cemetery

William Thomas Edwards and Adelia Douglas Earp had the following child:

- i. ESTHER MURL¹¹ EDWARDS. She married ? HAMILTON.

160. **FRANCIS MARION¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah Jackson⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 16 Nov 1841 in Kentucky²²⁵. He died on 27 Jan 1921 in Iowa⁵⁸². He married Melvina Luvina Shields on 02 Nov 1865 in Oquawka Precinct, Henderson County, Illinois⁵⁵⁶. She was born on 14 Aug 1845 in Black Hawk County, Iowa⁵⁵⁶. She died after 31 Jan 1920^{229, 583}.

More About Francis Marion Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁵

Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹

Census: 13 Jun 1870 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11, Range 4W⁷¹⁵

Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson Township, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶

Census: 09 Jun 1900 in Douglas, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁷

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa⁷¹⁹

Occupation: 1915 in Dallas County, Iowa; farmer; owned his own farm^{229, 582}

Census: 31 Jan 1920 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa⁵⁸³

Burial: Jan 1921 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa; may be Hermosa Cemetery, Colton, California

Military Service: Illinois; served in Civil War; infantry regiment 83, Company B²²⁹

Notes for Francis Marion Earp:

Francis M. Earp was a private in the 83rd Illinois Infantry, Co. B. Mustered August 21, 1862; Transferred to Veterans Reserve Corps, September 30, 1864 from Oquawka (Source: Illinois Adjutant General's Report (1861-66) Springfield, Ill., 1901; V. 5, page 129. Pension application was filed 23 September 1920.

Description at time of enlistment was: height, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion: light; eyes, blue; color of hair: dark.

With this family on the 1900 Madison County, Iowa Census is a boarder named Thomas McDonald, widowed, born in May 1829 in Pennsylvania. Both of his parents were born in Ireland. His age is given as 81, but this is not consistent with the year of his birth that is given.

More About Melvina Luvina Shields:

Census: 13 Jun 1870 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11, Range 4W⁷¹⁵

Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson Township, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶

Census: 19 Apr 1910 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa⁷¹⁹

Census: 31 Jan 1920 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa⁵⁸³

Notes for Melvina Luvina Shields:

On the 1880 Madison County, Iowa Census, Melvina Luvina states that her father was born in Tennessee and her mother was born in Kentucky. On the 1900 Census she states that her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in Indiana. On the 1910 Census she states that her parents were both born in Indiana.

On the 1900 Census Levina states that she has given birth to eleven children, eight still living in 1900. On the 1910 Dallas County, Iowa Census, Melvina states that she has given birth to eleven children, nine still living in 1910.

Francis Marion Earp and Melvina Luvina Shields had the following children:

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS¹¹ EARP was born on 20 Jun 1867 in Illinois⁷⁴⁹. He died on 05 Feb 1941 in Iowa.

More About Charles Francis Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1870 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11, Range 4W⁷¹⁵

Generation 10 (cont.)

- Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶
263. ii. OTIS GRANT EARP was born on 15 Oct 1868 in Illinois⁷⁴⁹. He died in 1942 in Iowa. He married Margaret Barr Hardie, daughter of Joseph Hardie and Elizabeth McGregor, on 03 Jul 1895 in Warren County, Illinois.
- iii. LUCY L. EARP was born on 01 Jul 1870 in Illinois⁷⁴⁹. She died in 1955.
- More About Lucy L. Earp:
Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶
Census: 31 Jan 1920 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa⁵⁸³
- Notes for Lucy L. Earp:
Lucy was still unmarried on 31 January 1920, when listed on the 1920 Dallas County, Iowa Census.
- iv. ANNIE MAY EARP was born on 19 Jan 1874 in Illinois⁷⁴⁹. She died on 02 May 1946.
- More About Annie May Earp:
Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶
- v. JOSIAH JOE EARP was born on 23 Apr 1876 in Iowa⁷⁴⁹. He died in 1956.
- More About Josiah Joe Earp:
Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶
- vi. EFFIE JANE EARP was born on 06 Apr 1878 in Iowa⁷⁴⁹. She died in 1940.
- More About Effie Jane Earp:
Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶
- vii. EDITH E. EARP was born on 22 Dec 1881 in Illinois^{717, 749}. She died in 1916.
- More About Edith E. Earp:
Census: 09 Jun 1900 in Douglas, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁷
- viii. FLORENCE MYRTLE EARP was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Iowa^{717, 749}. She died in 1927.
- More About Florence Myrtle Earp:
Census: 09 Jun 1900 in Douglas, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁷
161. **APPELINE¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah Jackson⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 May 1850 in Illinois²²⁵. She married Robert Bell in Warren County, Illinois.
- More About Appeline Earp:
Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²²⁵
Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹
Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰
- Robert Bell and Appeline Earp had the following child:
- i. MARY MATILDA¹¹ BELL was born in Warren County, Illinois. She married ANDREW ZIMMERMAN.
162. **ALFRED LEVI¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah Jackson⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 15 Sep 1852 in Henderson County, Illinois^{226, 231, 585}. He died on 24 Dec 1942 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{227, 585}. He married Mary Lolla Markham, daughter of C. G. Markham, on 16 May 1882 in Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁵. She was born on 16 Oct 1857 in New York²²⁶⁻²²⁷. She died on 28 Jan 1918^{227, 585}.
- More About Alfred Levi Earp:
Census: 13 Jun 1860 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O.⁵⁷⁹
Census: 30 Jul 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁰
-

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 01 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²³¹

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²²⁶

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Lenox, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁸³

Census: Bet. 21-22 Apr 1930 in Biggsville, Henderson County, Illinois; living with daughter Mable Rezner; widowed⁶⁸⁴

Burial: Dec 1942 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Notes for Alfred Levi Earp:

With this family in the 1910 Warren County, Illinois Census is a hired man named Edwin East, born in Wisconsin, age 26.

More About Mary Lolla Markham:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²²⁶

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Lenox, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁸³

Burial: Jan 1918 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Notes for Mary Lolla Markham:

Both parents of Alfred's wife were born in New York. In the census Mary also states she has delivered 6 children, three still living in June 1900. [1900 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#242-243, enumerated 19 June 1900, Monmouth City, p.12A.]

Alfred Levi Earp and Mary Lolla Markham had the following children:

- i. INEZ CLARA¹¹ EARP was born in 1883⁵⁸⁵. She died in 1899⁵⁸⁵.
- ii. MICHAL ANNA EARP was born in 1886⁵⁸⁵. She died in 1965⁵⁸⁵.
- iii. ALFARIETTA ALICE EARP was born in Apr 1886 in Illinois²²⁶. She died in 1965⁵⁸⁵.

More About Alfarietta Alice Earp:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²²⁶

- iv. WILLIAM B. "WILLIE" EARP was born on 07 May 1888²²⁷. He died on 15 Apr 1889²²⁷.

More About William B. "Willie" Earp:

Burial: Apr 1889 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

- v. HARRY E. EARP was born on 19 Jan 1890^{227, 585}. He died on 20 Mar 1890^{227, 585}.

More About Harry E. Earp:

Burial: Mar 1890 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

- vi. IVORY EARL EARP was born in Oct 1892 in Illinois^{226, 585}. He died in 1935⁵⁸⁵.

More About Ivory Earl Earp:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²²⁶

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Lenox, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁸³

- 264. vii. MABEL ELIZABETH EARP was born in Apr 1895 in Illinois^{226, 684}. She died in 1949⁵⁸⁵. She married Marshall D. Rezner about 1919⁶⁸⁴. He was born about 1894 in Illinois⁶⁸⁴.

163. **LORENZO DOW¹⁰ EARP** (James O'Kelly⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Feb 1844 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{172, 589}. He died on 22 Jan 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁰. He married Achesa Jane "Jennie" Bute on 07 Aug 1866 in Young America (now Kirkwood), Warren County, Illinois^{582, 591}. She was born in Jul 1847 in Pennsylvania^{227, 582, 592}. She died on 17 Sep 1918⁵⁸².

More About Lorenzo Dow Earp:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; farmer¹⁷²

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶

Military Service: Bet. 20 Dec 1861-19 Dec 1864 in Illinois; served as private and corporal in the 11th

Generation 10 (cont.)

regiment, Company K, Illinois Cavalry⁷¹⁴

Census: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹²

Occupation: 12 Aug 1870 in Monmouth P.O., Warren County, Illinois; livery and liquor salesman⁵⁹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; junk dealer⁷¹⁸

Burial: Jan 1900 in Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery, Section B; Civil War Marker at grave⁵⁹⁰

Notes for Lorenzo Dow Earp:

This Lorenzo Dow Earp served in Co. K, 11th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry -- enlisted 1 November 1861;

Discharged 19 December 1864

Lorenzo D. Earp was a Private in Co. K, 11th Regiment Illinois Cavalry; Enlisted 1 November 1861; Mustered 20 December 1861; Discharged 19 December 1864. Place of residence: Monmouth, Illinois. Buried Monmouth Cemetery, Warren County, Monmouth, Illinois. Grave EC Lot 15 Block 9 Section OP. A Government headstone marks the grave. (Source: File of Veteran Grave Registration; Illinois Veterans' Commission, State Office Building; 400 Spring St.; Springfield, Illinois)

Died at age 55 yrs, 10 months, 22 days.

More About Achesa Jane "Jennie" Bute:

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷¹⁸

Burial: Sep 1918 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

Lorenzo Dow Earp and Achesa Jane "Jennie" Bute had the following children:

265. i. EFFIE MATILDA¹¹ EARP was born on 29 Aug 1867 in Illinois^{227, 718}. She died in 1922^{227, 589}. She married Chester E. Clark about 1892⁷⁵⁰. He was born in Nov 1867 in Illinois⁷⁵⁰.
 - ii. FRANK L. EARP was born about 1880. He died in 1956.
 266. iii. GEORGE LORENZO EARP was born on 06 Feb 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁶³⁻⁷⁶⁴. He died on 22 Feb 1956 in Davenport, Iowa⁷⁶⁵. He married Laura A. "Bessie" ? about 1900⁷⁶⁶. She was born about 1882⁷⁶⁷.
164. **DILLOS D.¹⁰ EARP** (James O'Kelly⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 01 Jun 1846 in Kentucky⁵⁹³⁻⁵⁹⁴. He died on 09 Jan 1934 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington (Veterans Hospital⁵⁹⁵⁻⁵⁹⁶). He married Miranda Ellen McGrew, daughter of Abraham Stark McGrew, on 31 Dec 1873 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁷. She was born in 1853 in Knoxville, Illinois⁵⁹⁸. She died on 13 Mar 1947 in Quinalt, Grays Harbor County, Washington⁵⁹⁸.

More About Dillos D. Earp:

Census: 20 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois¹⁷²

Census: 03 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁸⁶

Migration: Bet. 1870-1879 in Oregon; from Illinois⁷⁷⁴

Burial: 11 Jan 1934 in San Francisco, California⁵⁹³

Military Service: fought in the Indian Wars⁷⁷⁴

Occupation: music business⁵⁹⁸

Occupation: Weston, Umatilla County, Oregon; Carpenter⁵⁹⁸

Notes for Dillos D. Earp:

Delos D. Earp (this is the spelling on his service record) was a private in the 138th Illinois Infantry, Co. A. Mustered June 21, 1864; Discharged October 14, 1864 (100 day troops), from Monmouth. (Source: Illinois Adjutant General's Report (1861-66) Springfield, Ill., 1901; V. 7, page 109.)

He entered active duty on January 15, 1918 at Camp Kerney, California; he was discharged March 25, 1918 at Camp Kerney, California. He received the President's Thanks and Certificate of Honorable Service -- Registry #46308 - The Adjutant General's Office (Source: Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon)

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Miranda Ellen McGrew:

Migration: Oregon; after her marriage

Notes for Miranda Ellen McGrew:

Miranda's Obituary says, " When the Earps and McGrews came West, they made the trip from San Francisco to Portland by steamship, a stormy voyage of six days. Sailing up the Columbia River, Mrs. Earp was standing on deck when her leghorn hat blew off. Three gallants, standing beside her, immediately sailed their own hats off into the river. The trip to Eastern Oregon, in 1878, was by steamboat to Celilo (now the site of Bonnierville Dam). Passing the portage there, Mrs. Earp and her young son continued by boat to Umatilla Landing, where Mr. Earp met them and they continued to Weston by stage. Mr. Earp, who had been a police officer in Monmouth, doubled as city Marshall and carpenter in Weston several years, eventually going into the music business. He died in Walla Walla twelve years ago at the age of 88. He was a veteran of the Union Army during the War Between the States. Funeral services for Mrs. Earp were conducted by the Rev. B. Stanley Moore, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Hoquiam. Mrs. Earp was a communicant of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Walla Walla." The services were held in Hoquiam, Washington.

Name on some records in McCrew.

Miranda and her husband were living with their daughter at time of her husband's death. [Obituary for Mrs. Dillos D. Earp, Seattle Times 17 March 1947.]

Dillos D. Earp and Miranda Ellen McGrew had the following children:

- i. DILLOS GUY¹¹ EARP was born on 09 Mar 1876 in Perrydale, Polk County, Oregon⁵⁹⁸. He died about 18 Aug 1941⁵⁹⁸. He married ERNA E. ?.

More About Dillos Guy Earp:

Occupation: publisher of the Auburn Argus (later Glove News)⁵⁹⁸

Notes for Dillos Guy Earp:

Wrote a column in the Seattle Times called "Coyote Canyon."

- ii. FREDERIC LEWIS EARP was born on 21 Jan 1882 in Weston, Umatilla County, Oregon^{594, 790}. He died on 21 Apr 1956 in Washington Veterans Home; Seattle, Washington?^{594, 791}.

More About Frederic Lewis Earp:

Occupation: Seattle, King County, Washington; newspaperman on the Seattle Times⁷⁷⁴

Notes for Frederic Lewis Earp:

Articles at various times about Frederic Earp appeared on the following dates:

January 29, 1937; May 14, 1950; January 22, 1953 (retirement); April 23, 1956 (obituary)

Died after a long illness.

Wife died in 1944.

- iii. PEARL BONNIE BELLE EARP was born on 06 Sep 1885 in Weston, Umatilla County, Oregon. She died about 1936 in Forks, Washington⁵⁹⁸. She married GEORGE J. KROUSE.

165. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ EARP (Francis Asbury⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Oct 1844 in Ohio County, Kentucky⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³. She died on 03 Nov 1911 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁴. She married William Francis Hall Sr. on 11 Dec 1862 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois^{591, 602, 604}. He was born on 20 Nov 1838 in Indiana^{603, 605}. He died on 26 Oct 1912⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁴.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois²⁴⁶

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Census: 05 Sep 1870 in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁴¹

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁴⁴

Census: 02 Jun 1900 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁰⁵

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁴⁹

Burial: Nov 1911 in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois; Oquawka Cemetery⁶⁰³

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Earp:

On the 1900 Census Sarah Elizabeth Hall states she has delivered six children, all still living in June 1900.

More About William Francis Hall Sr.:

Census: 05 Sep 1870 in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁴¹

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois; farmer⁶⁴⁴

Census: 02 Jun 1900 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁰⁵

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois; farmer⁶⁴⁹

Military Service: 13th U. S. Infantry, Company G during Civil War⁶⁰³

Notes for William Francis Hall Sr.:

According to the 1900 Census, William's parents were both born in North Carolina.

With this family in the 1880 Census is a boarder Edward Thompson, age 24, farmer, born in Illinois, both parents born in Ireland.

William Francis Hall Sr. and Sarah Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. LUNA RIXELLA¹¹ HALL was born about 1865 in Illinois⁶⁴¹. She died in 1942⁶⁵⁸.

More About Luna Rixella Hall:

Census: 05 Sep 1870 in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁴¹

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁴⁴

- ii. MARY CORNELIA HALL was born about 1866 in Illinois⁶⁴¹. She died in 1947⁶⁵⁸.

More About Mary Cornelia Hall:

Census: 05 Sep 1870 in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁴¹

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁴⁴

- iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS HALL JR. was born about 1869 in Illinois⁶⁴¹. He died in 1940⁶⁵⁸. He married LILLY ?. She was born about 1892 in Wisconsin⁶⁶³.

More About William Francis Hall Jr.:

Census: 05 Sep 1870 in Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁴¹

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁴⁴

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois; house carpenter⁶⁶³

More About Lilly ?:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Gladstone, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁶³

Notes for Lilly ?:

According to the 1910 Census Lilly's father was born in Germany and mother born in Wisconsin. [1910 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#22-22, enumerated 25 April 1910, Gladstone, p.1B.]

- iv. JOHN LINDSAY HALL was born about 1871 in Illinois⁶⁴⁴.

More About John Lindsay Hall:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁴⁴

- v. SARAH MYRTLE HALL was born about 1874 in Illinois^{644, 658}. She died in 1936⁶⁵⁸. She married ? DITTO.

More About Sarah Myrtle Hall:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁴⁴

Generation 10 (cont.)

- vi. SUSAN BEATRICE HALL was born about 1878 in Illinois⁶⁴⁴. She married ? FERNALD.

More About Susan Beatrice Hall:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Spring Grove, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁴⁴

166. **CORNELIA F.¹⁰ EARP** (Francis Asbury⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about May 1850 in Illinois²⁴⁶. She died in 1920. She married **PHILLIP ALBERTS**.

More About Cornelia F. Earp:

Census: 19 Nov 1850 in Warren County, Illinois; age 6 months²⁴⁶

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰⁰

Phillip Alberts and Cornelia F. Earp had the following children:

- i. ELLA¹¹ ALBERTS.
- ii. MARY ALBERTS.
- iii. FRANK C. ALBERTS.
- iv. SADIE ALBERTS.
- v. BERNICE ALBERTS.

167. **FRANCIS ASBURY "FRANK"¹⁰ EARP JR.** (Francis Asbury⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 24 Sep 1858 in Illinois^{227, 255}. He died on 09 Apr 1943^{227, 602, 604}. He married Minnie M. ? about 1883²⁵⁵. She was born in Apr 1869 in Iowa²⁵⁵.

More About Francis Asbury "Frank" Earp Jr.:

Census: 25 Aug 1860 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹⁹

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁰⁰

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; moulder⁶⁰¹

Census: 10 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁵⁵

Burial: Apr 1943 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

More About Minnie M. ?:

Census: 10 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁵⁵

Notes for Minnie M. ?:

On the 1900 Warren County, Illinois Census Minnie M. Earp states she has delivered six children, four still living in June 1900.

Francis Asbury "Frank" Earp Jr. and Minnie M. ? had the following children:

- i. EARL A.¹¹ EARP was born on 07 Feb 1884 in Illinois^{227, 255}. He died on 20 May 1965²²⁷.

More About Earl A. Earp:

Census: 10 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁵⁵

Burial: May 1965 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

- ii. FRED W. EARP was born in Apr 1889 in Illinois²⁵⁵.

More About Fred W. Earp:

Census: 10 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁵⁵

- iii. JENNIE C. EARP was born in Apr 1891 in Illinois²⁵⁵.

More About Jennie C. Earp:

Census: 10 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁵⁵

- iv. LOUIS F. EARP was born in Jul 1897 in Illinois²⁵⁵.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Louis F. Earp:

Census: 10 Jun 1900 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois²⁵⁵

168. **MARTHA VIRGINIA¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 01 Feb 1847 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{261, 609}. She died on 04 Apr 1905 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 609}. She married Justice Henry Robertson on 19 Apr 1867 in Montgomery City, Montgomery County, Missouri (home of husband's parents^{261, 609}). He was born on 16 Sep 1831 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky^{614, 616}. He died on 05 Oct 1913 in Montgomery County, Missouri (home of his son Walter^{614, 616}).

More About Martha Virginia Earp:

Census: 18 Sep 1850 in Ohio County, Kentucky⁶⁰⁸

Migration: 1857 in Montgomery County, Missouri; from Kentucky as a child^{80, 609}

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

Burial: Apr 1905 in Montgomery County, Missouri; Montgomery City Cemetery⁶⁴²

More About Justice Henry Robertson:

Migration: St. Charles County, Missouri; went there as a young man⁶¹⁶

Burial: Montgomery County, Missouri

Occupation: proprietor of Wabash House ("had fine accommodations")⁶¹⁶

Occupation: farmer

Justice Henry Robertson and Martha Virginia Earp had the following children:

267. i. **JAMES ROBERT¹¹ ROBERTSON** was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}. He died on 06 Jun 1936 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas²⁶¹. He married (1) **DOLLY WILLIAMS** on 04 Jun 1900 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri²⁶¹. She died on 14 Feb 1909⁸⁰. He married (2) **BERTA GARDNER** in 1910 in St. Charles County, Missouri²⁶¹.
- ii. **JONATHAN WALTER ROBERTSON** was born on 23 Feb 1873 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}. He died on 19 Feb 1947 in Montgomery County, Missouri²⁶¹. He married Mary Ann Peery on 28 Aug 1895 in Wellsville, Missouri²⁶¹.
- Notes for Jonathan Walter Robertson:
Jonathan Robertson and his wife Mary Ann had no children of their own. They did rear five children, two orphans from St. Louis plus a sister's child and a brother's child. They also reared the brother of the wife of his brother Dollie Williams. [Letter from Mrs. L.R. Hall of Omaha, Nebraska, great-great granddaughter of Walter Earp and Martha Early (She owns the Jonathan Douglas Earp family Bible)]
268. iii. **JUSTICE LUTHER ROBERTSON** was born on 12 Apr 1875 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}. He died on 31 Dec 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri²⁶¹. He married Martha McVey on 23 Aug 1899 in Claton, Missouri^{80, 261}.
269. iv. **MARGARETTE MAY "MAGGIE" ROBERTSON** was born on 27 Dec 1881 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}. She died on 02 Jun 1940 in Chicago, Illinois²⁶¹. She married (1) **CHARLES WARREN** on 20 Aug 1903 in Montgomery County, Missouri²⁶¹. She married (2) ? **SUDTHMEIER**.
169. **SARAH JANE¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 03 Jan 1848 in Warren County, Kentucky^{610, 614, 617}. She died on 10 Oct 1940 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁷⁻⁶¹⁸. She married **SAMUEL DALLAS HATFIELD**. He was born on 14 Sep 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky⁶¹⁷. He died on 26 Jul 1899 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁷.

More About Sarah Jane Earp:

Census: 18 Sep 1850 in Ohio County, Kentucky⁶⁰⁸

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

Burial: 1940 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri; Saint James Cemetery⁶¹⁷⁻⁶¹⁸

More About Samuel Dallas Hatfield:

Military Service: Illinois; Civil War Soldier, Company K, 28th Illinois Infantry, private⁶¹⁷

Generation 10 (cont.)

Samuel Dallas Hatfield and Sarah Jane Earp had the following children:

- i. EVERETT¹¹ HATFIELD was born on 24 May 1876 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}.
 - ii. WALTER HATFIELD was born on 30 May 1881 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{261, 614}.
 - iii. FRED HATFIELD was born on 16 May 1883 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{261, 614}.
 - iv. MABEL HATFIELD was born on 03 Feb 1885 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{261, 614}.
 - v. MAUD HATFIELD was born on 25 May 1888 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{261, 614}.
170. **MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 27 May 1848 in Ohio County, Kentucky^{261, 619}. She died on 10 Nov 1922 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁰. She married **EMMET HENRY PURDY**. He was born on 22 Nov 1842 in Erie County, Ohio⁶¹⁹⁻⁶²⁰. He died on 05 Mar 1910 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁰⁻⁶²¹.

More About Mary Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 18 Sep 1850 in Ohio County, Kentucky⁶⁰⁸

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri; living with Henry McClane next to H. A. Purdy; using last name Purdy⁶⁷⁰

Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri⁶⁷¹

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Central Township, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁹

Burial: Nov 1922 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri; Iantha Cemetery⁶²⁰

More About Emmet Henry Purdy:

Census: 1860 in Bear Creek, Montgomery County, Missouri⁷⁵⁵

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri; occupation: farmer⁷⁵⁶

Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri; occupation: farmer⁶⁷¹

Migration: 1882 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri; from Vandalia, Audrain County, Missouri⁶²¹

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Central Township, Barton County, Missouri; occupation: postmaster⁶¹⁹

Burial: Mar 1910 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri; Iantha Cemetery⁶²⁰

Occupation: Iantha, Barton County, Missouri; Postmaster for 12-13 years⁶²¹

Notes for Emmet Henry Purdy:

Emmet found with the Union Army during the Civil War. He was with the 49th Missouri infantry, Company as a private and ranked out as a sergeant. [US Civil War Soldiers 1861-1865, Film #M390, roll 38]

Emmet Henry Purdy and Mary Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. **NETTIE E.¹¹ PURDY** was born about 1869 in Montgomery County, Missouri⁶⁷¹. She married W. H. Duncan before 09 Oct 1907⁶⁹⁰.

More About Nettie E. Purdy:
Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri⁶⁷¹

Notes for Nettie E. Purdy:
Nellie's name is Nettie on some records.
- ii. **JENNIE M. PURDY** was born about 1872 in Missouri⁶⁷¹. She married (1) ? CARROLL. She married (2) ? KENNON before Oct 1907⁶⁹⁰.

More About Jennie M. Purdy:
Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri⁶⁷¹
- 270. iii. **FRANCES E. "FRANKIE" PURDY** was born in Sep 1874 in Missouri⁶¹⁹. She died in 1927 in Kansas⁷²¹. She married William Frank McGavern before Oct 1907⁶⁹⁰. He was born on 15 Dec 1865 in Illinois^{619, 721}. He died on 24 Mar 1959⁷²¹.
- iv. **ALLEN J. PURDY** was born in Mar 1878 in Missouri^{620, 671}. He died in Sep 1896 (died from a fall

Generation 10 (cont.)

from a load of hay onto an upended pitchfork⁶²⁰⁻⁶²¹).

More About Allen J. Purdy:

Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri⁶⁷¹

Burial: Sep 1896 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri; Iantha Cemetery⁶²⁰

- v. WILLIAM DOUGLAS PURDY was born on 20 Jun 1880 in Adrian County, Missouri^{619, 690}. He died on 09 Oct 1907 (at home⁶²⁰). He married Luella "Lulu" McMillan on 31 Mar 1907 (Easter Sunday⁶⁹⁰). She was born in 1877⁶²⁰. She died in 1963⁶²⁰.

More About William Douglas Purdy:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Central Township, Barton County, Missouri; occupation: farmer⁶¹⁹

Burial: 1907 in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri; Iantha Cemetery⁶²⁰

171. **BARBARA ANN¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 15 Dec 1853 in Warren County, Kentucky^{614, 622}. She died before 21 Dec 1945 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶²³. She married Thomas Willis Robertson, son of ? Robertson and Sarah Ann Shocklee, on 28 Jun 1871 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²². He was born on 02 Apr 1840 in Edgar County, Illinois^{622, 624-625}. He died on 19 Jan 1924 in Montgomery County, Missouri⁶²⁴.

More About Barbara Ann Earp:

Census: 21 Jul 1860 in Upper Loutre, Montgomery County, Missouri⁶¹⁰

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶⁷⁸

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶²²

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas; Ward 1⁶⁷⁹

Census: 24 Mar 1920 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶⁸⁰

Burial: Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas; Oak Hill Cemetery^{614, 681}

Notes for Barbara Ann Earp:

On the 1900 Labette County, Kansas Census, Barbara states she has given birth to seven children, five of them still living in June 1900. On the 1910 Labette County, Kansas Census, Thomas states that his father was born in Virginia and his mother was born in Kentucky. In the 1870 Barton County, Missouri Census Thomas Robertson is listed as living with the Earp family, working as a laborer. He is single, age 30, born in Illinois.

More About Thomas Willis Robertson:

Migration: Abt 1852 in Montgomery County, Missouri⁶²⁵

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶⁷⁸

Migration: Abt 1899 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶²⁵

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶²²

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas; Ward 1⁶⁷⁹

Census: 24 Mar 1920 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶⁸⁰

Burial: Abt 12 Jan 1922 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas; Oak Hill Cemetery⁶⁸¹

Military Service: was a Confederate soldier under General Joe Shelby⁶²⁵

Notes for Thomas Willis Robertson:

Thomas Robertson and his wife had two daughters who died in infancy. [Obituary for Thomas Willis Robertson.]

Thomas Willis Robertson and Barbara Ann Earp had the following children:

- i. MARTHA VIOLET "MATTIE"¹¹ ROBERTSON was born about 1876 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶⁷⁸.

More About Martha Violet "Mattie" Robertson:

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶⁷⁸

- ii. OLLENA "LENA" ROBERTSON was born about 1879 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶⁷⁸. She married SAM FALKENSTEIN.

More About Ollena "Lena" Robertson:

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶⁷⁸

- iii. ANNIE M. ROBERTSON was born in Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri²⁶⁰. She married Clarence W. Knowles about 1900²⁶⁰. He was born in Nov 1862 in Indiana²⁶⁰.

More About Annie M. Robertson:

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Hackberry, Lebette County, Kansas²⁶⁰

More About Clarence W. Knowles:

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Hackberry, Lebette County, Kansas²⁶⁰

- iv. GEORGE DALLAS ROBERTSON was born in Aug 1883 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶²². He died after 12 Jan 1923⁶²⁵.

More About George Dallas Robertson:

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶²²

- v. MAMIE ROBERTSON was born in Oct 1886 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶²². She married ? DRESHER.

More About Mamie Robertson:

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas⁶²²

172. **JONATHAN MORGAN¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Mar 1856 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky⁶²⁶⁻⁶²⁷. He died about 1937 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁷. He married Ida Estelle Maxwell on 23 Dec 1876 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁷. She died in 1937 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁷.

More About Jonathan Morgan Earp:

Migration: Abt 1859 in Missouri; from Kentucky⁶²⁷

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Burial: Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; Lake Cemetery⁶²⁸

Occupation: Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; jeweler

Occupation: went into business with the Adams Express Company⁷²⁴

Notes for Jonathan Morgan Earp:

The Family Bible material for Jonathan Douglas Earp family gives the birth date of Jonathan Morgan as 19 March 1856.

More About Ida Estelle Maxwell:

Burial: 1937 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri

Jonathan Morgan Earp and Ida Estelle Maxwell had the following children:

- i. MAYME¹¹ EARP was born on 25 Aug 1882 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. She died after 1937⁶²⁷. She married ? ANDERSON.
- ii. DAISY EARP was born in Jan 1883 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. She died after 1937⁶²⁷. She married ? BROWN.
- iii. BARRETT GUY EARP was born in 1885 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. He died before 1937⁶²⁷.

More About Barrett Guy Earp:

Occupation: Junior member of John M. Earp and Son

Generation 10 (cont.)

iv. FRANK EARP was born in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. He died after 1937⁶²⁷.

173. **WALTER MARVIN¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 01 Jun 1858 in Montgomery County, Missouri⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He died on 21 Dec 1945 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹. He married Emily Ophelia "Emma" Hudson, daughter of Thomas B. Hudson and Elizabeth ?, in Jun 1879 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. She was born in Nov 1860 in Missouri⁶³⁰. She died on 15 Feb 1923 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶²⁸.

More About Walter Marvin Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: Bet. 15-16 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁷⁹

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁸⁰

Burial: 24 Dec 1945 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; Lake Cemetery⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹

Occupation: farmer and deputy sheriff

Title: Judge⁶¹⁸

Notes for Walter Marvin Earp:

Walter Earp's obituary says he was ill for two weeks before he died. He was 87 years old; widowed. He had 14 grandchildren, 13-great-grandchildren when he died. Informant on his death certificate was Clyde Earp, Lamar, Missouri. On Walter Earp's obituary his name is Walter Marion, but the family Bible for Jonathan Douglas Earp give Walter Marvin Earp as his name.

On the 1900 Barton County, Missouri Census Walter Earp gives the birthplace of both of his parents as Kentucky.

More About Emily Ophelia "Emma" Hudson:

Census: Bet. 15-16 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁷⁹

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁸⁰

Burial: Feb 1923 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri; Lake Cemetery⁶²⁸

Notes for Emily Ophelia "Emma" Hudson:

On the 1880 Barton County, Missouri Census Emma states that her father was born in Missouri and her mother was born in Tennessee.

Walter Marvin Earp and Emily Ophelia "Emma" Hudson had the following children:

271. i. **WILLIAM BURFORD¹¹ EARP** was born about May 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{628, 779}. He died in 1940⁶²⁸.
- ii. **EVERETT MARVIN EARP** was born in Apr 1882 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰. He married Marie ? before 23 Jan 1920⁷⁹². She was born about 1884 in Missouri⁷⁹².

More About Everett Marvin Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁹²

Notes for Everett Marvin Earp:

Everett M. Earp lived in the Harry Truman House in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.

More About Marie ?:

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁹²

272. iii. **CLYDE ROYAL EARP** was born on 07 Oct 1884 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{628, 630}. He died on 03 Apr 1973⁶²⁸. He married NONA M. DODGE. She was born in 1887⁶²⁸. She died in 1971⁶²⁸.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iv. ADA LEE EARP was born in Sep 1886 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰. She married ? TURNER.

More About Ada Lee Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

- v. BIVON HORACE EARP was born in Feb 1888 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰.

More About Bivon Horace Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁸⁰

- vi. BRYAN EARP was born in 1890 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri.

- vii. LURA ELEANOR EARP was born in Aug 1891 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰. She died in 1962 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married (1) ERNEST D. SCHELL on 17 Nov 1907 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri. She married (2) JOSELYN CHESTER MELTON in 1915. He was born in 1887. He died in 1964.

More About Lura Eleanor Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

273. viii. GEORGE JONATHAN EARP was born in Feb 1893 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰. He died on 26 Aug 1948 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁹⁸.

- ix. CECIL EARP was born in Feb 1896 in Missouri⁶³⁰.

More About Cecil Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

174. **WILLIAM LEE¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 27 Apr 1863 in Montgomery County, Missouri²⁶¹. He died in Jul 1954 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. He married Mary Calahan in Oct 1885 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴. She was born in 1934 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri⁶¹⁴.

More About William Lee Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹³

Burial: Jul 1954 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri⁶¹⁴

Occupation: Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri; publisher and editor of the Nevada Daily Mail Newspaper²⁶²

Occupation: Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri; merchant for many years⁶³⁵

William Lee Earp and Mary Calahan had the following children:

- i. CLAUDE C.¹¹ EARP was born in 1886 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁴.

More About Claude C. Earp:

Title: Colonel⁶¹¹

Notes for Claude C. Earp:

Was named State Adjutant General -- Lieut. Colonel Claude C. Earp, newspaper publisher of Nevada, Missouri. is new Adjutant General filling vacancy caused by death of Adj. Gen. Harold W. Brown of Nevada. He was Lieut. Colonel of National Guard since 1924. Joined service as Private in 1904. Was commissioned First Lieutenant 1909. Captain, then Major. Is not a candidate for a permanent appointment.

- ii. WILMA EARP was born in Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri⁶¹⁴.

- iii. HALBURT H. EARP was born in Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri⁶¹⁴.

175. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ EARP** (Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Dec 1864 in Montgomery County,

Generation 10 (cont.)

Missouri^{611, 614, 631}. He died on 21 Dec 1960 in Joplin, Jasper-Newton County, Missouri⁶³¹⁻⁶³². He married Anna Maxwell, daughter of Hugh Maxwell, on 01 Jun 1883 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas⁶¹⁴. She was born on 05 May 1864 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁴. She died on 08 Nov 1898 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas⁶¹⁴.

More About George Washington Earp:

Census: 06 Sep 1870 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹³

Occupation: 1886 in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas; postmaster⁷⁹⁹

Occupation: 1892 in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas; admitted to the state Bar Association^{611, 800}

Migration: Abt 1941 in Joplin, Jasper-Newton County, Missouri^{611, 800}

Occupation: 1955 ; Income Tax Attorney until retirement⁸⁰⁰

Burial: Dec 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; Maple Grove Cemetery⁶³¹

Occupation: U.S. Deputy Marshall; Chief Field officer, U. S. Revenue Service^{611, 614, 800}

Notes for George Washington Earp:

George W. Earp wrote the following about himself and his family: "I am now 93 years old. Am the only living first cousin of Wyatt. My father was Jonathan, Wyatt's father was Nicholas. We all lived here at Lamar, Missouri, just after the Civil War. I am the only living relative that worked with Wyatt at Dodge City in the early days. I was a Deputy U.S. Marshall there. I lived at Dodge City, Garden City and west to the Colorado line for ten year, then was sent by the government to Wichita, Kansas, where the Federal Courts were held and remained there 40 years. Lived altogether in Kansas for 50 years. I was born in Missouri. I lived with Newton Earp and family for awhile in 1885 at Garden City, and well remember Effie and the other children, and corresponded with Newton's daughter Alice Earp Wells, of Vallejo, California, until her recent death. Newton was a half-brother to the other boys and the oldest. James, Virgil, Wyatt, Morgan, and Warren were all full brothers. Wyatt was first married in Lamar, Missouri, where we all lived when he was about 21. His wife died in a year afterwards. His second wife visited me in Wichita, Kansas, after Wyatt died. I corresponded with Wyatt until his death and collaborated with Wyatt and Stuart N. Lake in writing Wyatt's life story. Uncle Nick, Wyatt's father, is the only one that came to Missouri with my father. I knew him as a boy.

There was an article named "I Rode with Wyatt Earp" written about George W. Earp in the Reader's Digest Magazine, December 1958, pp. 181-186.

More About Anna Maxwell:

Burial: Nov 1898 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas; Maple Grove Cemetery^{614, 631}

George Washington Earp and Anna Maxwell had the following children:

- i. MABEL¹¹ EARP was born on 04 May 1884 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas⁶¹⁴.
 - ii. WALTER LATEN EARP was born on 26 Nov 1886 in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas⁶¹⁴. He died in 1889⁶³¹.
 - iii. STANLEY MAXWELL EARP was born on 01 Nov 1890 in Ulysses, Grant County, Kansas⁶¹⁴.
176. **CELESTA ANNA**¹⁰ **Eby** (Sarah "Sally" Ann⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 05 Jan 1860 in Illinois^{292, 638}. She died in 1946²⁹⁴. She married ? **KNEEN**.

More About Celesta Anna Eby:

Census: 27 Jul 1860 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; age 4 months²⁹²

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁶³⁷

? Kneen and Celesta Anna Eby had the following child:

- i. JOHN¹¹ KNEEN.
177. **CALVIN LEXINGTON**¹⁰ **Eby** (Sarah "Sally" Ann⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Sep 1861 in Illinois^{227, 638}. He died on 28 May 1933 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²²⁷. He married **ANNA FRANCES**

Generation 10 (cont.)

SMITH. She was born in 1868²²⁷. She died in 1941²²⁷.

More About Calvin Lexington Eby:

Census: 02 Jun 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁶³⁷

Burial: May 1933 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery; Plot: Section 9, part 2²²⁷

Calvin Lexington Eby and Anna Frances Smith had the following child:

- i. CARL LAURENCE¹¹ EBY was born in 1901²²⁷. He died in 1956²²⁷.

178. **ANDREW JACKSON¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 11 Jul 1838 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{251, 491}. He died on 27 May 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵⁰. He married Nancy Colyer, daughter of James Alexander Colyer and Lydia Sears, on 08 Jan 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 491}. She was born about 1839 in Ruth, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 491-492}.

More About Andrew Jackson Randall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Census: 23 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴⁵

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas⁴⁹²

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²

Notes for Andrew Jackson Randall:

Andrew Jackson Randolph used the name Randolph in Kentucky, but used the name Randall in Kansas.

More About Nancy Colyer:

Census: 19 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁹⁸

Census: 23 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴⁵

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas⁴⁹²

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²

Andrew Jackson Randall and Nancy Colyer had the following children:

- 274. i. ROBERT A.¹¹ RANDALL was born about 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁵². He married ELIZA HUSTON BISHOP.
- ii. S. A. RANDALL was born about 1861 in Kentucky⁴⁹².

More About S. A. Randall:
Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas⁴⁹²
- iii. S. J. RANDALL was born about 1863 in Kentucky⁴⁹².

More About S. J. Randall:
Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas⁴⁹²
- iv. MARY JANE RANDALL was born about 1864 in Kentucky⁶⁵².

More About Mary Jane Randall:
Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²
- v. M. L. RANDALL was born about 1866 in Kentucky⁴⁹².

More About M. L. Randall:
Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas⁴⁹²
- vi. ELIZABETH RANDALL was born about 1867 in Kentucky⁶⁵².

More About Elizabeth Randall:
Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²
- 275. vii. JOHN WESLEY RANDALL was born about 1870 in Missouri⁶⁵². He married Ella ? about 1898⁶⁷⁶. She was born about 1874 in Missouri⁶⁷⁶.

Generation 10 (cont.)

276. viii. CHARLES RANDALL was born about 1872 in Kansas⁶⁵². He married Elena Walts about 1898⁶⁸⁷. She was born about 1879 in Missouri⁶⁸⁸.
- ix. LOLA MAY RANDALL was born about 1879 in Missouri⁶⁵².

More About Lola May Randall:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²

179. **JEMIMA¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1840 in Kentucky²⁵¹. She died about 1860. She married Charles Richard Colyer, son of James Alexander Colyer and Lydia Sears, on 22 Dec 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{250, 253}. He was born on 02 Feb 1836 in Ruth, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 498}. He died on 18 Apr 1903 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³.

More About Jemima Randall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Burial: Bef. 1861 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Clay Hill Cemetery⁴⁷³

Notes for Jemima Randall:

Jemima is not listed on the June 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census with her 6-month old son John W. Colyer. John is living with his mother's parents Robert and Eleanor Sears Randall/Randolph.

More About Charles Richard Colyer:

Census: 09 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁹⁸

Burial: 20 Apr 1903 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Clay Hill Cemetery²⁵³

Charles Richard Colyer and Jemima Randall had the following child:

- i. JOHN W.¹¹ COLYER was born about Jan 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷³.

More About John W. Colyer:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1; age 6 months; with his grandparents⁴⁷³

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; with his grandparents⁴⁷⁴

180. **SARAH "SALLY ANN"¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 May 1847 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷⁻⁵⁰⁹. She died on 25 Feb 1924 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁸⁻⁵⁰⁹. She married Freeman Achilles Killister Phelps, son of Lorenzo. Dow Phelps and Sarah Brinson, on 01 Feb 1867 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. He was born on 11 Apr 1843 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{507, 510}. He died on 05 Mar 1926 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{291, 509-510}.

More About Sarah "Sally Ann" Randall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵²

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵⁴

Burial: 26 Feb 1924 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Parkey's (now called Randall Chapel located on KY Highway 1003 -- Millard Parkey Farm)⁵⁰⁸⁻⁵⁰⁹

Notes for Sarah "Sally Ann" Randall:

Born Sarah Ann Randolph, Sarah used the name Randall in her adult life. Her father founded the Randall Chapel Methodist Church and was its first minister. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Othar Randall Cemetery, Pulaski County, Kentucky.]

More About Freeman Achilles Killister Phelps:

Census: 25 Aug 1850 in Division 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁵

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in District 1, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁵⁰

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵²

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵⁴

Burial: 07 Mar 1926 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Chapel, KY Highway 1003, Parkey Farm; Othar Randall Cemetery^{252, 509-510}

Notes for Freeman Achilles Killister Phelps:

Living with the family in 1910 is a nephew John K. Phelps, age 37, born in Kentucky.

The informant on the Death Certificate was Clifford Randall.

Freeman Achilles Killister Phelps and Sarah "Sally Ann" Randall had the following children:

- i. ROBERT L.¹¹ PHELPS was born about 1868 in Kentucky⁷⁵².

More About Robert L. Phelps:

Census: 01 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵²

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

- ii. JOHN ANDREW PHELPS was born about 1871 in Kentucky⁷⁵³. He died in 1944.

More About John Andrew Phelps:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

- iii. NANCY C. PHELPS was born about 1872 in Kentucky⁷⁵³. She died in 1945.

More About Nancy C. Phelps:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

- 277. iv. MARTHA BELL PHELPS was born about 1873 in Kentucky⁷⁵³. She married ? HARGIS.

- v. BRAZIL DUKE PHELPS was born about 1874 in Kentucky⁷⁵³. He died in 1939.

More About Brazil Duke Phelps:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

- vi. JAMES B. PHELPS was born about 1875 in Kentucky⁷⁵³.

More About James B. Phelps:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

- vii. LOWERY F. PHELPS was born in Nov 1877 in Kentucky⁵⁰⁷.

More About Lowery F. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷

- viii. CYNTHIA E. PHELPS was born in Nov 1879 in Kentucky⁵⁰⁷. She died in 1969.

More About Cynthia E. Phelps:

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵⁴

- ix. ANDY C. PHELPS was born in May 1882⁵⁰⁷. He died in 1949.

More About Andy C. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷

- 278. x. AMANDA ELIZABETH PHELPS was born on 05 Jan 1885 in Kentucky^{507, 514}. She died on 16 May 1954⁵¹⁴. She married RENIA C. HAMM.

- xi. MARY M. PHELPS was born in May 1888⁵⁰⁷. She died in 1967.

More About Mary M. Phelps:

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷

- xii. MIMA "MINNIE" PHELPS was born on 15 Jul 1890 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{507, 797}. She died on 19 Dec 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska⁷⁹⁷. She married WILLIAM PERRY VANHOOK.

More About Mima "Minnie" Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷

Census: 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵⁴

Burial: Dec 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska; Wyuka Cemetery⁷⁹⁷

181. **WILLIAM F.¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about Feb 1850 in Kentucky²⁵¹. He married Pauline Inabnitt on 07 Mar 1870 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵¹¹. She was born in 1849. She died in 1942.

More About William F. Randall:

Census: 26 Aug 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵¹

William F. Randall and Pauline Inabnitt had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS¹¹ RANDALL.

- ii. JOHN CALVIN RANDALL.

182. **LUCINDA¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Aug 1855 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 474}. She died on 13 Aug 1913 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³. She married (1) **WILLIAM STOGSDILL**, son of Willis Jesse Stogsdill and Sarah "Sally" Alexander, on 29 Feb 1872 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born about 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{197, 513}. He died on 10 Jul 1878 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵¹³. She married (2) **LINDSAY RANDALL COLYER**, son of James Alexander Colyer and Lydia Sears, on 24 Apr 1883 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was born about 1844 in Ruth, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 498}. He died in 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵³.

More About Lucinda Randall:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷⁴

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

Burial: Aug 1913 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Clay Hill Cemetery²⁵³

More About William Stogsdill:

Census: 22 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁸

Census: 02 Aug 1870 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁷

Burial: Jul 1878 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Pine Thicket Cemetery

William Stogsdill and Lucinda Randall had the following children:

- i. SARAH E.¹¹ STOGSDILL was born about 1873 in Kentucky⁴⁷⁵.

More About Sarah E. Stogsdill:

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

- ii. ALFRED ALEXANDER STOGSDILL was born about 1876 in Kentucky⁴⁷⁵.

More About Alfred Alexander Stogsdill:

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

- iii. JOHN WILLIAM STOGSDILL was born about 1879 in Kentucky⁴⁷⁵.

More About John William Stogsdill:

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

More About Lindsay Randall Colyer:

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 19 Sep 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁹⁸

Burial: 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Clay Hill Cemetery²⁵³

Lindsay Randall Colyer and Lucinda Randall had the following children:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ COLYER.
- ii. HARVEY C. COLYER.
- iii. VIRGIL M. COLYER.
- iv. BEULAH M. COLYER.
- v. CHARLIE COLYER.
- vi. ADAM N. COLYER.
- vii. PAYTON R. COLYER.

183. **JESSE PAYTON¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1857 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{253, 474}. He died between 1913-1914 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵⁰. He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH POINTER**. She was born in 1859. She died before 1896. He married (2) **MARY ISABELLE BAUGH**. She was born on 24 Nov 1866⁵¹⁴. She died on 04 Nov 1936⁵¹⁴.

More About Jesse Payton Randall:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷⁴

Migration: Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma²⁵⁰

Burial: Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset City Cemetery⁵¹⁴

Jesse Payton Randall and Mary Elizabeth Pointer had the following children:

- i. ELI ROBERT¹¹ RANDALL.
- ii. LORA F. RANDALL.
- iii. WILLIAM A. RANDALL.
- iv. GEORGE MELVIN RANDALL.
- v. AMANDA C. RANDALL.
- vi. FLORENCE RANDALL.
- vii. SARAH ELLE RANDALL. She married ? PRICE.

More About Mary Isabelle Baugh:

Burial: 1936 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset City Cemetery⁵¹⁴

Jesse Payton Randall and Mary Isabelle Baugh had the following children:

- viii. THOMAS M. RANDALL.
- ix. HOLLIS HOBART TAYLOR RANDALL.
- x. RUFUS DENTON RANDALL.

More About Rufus Denton Randall:

Title: Colonel

- xi. MACEY RANDALL.
- xii. MARTHA JOSEPHINE RANDALL.
- xiii. MARY JESSIE RANDALL.

184. **ROBERT RICHARD¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Mar 1860 in

Generation 10 (cont.)

Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷³. He married **BARBARA E. STOGSDILL**. She was born about 1860 in Kentucky⁴⁷⁵.

More About Robert Richard Randall:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁷⁴

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

Notes for Robert Richard Randall:

Robert and Barbara Stogsdill Randall buried four children who were mentally challenged. [Neta Davis material, dated 10/26/98.]

More About Barbara E. Stogsdill:

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

Robert Richard Randall and Barbara E. Stogsdill had the following child:

- i. JAMES S.¹¹ RANDALL was born about Mar 1880 in Kentucky⁴⁷⁵.

More About James S. Randall:

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Precinct 13⁴⁷⁵

185. **MATILDA¹⁰ RANDALL** (Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{252, 473}. She died on 27 Sep 1914 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵². She married James Harvey Parkey, son of Joseph Parkey and Niagara ?, on 09 Jan 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵². He was born on 24 Dec 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵². He died on 01 May 1929 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky²⁵².

More About Matilda Randall:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁷³

More About James Harvey Parkey:

Burial: May 1929 in Ula, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Chapel, KY Highway 1003, Parkey Farm²⁵²

Notes for James Harvey Parkey:

James Harvey Parkey joined the Union Army when the Civil War started and began his service in the 1st Kentucky Infantry. He was transferred to the 3rd Kentucky Infantry, Company K. I September 1863 he fought in the Battle of Chickamauga, during which he was shot in the thigh. When the Confederates gained victory he was found wounded on the battlefield and taken to Richmond, Virginia as a prisoner. He remained there until his release and then returned to Kentucky. After the war he married Matilda Randall on 9 January 1868. He remained in Pulaski County, Kentucky for most of the rest of his life, but did spend time in Oklahoma after his wife died. He was a farmer most of his life.

James Harvey Parkey and Matilda Randall had the following children:

- i. NANCY ELLEN¹¹ PARKEY. She married ? ADAMS.
- ii. MARY MARTHA PARKEY.
- iii. MALACHI PARKEY.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH PARKEY.
- v. ROBERT ELICK PARKEY.
- vi. JESSE PAYTON PARKEY.
- vii. JOHNIE SIMPSON PARKEY.
- viii. JAMES RANDALL PARKEY.
- ix. GEORGE WESLEY PARKEY.
- x. ARMELDIA PARKEY. She married ? BULLOCK.

Generation 10 (cont.)

xi. LUCY ARIZONA "ZONIA" PARKEY. She married ? RUSSELL.

xii. ALFRED PARKEY.

186. **WILLIS GREEN¹⁰ RANDALL** (Andrew Jackson⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Nov 1848 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶. He married Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza" Hunt, daughter of Owen Hunt and Elizabeth Warner, on 12 Feb 1868 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁷⁻⁵⁴⁸. She was born in May 1853 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{546, 549}. She died on 04 Mar 1933 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁹.

More About Willis Green Randall:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁵⁴³

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁷

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

Census: 29 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁵

Census: 13 Jan 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁵⁰

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

Notes for Willis Green Randall:

With this family in 1920 is grandson Charlie L. Randall, age 11, born in Kentucky.

More About Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza" Hunt:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁷

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

Census: 29 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁵

Census: 13 Jan 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁵⁰

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

Burial: 05 Mar 1933 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Randall Cemetery⁵⁴⁹

Notes for Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza" Hunt:

On the 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census Eliza states she has given birth to fourteen children, twelve still living in June 1900.

Willis Green Randall and Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza" Hunt had the following children:

279. i. AMANDA JANE¹¹ RANDALL was born about 1870 in Kentucky⁶⁴³. She died on 04 Aug 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married JAMES HARDIN BRAY.
280. ii. MARY ELIZABETH RANDALL was born about 1872 in Kentucky⁶⁴³. She married DANIEL JAMES OWENS. He died in 1929.
- iii. JAMES H. RANDALL was born about 1874 in Kentucky⁶⁴³.

More About James H. Randall:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³

281. iv. JOHN F. RANDALL was born on 30 May 1874 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{643, 674}. He died on 22 Aug 1951 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁷⁴. He married Jennie H. Woodall, daughter of John Woodall and Otha Vaught, on 03 Dec 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. She was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Kentucky⁶⁷⁵. She died on 06 Apr 1949 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (cause of death: cancer of uterus⁶⁷⁵).
- v. ERNEST ANDREW RANDALL was born about 1878 in Kentucky⁶⁴³.
- More About Ernest Andrew Randall:
- Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³
- vi. DORA ANNA RANDALL was born about Mar 1880 in Kentucky⁶⁴³. She married JAMES MADISON PING.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Dora Anna Randall:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³

282. vii. CLYDE O. RANDALL was born about 1883 in Kentucky⁷⁰³. He married Jannie Randall about 1899⁷⁰³. She was born about 1884 in Kentucky⁷⁰³.

- viii. CHARLES H. RANDALL was born in Oct 1884 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶.

More About Charles H. Randall:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

Title: Rev.⁷¹²

283. ix. ROBERT CLEVELAND RANDALL was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Kentucky^{426, 430}. He died on 02 May 1938 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁰. He married Iva Alice Earp, daughter of Andrew Milford Earp and Nancy Jane Stogsdill, about 1913 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴²⁶. She was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Missouri⁴²⁵. She died on 29 Apr 1952 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky (residence - E. Somerset⁴²⁵).

- x. KATIE R. RANDALL was born in Jul 1888 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶. She married ARVE S. PERCIFUL.

More About Katie R. Randall:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

- xi. LEE RANDALL was born about 1889 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁵.

More About Lee Randall:

Census: 29 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁵

- xii. PEARLIE M. RANDALL was born in Jul 1890 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶. She married MELVIN ADKINS. He was born in 1883.

More About Pearlle M. Randall:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

- xiii. EMMA LOUISE RANDALL was born in Aug 1891 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶. She married ERNEST ADKINS. He was born in 1887 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Emma Louise Randall:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

- xiv. OSCAR P. RANDALL was born in Aug 1894 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶. He died on 10 Jul 1932 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky (accidentally shot himself at the Jones Barber Shop⁷⁶⁹).

More About Oscar P. Randall:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

Census: 29 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁵

Census: 13 Jan 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁵⁰

Burial: 11 Jul 1932 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁷⁶⁹

Notes for Oscar P. Randall:

The obituary for Oscar P. Randall/Randolph states that he went into the barber shop at 8:45pm on Saturday evening 9 July 1932. When his turn came to get a shave, he was hanging his coat on the rack and accidentally dropped the coat against the base of the stand. A loaded gun in the pocket of the coat went off and shot Oscar through the mouth into the brain. Oscar was a truck driver for three years for A. J. Colyer and lived on the Colyer farm on Crab Orchard Road near Somerset, Kentucky. Oscar was survived by his parents, his wife, three sons, two daughters, four brothers and four sisters.

187. **MARANDA**¹⁰ **RANDOLPH** (Andrew Jackson⁹, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 Apr 1856 in Kentucky^{66, 509}. She died in May 1879⁵⁰⁹. She married **JAMES G. ADAMS**. He was born in 1850⁵⁰⁹. He died in 1932⁵⁰⁹.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Maranda Randolph:

Census: 16 Jul 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁵⁴³

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁶

Burial: May 1879 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

More About James G. Adams:

Burial: 1932 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

James G. Adams and Maranda Randolph had the following child:

- i. UNA¹¹ ADAMS.

188. **FOUNTAIN CARROL¹⁰ RANDOLPH** (Andrew Jackson⁹, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 May 1869 in Kentucky^{66, 509}. He died on 30 Jun 1905 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁹. He married (1) **ALTA "ADDIE" WOODALL** on 04 Nov 1897 in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana⁵⁶¹. She was born on 05 Nov 1873 in Kentucky^{509, 562}. She died on 27 Mar 1956⁵⁰⁹. He married (2) **MARTHA ELLEN GILLILAND** on 15 Dec 1886 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. She was born in 1867. She died in 1892.

More About Fountain Carrol Randolph:

Census: 06 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁶

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁴

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1900 in Shields River, Park County, Montana⁵⁶²

Burial: Jun 1905 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

More About Alta "Addie" Woodall:

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1900 in Shields River, Park County, Montana⁵⁶²

Burial: Mar 1956 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

Fountain Carrol Randolph and Alta "Addie" Woodall had the following children:

- i. IVA BLANCHE¹¹ RANDOLPH was born in Jul 1898 in Montana⁵⁶².

More About Iva Blanche Randolph:

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1900 in Shields River, Park County, Montana⁵⁶²

- ii. FOUNTAIN CARL RANDOLPH was born in Mar 1900 in Park County, Montana⁵⁶².

More About Fountain Carl Randolph:

Census: Bet. 22-23 Jun 1900 in Shields River, Park County, Montana⁵⁶²

- iii. SHERMAN A. RANDOLPH was born in 1902.

Fountain Carrol Randolph and Martha Ellen Gilliland had the following children:

- iv. ADA LILLY RANDOLPH was born in 1887.

- v. LEE OTHAR RANDOLPH was born about 1889 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁵. He married ETHEL ?. She was born about 1895 in Kentucky⁶⁸².

More About Lee Othar Randolph:

Census: 29 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁵

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸²

More About Ethel ?:

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸²

189. **WILLIAM JASPER¹⁰ SCOTT** (Susannah⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 21 May 1838 in Alabama^{308, 566}. He died on 27 Feb 1862 (died during the Civil War⁵⁶⁶). He married Mary Ann Farr on 25 Sep 1859⁵⁶⁶. She was born about 1844 in Arkansas⁵⁶⁷.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About William Jasper Scott:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁶⁷

More About Mary Ann Farr:

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁶⁷

William Jasper Scott and Mary Ann Farr had the following child:

i. JOHN WESLEY¹¹ SCOTT.

190. **SARAH ANN "SALLY"¹⁰ SCOTT** (Susannah⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 21 Sep 1839 in Alabama^{308, 566}. She died on 21 Sep 1906 in Montgomery County, Arkansas. She married (1) **DAVID W. FARR** on 22 Sep 1859 in Montgomery County, Arkansas^{566, 568}. He was born about 1842 in Arkansas⁵⁶⁸⁻⁵⁶⁹. He died in 1863. She married (2) **JAMES MOORE** in 1865 in Montgomery County, Arkansas. He was born on 09 Mar 1835 in Arkansas. He died on 17 Sep 1908 in Montgomery County, Arkansas.

More About Sarah Ann "Sally" Scott:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁶⁹

Burial: Sep 1906 in Montgomery County, Arkansas; Black Springs Cemetery (Baptist Side)

More About David W. Farr:

Census: 04 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁶⁹

David W. Farr and Sarah Ann "Sally" Scott had the following children:

i. DAVID CARDELIA¹¹ FARR was born in 1861. He died in 1929.

ii. SUSIE FARR.

More About James Moore:

Burial: Sep 1908 in Montgomery County, Arkansas; Black Springs Cemetery (Baptist Side)

191. **JAMES ALLEN¹⁰ SCOTT** (Susannah⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Alabama^{308, 566}. He died on 07 Mar 1926 in Brown County, Texas⁵⁶⁶. He married Mary Catherine Jeffrey on 29 Sep 1859 in Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁶⁶. She was born in 1843. She died in 1922.

More About James Allen Scott:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²

James Allen Scott and Mary Catherine Jeffrey had the following children:

i. JOHN MONROE¹¹ SCOTT was born in 1860. He died in 1904.

ii. DAVID MILTON SCOTT was born in 1866. He died in 1930.

iii. ROBERT M. SCOTT was born in 1867. He died in 1870.

iv. WILLIAM JASPER SCOTT was born in 1869. He died in 1939.

v. JAMES NEWTON SCOTT was born in 1871. He died in 1949.

284. vi. ELI WASHINGTON SCOTT was born in 1873. He died in 1898.

vii. ELBERT F. SCOTT was born in 1875. He died in 1955.

viii. MARY SARENA "RENE" SCOTT was born in 1878. She married ERNEST HICKEY.

ix. JESSIE LEE WEAVER SCOTT was born in 1880. He died in 1891.

x. CHARLES JACKSON SCOTT was born in 1883.

xi. FANNIE ELIZABETH SCOTT was born in 1885. She died in 1980. She married SAM MELTON.

Generation 10 (cont.)

192. **ROBERT W.¹⁰ SCOTT** (Susannah⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 04 Nov 1849 in Tennessee^{308, 566}. He married **MALINDA LIVELY**.

More About Robert W. Scott:

Census: 31 Oct 1850 in Saline County, Arkansas³⁰⁸

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²

Robert W. Scott and Malinda Lively had the following children:

- i. REBA¹¹ SCOTT.
- ii. JASPER SCOTT.
- iii. WALTER SCOTT.
- iv. BEN SCOTT.

193. **DANIEL NEWTON¹⁰ SCOTT** (Susannah⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Apr 1854 in Arkansas^{312, 566}. He died in Feb 1928⁵⁶⁶. He married (1) **FRANCES GORE**. He married (2) **HOLLY GRAY**.

More About Daniel Newton Scott:

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²

Census: 08 Aug 1870 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹²

Notes for Daniel Newton Scott:

On the 1860 Census Daniel is listed as David N. Scott.

Daniel Newton Scott and Frances Gore had the following children:

- i. HUBERT HARDIN "BILL"¹¹ SCOTT.
- ii. ERNEST SCOTT.
- iii. LULA SCOTT. She married J. C. MITCHELL.
- iv. JANE SCOTT. She married ? MILLIGAN.
- v. G. C. SCOTT.

194. **SAFRONIA ELIZABETH "BETTY"¹⁰ SCOTT** (Susannah⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 05 Jan 1856 in Arkansas^{312, 566}. She died on 08 Apr 1933 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas⁵⁶⁶. She married John Calvin Hickey in 1870⁵⁶⁶.

More About Safronia Elizabeth "Betty" Scott:

Census: 09 Jul 1860 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas⁵⁷²

Census: 08 Aug 1870 in Caddo Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas³¹²

Burial: Apr 1933 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas

Notes for Safronia Elizabeth "Betty" Scott:

On the 1860 Census Safronia E. is listed as Pamela E. Scott.

John Calvin Hickey and Safronia Elizabeth "Betty" Scott had the following children:

- i. ERNEST HICKEY. He married MARY SARENA "RENE" SCOTT. She was born in 1878.
- ii. WILLIAM HICKEY. He married ? HOLT.
- iii. CHARLES HICKEY. He married TINE DANSBY.
- iv. MATTIE HICKEY. She died (died in her girlhood).

195. **MALINA "LINNIE"¹⁰ BATEY** (Ellender "Nell"⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry

Generation 10 (cont.)

"Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, William Robert). She married **WILLIAM SHELBY HICKEY**.

William Shelby Hickey and Malina "Linnie" Batey had the following children:

- i. JAMES BATEY¹¹ HICKEY.
- ii. JULIA ETTA HICKEY.
- iii. ROBERT LEE HICKEY.
- iv. GENEVA LOURENA HICKEY.
- v. JOSIE ELLEN HICKEY.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY HICKEY.
- vii. WILLIAM EMMETT HICKEY.
- viii. ADDIE BELL HICKEY.
- ix. RAY EMZIE HICKEY.
- x. JESSIE MAY HICKEY.
- xi. WILLIE EDA HICKEY.
- xii. ALMA RAY HICKEY.
- xiii. DOLLIE MAUD HICKEY.

196. **SHADRACK NEWTON "SHEDDIE"¹⁰ EARP** (John Wesley⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe, John Wesley⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ e). He married **NINA ELOISE JONES**.

More About Shadrack Newton "Sheddie" Earp:

Title: Dr.

Shadrack Newton "Sheddie" Earp and Nina Eloise Jones had the following child:

- i. ANCEL¹¹ EARP.

Notes for Ancel Earp:

Ancel Earp was given in 1958 awards as follows:

"Man of the Year" by the Notre Dame Club of Oklahoma -- the first non-Catholic to receive the award

The University of Oklahoma Medical School Alumni Association created the "Oklahoma Medical Sciences Hall of Fame". Fifteen men from business, industry and now scientific professors were inducted into the Hall of Fame at a formal dinner, at the Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation. Among them, Ancel Earp, Oklahoma City Insurance Man. He was one of the group that spearheaded the 1946 movement to found the Oklahoma Research Foundation, served as its first President, then as chairman of the executive Committee. "Ancel Earp is the son of Dr. Shadrack Newton Earp and Nina Eloise Jones and grandson of John Wesley Earp and Lennie White."

197. **MARY ANN¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Polk County, Arkansas^{334, 470}. She died on 26 Jun 1917⁴⁷⁰. She married Joseph Lewis Howard, son of Joab Howard and Winnie Esther Reece, on 11 Jan 1878 in Eastland, Texas⁴⁷¹. He was born on 20 Feb 1850 in Macon, Georgia⁴⁷⁰⁻⁴⁷¹. He died on 27 Jan 1914 in Texas⁴⁷⁰.

More About Mary Ann Earp:

Census: 09 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³³⁴

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Burial: Jun 1917 in Paint Creek, Haskell County, Texas; Howard Cemetery⁴⁷⁰

More About Joseph Lewis Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5; occupation: farmer⁴⁷¹

Burial: Paint Creek, Haskell County, Texas; Howard Cemetery⁴⁷⁰

Occupation: Texas; farmer

Notes for Joseph Lewis Howard:

Lewis and his wife had eight children.

On the 1900 Comanche County, Texas Census Lewis gave his father's birth place as South Carolina and his mother's birthplace as North Carolina. [1900 Comanche County, Texas Census, HH#107-107, enumerated 8 June 1900, Precinct 5, p.224A, Sheet 7.]

Joseph Lewis Howard and Mary Ann Earp had the following children:

- i. ISAAC NEWTON ALONZO¹¹ HOWARD was born on 17 Jan 1879⁶⁵⁵. He died on 03 May 1898⁶⁵⁵.

More About Isaac Newton Alonzo Howard:

Burial: May 1898 in Comanche County, Texas; Turkey Creek Cemetery; Location: row 3⁶⁵⁵

- ii. MARION RUNYON HOWARD was born on 09 May 1880 in Texas⁴⁷¹. He died on 07 Aug 1950.

More About Marion Runyon Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5; occupation: farm laborer⁴⁷¹

- iii. SUSAN CORDELIA HOWARD was born on 03 Mar 1882⁶⁵⁵. She died on 02 Mar 1884⁶⁵⁵.

More About Susan Cordelia Howard:

Burial: Feb 1884 in Comanche County, Texas; Turkey Creek Cemetery; Location: row 3⁶⁵⁵

- iv. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH HOWARD was born on 19 Nov 1883 in Texas⁴⁷¹. She married EARLES.

More About Cynthia Elizabeth Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5⁴⁷¹

- v. JOSEPH LEWIS HOWARD was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Texas⁴⁷¹.

More About Joseph Lewis Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5⁴⁷¹

- vi. MARY ABI HOWARD was born on 22 Sep 1888 in Texas⁴⁷¹. She married ? WATSON.

More About Mary Abi Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5⁴⁷¹

- vii. LELIA LILLIAN HOWARD was born on 01 Aug 1890 in Comanche County, Texas^{470-471, 677}. She died on 06 Aug 1981 in Haskell, Haskell County, Texas (Haskell Memorial Hospital; widowed; cause of death: cardiac arrest^{470, 677}). She married NANNY ?. He was born on 29 Oct 1885⁴⁷⁰. He died on 25 Apr 1960⁴⁷⁰.

More About Lelia Lillian Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5⁴⁷¹

Burial: 07 Aug 1981 in Haskell County, Texas; Howard Cemetery⁶⁷⁷

Notes for Lelia Lillian Howard:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Zora Medford, daughter. [Death Certificate, Texas #73498, Haskell, Haskell County, Texas; Lelia Lillian Nanny.]

More About Nanny ?:

Burial: Apr 1960 in Paint Creek, Haskell County, Texas; Howard Cemetery⁴⁷⁰

- viii. JOHN W. HOWARD was born in Feb 1893 in Texas⁴⁷¹.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About John W. Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5⁴⁷¹

- ix. EMMETT ARTIDERRY HOWARD was born on 10 Jan 1895⁴⁷¹.

More About Emmett Artiderry Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5⁴⁷¹

- x. WILLIAM ERNEST HOWARD was born on 18 Feb 1897⁴⁷¹.

More About William Ernest Howard:

Census: 08 Jun 1900 in Comanche County, Texas; Precinct 5⁴⁷¹

198. **SOLON ARCHIBALD¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1856 in Arkansas^{334, 476}. He died on 13 Dec 1916 in Brown County, Texas⁴⁷⁶. He married (1) **ROSANAH SHADRICE TRAMMELL** in 1877⁴⁷⁶. She was born on 14 Nov 1859⁴⁷⁷. She died on 10 Mar 1891⁴⁷⁷. He married (2) **LAURA BROOKS**. She was born on 04 Apr 1877 in Mason County, Texas⁴⁷⁸. She died on 10 Mar 1963 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas⁴⁷⁸.

More About Solon Archibald Earp:

Census: 09 Jun 1860 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office³³⁴

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Notes for Solon Archibald Earp:

Solan Archibald Earp had five children.

More About Rosanah Shadrice Trammell:

Burial: Mar 1891 in Lavon, Collin County, Texas; Thompson Cemetery⁴⁷⁷

Solon Archibald Earp and Rosanah Shadrice Trammell had the following children:

- i. NAOMI F.¹¹ EARP was born in Jul 1879 in Collin County, Texas³³². She died in 1806 in Texas³³².

More About Naomi F. Earp:

Burial: 1896 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas; Elm Cemetery³³²

- ii. SARAH E. EARP was born on 14 May 1881⁴⁷⁷. She died on 15 Jul 1882⁴⁷⁷.

More About Sarah E. Earp:

Burial: Jul 1882 in Lavon, Collin County, Texas; Thompson Cemetery⁴⁷⁷

- iii. MARY MILDRED EARP was born on 01 May 1883 in Collin County, Texas⁶⁷². She died on 17 Feb 1957 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico⁶⁷². She married JOHN HERSHELL ADDINGTON. He was born on 11 Sep 1876⁶⁷². He died in Feb 1969 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico⁶⁷².

More About Mary Mildred Earp:

Burial: Feb 1957 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico; Masonic Cemetery⁶⁷²

More About John Hershell Addington:

Burial: Feb 1969 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico; Masonic Cemetery⁶⁷²

- iv. MYRTIE LOUISE EARP was born on 17 Dec 1885 in Collin County, Texas⁶⁸⁶. She died on 01 Dec 1932⁶⁸⁶. She married W. H. COOK.

More About Myrtie Louise Earp:

Burial: Dec 1932 in May, Brown County, Texas; Lost Creek Cemetery⁶⁸⁶

More About Laura Brooks:

Burial: Mar 1963 in Baird, Callahan County, Texas; Ross Cemetery; Location: A-AA-1-19-4⁴⁷⁸

Solon Archibald Earp and Laura Brooks had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- v. JOHN CLARENCE EARP was born on 13 Jul 1901⁴⁷⁸. He died on 27 Sep 1981⁴⁷⁸. He married IDA IRENE SCOTT.

More About John Clarence Earp:

Burial: Sep 1981 in Baird, Callahan County, Texas; Ross Cemetery⁴⁷⁸

- vi. RUBY ESTALEE EARP was born on 28 Mar 1903⁴⁷⁸. She died on 10 Dec 1972 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas⁴⁷⁸. She married ? BLACK.

More About Ruby Estalee Earp:

Burial: Dec 1972 in Baird, Callahan County, Texas; Ross Cemetery; Location: A-AA-1-19-3⁴⁷⁸

- vii. LUCY MAYBELLE EARP was born on 02 May 1905 in Texas⁴⁷⁸. She died on 07 Mar 1987 in Taylor County, Texas⁴⁷⁸. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL MANNING.

More About Lucy Maybelle Earp:

Burial: Mar 1987 in Baird, Callahan County, Texas; Ross Cemetery; Location: A-DD-5-25-3⁴⁷⁸

199. **JOHN WESLEY¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Polk County, Arkansas^{332, 499}. He died on 11 Feb 1937 in Eastland County, Texas^{332, 499}. He married Mary Edna Holleyman, daughter of Perry Holleyman and Mary Jane Chaffin, in Jan 1886 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Eastland County, Texas^{332, 499}. She died on 12 Jan 1945 in Haskell County, Texas^{332, 499}.

More About John Wesley Earp:

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Burial: Feb 1937 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas; Elm Cemetery³³²

Occupation: Eastland County, Texas; farmer⁴⁹⁹

More About Mary Edna Holleyman:

Burial: Jan 1945 in Eastland County, Texas; Elm Cemetery⁴⁹⁹

Burial: Jan 1945 in Okra, Eastland County, Texas; Elm Cemetery³³²

John Wesley Earp and Mary Edna Holleyman had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE H.¹¹ EARP was born on 10 Jul 1886 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹.
- ii. STELLA HORTENSE EARP was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She died on 04 Nov 1924 in San Francisco County, California⁶⁶¹. She married JOEL L. DUBOSE. He was born on 11 Jan 1887⁶⁶². He died on 09 Nov 1966⁶⁶².

More About Stella Hortense Earp:

Burial: Nov 1924 in Colma, San Mateo County, California; Cypress Lawn Memorial Park;
Location: Cypress Garden⁶⁶¹

More About Joel L. DuBose:

Burial: Nov 1966 in San Bruno, San Mateo County, California; Golden Gate National Cemetery; Location: 1 0 4904-A⁶⁶²

- iii. GUSTAVAS A. EARP was born on 09 Sep 1890 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH EARP was born on 26 Jul 1894 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She married ? MCBETH.
285. v. JOHN WESLEY EARP JR. was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. He married Delia Ruth Smith, daughter of James Daniel Smith and Lydia Edith Ray, on 29 Dec 1918 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She was born on 12 Dec 1899⁴⁹⁹.
- vi. RHODA BLANCHE EARP was born on 20 Mar 1900 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She married ? TYE.
- vii. NELLIE FRANKIE EARP was born on 03 Mar 1902 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She married ? MCBETH.
-

Generation 10 (cont.)

- viii. ROLAND MONROE EARP was born on 13 May 1904 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹.
 - ix. ANNIE RUTH EARP was born on 10 Mar 1906 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She married ? NAY.
 - x. AVA BERNICE EARP was born on 31 Dec 1907 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She married ? JACKSON.
 - xi. JOSEPH PERRY EARP was born on 03 Aug 1910 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹.
 - xii. GARRETT LEO EARP.
200. **JOSIAH S.¹⁰ EARP JR.** (Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Mar 1865 in Dallas, Polk County, Arkansas⁷. He died about 09 Aug 1938 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas^{7, 501}. He married Nettie Rosalee Grigsby, daughter of Andrew Jackson Grigsby and Sallie Ann Farris, on 23 May 1888 in Eastland County, Texas⁷. She was born on 10 Dec 1872 in Hot Springs, Arkansas⁷. She died on 19 Feb 1947 in White Deer, Carson County, Texas⁷.

More About Josiah S. Earp Jr.:

Census: 20 Jun 1870 in Centre Township, Polk County, Arkansas; Dallas Post Office⁴⁶³

Burial: Aug 1938 in McLean, Texas

Occupation: farmer, stockman

More About Nettie Rosalee Grigsby:

Burial: McLean, Texas

Josiah S. Earp Jr. and Nettie Rosalee Grigsby had the following children:

- 286. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON¹¹ EARP was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas⁷. He married Bessie Everett on 16 Oct 1925⁷. She was born on 09 Aug 1895⁷.
 - ii. GRACIE VIOLA EARP was born on 12 Mar 1891 in Eastland County, Texas. She died in 1958. She married ? SHARROCK.
 - iii. CHARLIE NUGENT EARP was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Eastland County, Texas. He died in 1936.
 - iv. BESSIE QUEEN EARP was born on 19 Dec 1895 in Eastland County, Texas. She married ? BANES.
 - v. ANDREW JACKSON EARP was born on 25 May 1897 in Eastland County, Texas. He died in 1951.
 - vi. EUNICE PEARL EARP was born on 05 Mar 1902 in Eastland County, Texas. She married ? RAPSTINE.
 - vii. ONOUS CARROLL EARP was born on 02 Sep 1905 in Eastland County, Texas. Onous Carroll died on 19 Oct 1906.
201. **MARTHA ALICE¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Oct 1878. She married William Calvin Fleming, son of Andrew Jackson Fleming and Sallie Gage, in Eastland County, Texas (Elm Church). He was born on 13 Jul 1870 in Killen, Texas. He died in Roswell, New Mexico.

Notes for Martha Alice Earp:

Martha Alice Earp had eight children.

More About William Calvin Fleming:

Burial: Roswell, New Mexico; South Side Cemetery

Occupation: Rosewell, East Alameda County, New Mexico; real estate

William Calvin Fleming and Martha Alice Earp had the following children:

- i. DIXIE QUEEN¹¹ FLEMING was born on 29 Jul 1899 in Carbon, Eastland County, Texas.
- ii. MINNIE DEE FLEMING was born on 15 Jun 1901 in Roswell, New Mexico.
- iii. MONICA VIOLET FLEMING was born on 13 Apr 1903 in Roswell, New Mexico.
- iv. MARTIN VANBUREN FLEMING was born on 31 Mar 1906 in Roswell, New Mexico.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- v. ANDREW JACKSON FLEMING was born on 16 Mar 1909 in Roswell, New Mexico.
 - vi. WILLA DEAN FLEMING was born on 09 Sep 1911 in Roswell, New Mexico.
 - vii. ELIZABETH FLEMING was born on 11 Sep 1915 in Roswell, New Mexico.
202. **JOHN S.¹⁰ EARP** (Singleton⁹, Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Sep 1846 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{107, 191, 336, 359-360}. He died on 25 Jul 1924 in Phelps County, Missouri (State Federal Soldiers Home^{106, 360}). He married Lydia Elizabeth Jackson on 20 Sep 1866 in Phelps County, Missouri^{359, 361}. She was born in Feb 1847 in Missouri³⁵⁹. She died on 10 Apr 1928 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri.

More About John S. Earp:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶

Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri; minister⁷⁰⁴

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri; Baptist minister³⁵⁹

Census: Bet. 25-26 Apr 1910 in Phelps County, Missouri; St. James, Ward 3⁷⁰⁵

Census: 27 Jan 1920 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri; Federal Soldiers Home, Sheet 9A-11A⁷⁰⁶

Burial: 17 Jul 1924 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri; Masonic Cemetery³⁶⁰

Occupation: Baptist church minister

Title: Rev.

Notes for John S. Earp:

With this family in 1900 are: daughter Mary B. Ragan, born in Missouri, age 20, her husband Charles Ragan, age 28, born in Missouri, and their child Charles F. Ragan, born in Missouri, age 10 months. When John died his wife Lydia Earp is listed as his widow on the Death Certificate.

John S. Earp apparently served in the Civil War as an alias, John L. Stockstill. This may be his first and middle names together. He was a private in Company C, 154th Regiment of the Illinois Volunteers. He enrolled 11 February 1865 and was discharged 19 June 1865.

More About Lydia Elizabeth Jackson:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁰⁴

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁹

Census: Bet. 25-26 Apr 1910 in Phelps County, Missouri; St. James, Ward 3⁷⁰⁵

Census: 27 Jan 1920 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri; Federal Soldiers Home, Sheet 9A-11A⁷⁰⁶

Notes for Lydia Elizabeth Jackson:

On the 1900 Phelps County, Missouri Census Lydia states that she has delivered ten children, two still living in June 1900. On the 1920 Census she states that her father was born in Kentucky and her mother was born in Arkansas.

John S. Earp and Lydia Elizabeth Jackson had the following children:

- i. REBECCA L.¹¹ EARP was born about 1868 in Missouri⁷⁰⁴.

More About Rebecca L. Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁰⁴

- ii. EMILY CATHERINE EARP was born about 1869 in Missouri⁷⁰⁴. She died in 1891.

More About Emily Catherine Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁰⁴

- iii. AMANDA F. EARP was born in 1871. She died in 1877.

- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS EARP was born about 1873 in Missouri⁷⁰⁴. He died in 1960.

More About William Thomas Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁰⁴

Generation 10 (cont.)

- v. JOHN EARP was born in 1874.
 - vi. RANSON AMOS EARP was born in 1875. He died in 1876.
 - vii. SARAH ELLEN EARP was born in 1877.
 - 287. viii. MARY BELL EARP was born in Nov 1879 in Missouri^{359, 704}. She married Charles Ragan about 1898³⁵⁹. He was born in Apr 1872 in Missouri³⁵⁹.
 - ix. GEORGE EARP was born in 1881.
203. **SARAH ANN¹⁰ EARP** (Singleton⁹, Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Jan 1848 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶. She died on 03 Dec 1913 in Missouri³⁰. She married Stephen Beckham Hood, son of William Hood and Mary Beckham, on 25 Feb 1869 in Phelps County, Missouri³⁰. He was born on 06 Sep 1841 in Washington County, Illinois³⁰. He died on 22 Dec 1918 in Phelps County, Missouri.

More About Sarah Ann Earp:

Census: 30 Jul 1850 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³³⁶

Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁵

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁶

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁷

More About Stephen Beckham Hood:

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri; age 45⁷⁸⁶

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁷

Stephen Beckham Hood and Sarah Ann Earp had the following children:

- i. MARY CATHERINE "POLLY"¹¹ HOOD was born about Dec 1869 in Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁶.

More About Mary Catherine "Polly" Hood:

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri; age 8 months⁷⁸⁶

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁷

- ii. WILLIAM SINGLETON HOOD was born about 1871 in Missouri⁷⁸⁷.

More About William Singleton Hood:

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁷

- iii. THOMAS FRANKLIN HOOD was born about 1874 in Missouri⁷⁸⁷.

More About Thomas Franklin Hood:

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁷

- iv. GEORGE WILLIS HOOD was born about 1877 in Missouri⁷⁸⁷.

More About George Willis Hood:

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁷

- v. PHILLIP LOWERY HOOD was born about 1879 in Missouri⁷⁸⁷.

More About Phillip Lowery Hood:

Census: 10 Jun 1880 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁸⁷

- vi. JOSEPH ROBERT HOOD.

- vii. CASSIE JANE HOOD.

- viii. ALFRED COMODORE GAYLAN HOOD.

- ix. SARAH EVA HOOD.

- x. STERLING MILES HOOD.

204. **ELIZABETH¹⁰ EARP** (Singleton⁹, Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³

Generation 10 (cont.)

Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 21 Nov 1851 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{337, 355}. She died on 29 Feb 1928 in Blooming Rose, Texas County, Missouri³³⁷. She married Zachariah Taylor Williams, son of Morgan Williams and Elizabeth W. Pearman, on 27 Dec 1868 in Phelps County, Missouri³⁷¹. He was born on 03 Oct 1847 in Kentucky^{337, 372}. He died on 11 Aug 1925 in Boone Township, Texas County, Missouri^{337, 373}.

More About Elizabeth Earp:

Census: Aug 1860 in Little Piney, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁵

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁷²

Burial: Mar 1928 in Phelps County, Missouri; Trout Cemetery³³⁷

More About Zachariah Taylor Williams:

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁷²

Burial: Aug 1925 in Phelps County, Missouri; Trout Cemetery³³⁷

Notes for Zachariah Taylor Williams:

Zachariah Williams Death Certificate gives his birthplace as Phelps County, Missouri.

Zachariah Taylor Williams and Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. SUSAN JANE¹¹ WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1869 in Phelps County, Missouri^{337, 372}. She died in 1939³³⁷. She married ? MORGAN.

More About Susan Jane Williams:

Census: Aug 1870 in Cold Spring, Phelps County, Missouri³⁷²

- ii. NANCY ANN WILLIAMS was born in 1871³³⁷. She died in 1945³³⁷. She married ? BUCKNER.

205. **GEORGE ELLA¹⁰ EARP** (Josiah⁹, Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 Jan 1864³⁴⁰. She died on 05 Apr 1944³⁴⁰. She married Thomas Prosser Roberts on 06 Jan 1881³⁴⁰.

Thomas Prosser Roberts and George Ella Earp had the following child:

- i. ALIDA R.¹¹ ROBERTS. She married ? IRICK.

206. **MARY FRANCES¹⁰ PHELPS** (Anna Mary⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Apr 1852 in Kentucky³⁴⁵. She died on 12 Nov 1932 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴²². She married (1) **GEORGE RICETON ADKINS**, son of Wyatt Adkins and Louisa Callahan, on 29 Oct 1872 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. He was born about 1856 in Kentucky⁴²³. He died on 25 Feb 1940 in Livingston, Park County, Montana⁴²⁴. She married (2) ? **CLARK**.

More About Mary Frances Phelps:

Census: 25 Jun 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1³⁹⁷

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁶⁹⁶

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky; living with father and children; widowed³⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky; living with daughter Barbara Ellen Bradley's family⁶⁹⁷

Burial: 13 Nov 1932 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Bradley Cemetery⁴²²

Notes for Mary Frances Phelps:

On the 1900 Census Mary F. Phelps is listed with her father as a widow. She has delivered 6 children, all still living in 1900. They are living with her and all are using the last name Phelps.

More About George Riceton Adkins:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁸⁸

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri; teamster⁶⁹⁶

Census: 09 Jun 1900 in East Bernstadt, Laurel County, Kentucky; farmer⁴²³

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Gardiner, Park County, Montana; laborer; odd jobs⁷⁸¹

Census: 05 Jan 1920 in Livingston, Park County, Montana; occupation: farmer⁷⁸²

Burial: Feb 1940 in Livingston, Park County, Montana; Mountain View Cemetery⁴²⁴

George Riceton Adkins and Mary Frances Phelps had the following children:

- i. PERRY¹¹ ADKINS was born in Jul 1873 in Kentucky⁴²³.

More About Perry Adkins:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁶⁹⁶

Census: 09 Jun 1900 in East Bernstadt, Laurel County, Kentucky; coal miner⁴²³

- 288. ii. BARBARA ELLEN ADKINS was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky⁴²³. She married John S. Bradley about 1895⁶⁹⁷. He was born about 1876 in Kentucky⁶⁹⁷.

- iii. SARAH ADKINS was born about 1877 in Kentucky⁶⁹⁶.

More About Sarah Adkins:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁶⁹⁶

- iv. CORDELIA ADKINS was born about 1879 in Kentucky⁶⁹⁶.

More About Cordelia Adkins:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁶⁹⁶

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnally Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁵

- v. SAMUEL ADKINS was born about 1881 in Kentucky³⁴⁵.

More About Samuel Adkins:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnally Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁵

- vi. MARTHA MAY ADKINS was born about 1883 in Kentucky³⁴⁵.

More About Martha May Adkins:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnally Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁵

- 207. **ROBERT L.**¹⁰ **PHELPS** (Anna Mary⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Jul 1866 in Kentucky^{399, 453}. He married Susie E. ? in 1886⁴⁵³. She was born in Sep 1866 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.

More About Robert L. Phelps:

Census: 03 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁹⁸

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Burdine, Precinct 13³⁹⁹

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnally Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

More About Susie E. ?:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnally Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

Notes for Susie E. ?:

On the 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census Susie states she has delivered six children, all still living in June 1900.

Robert L. Phelps and Susie E. ? had the following children:

- i. ANDREW M.¹¹ PHELPS was born in Aug 1886 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.

More About Andrew M. Phelps:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnally Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

- ii. WILLIAM J. PHELPS was born in Oct 1888 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.

More About William J. Phelps:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnally Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

- iii. ARCHIE A. PHELPS was born in Jul 1891 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Archie A. Phelps:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

- iv. JAMES PHELPS was born in Nov 1893 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.

More About James Phelps:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

- v. ROBERT S. PHELPS was born in Aug 1896 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.

More About Robert S. Phelps:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

- vi. JULIA E. PHELPS was born in Dec 1898 in Kentucky⁴⁵³.

More About Julia E. Phelps:

Census: 16 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁵³

208. **MADISON ADAMS "MAT"¹⁰ PHELPS** (Anna Mary⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Jan 1871 in Kentucky^{399, 402}. He died on 10 Apr 1922 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰². He married Victoria Ellen Earp, daughter of Andrew Milford Earp and Nancy Jane Stogsdill, on 26 Jan 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{348, 401}. She was born on 09 May 1874 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹. She died on 15 May 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

More About Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps:

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Burdine, Precinct 13³⁹⁹

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

Burial: 11 Apr 1922 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Whetstone Cemetery⁴⁰²

Notes for Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps:

According to the Death Certificate for Mat A. Phelps he was to be buried in the Whetstone Cemetery in Pulaski County, Kentucky. On www.findagrave.com he is listed with his wife Victoria Earp Phelps and infant children in the Matt Phelps Cemetery in the Bent Community on the Robert Hall farm.

More About Victoria Ellen Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

Burial: May 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Matt Phelps Cemetery⁷⁰¹

Notes for Victoria Ellen Earp:

On the 1910 Census Victoria states she has delivered 4 children, all still living in 1910.

Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps and Victoria Ellen Earp had the following children:

289. i. FLORENCE "FLONNIE" B.¹¹ PHELPS was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{401, 720}. She died on 10 Jul 1986 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio⁷²⁰. She married Frank Bray Sr. on 16 Dec 1916⁷²⁰. He was born in 1894⁷²⁰. He died in 1982⁷²⁰.
- ii. ALPHA PHELPS was born about 1901 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹. She married OTIS BRAY.

More About Alpha Phelps:

Census: 24 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

- iii. STIRLEY PHELPS was born about 1906 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹.

More About Stirley Phelps:

Census: 24 Apr 1910 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iv. ARLEY PHELPS was born about 1909 in Kentucky⁶⁸⁵.

More About Arley Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

- v. ALDA PHELPS was born about 1912 in Kentucky⁶⁸⁵.

More About Alda Phelps:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

209. **FIDELIA¹⁰ PHELPS** (Rachel⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1859 in Kentucky⁴⁶⁹. She married **OWEN ADKINS**. He was born about 1858 in Iowa⁴⁸⁸.

More About Fidelia Phelps:

Census: 02 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 1⁴⁶⁸

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

More About Owen Adkins:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁸⁸

Owen Adkins and Fidelia Phelps had the following children:

- i. MELVIN ADKINS was born in 1883. He married PEARLIE M. RANDALL. She was born in Jul 1890 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶.

More About Pearlle M. Randall:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

- ii. ERNEST ADKINS was born in 1887 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky. He married EMMA LOUISE RANDALL. She was born in Aug 1891 in Kentucky⁵⁴⁶.

More About Emma Louise Randall:

Census: 12 Jun 1900 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁴⁶

210. **JOHN FREEMAN¹⁰ PHELPS** (Rachel⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Jun 1866 in Kentucky³⁴⁷. He married Mary E. ? about 1888³⁴⁷. She was born in Dec 1867 in Kentucky³⁴⁷.

More About John Freeman Phelps:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁶

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁷

John Freeman Phelps and Mary E. ? had the following children:

- i. EVERETT E.¹¹ PHELPS was born in Sep 1888 in Kentucky³⁴⁷.

More About Everett E. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁷

- ii. BERTHA PHELPS was born in Sep 1893 in Kentucky³⁴⁷.

More About Bertha Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁷

- iii. OTHER W. PHELPS was born in Oct 1899 in Kentucky³⁴⁷.

More About Other W. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁷

211. **WILLIAM FOUNTAIN¹⁰ PHELPS** (Rachel⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Sep 1869

Generation 10 (cont.)

in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{346, 502}. He died on 05 Nov 1952 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰². He married Martha A. ? about 1889 in Kentucky⁵⁰³. She was born in Aug 1872 in Kentucky⁵⁰³.

More About William Fountain Phelps:

Census: 09 Aug 1870 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁶⁹

Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁶

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰³

Notes for William Fountain Phelps:

On the 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census William F. Phelps is listed as 8 months old. On the 1900 Census his birthdate is given as September 1870.

The informant on the death certificate was Cora Raney.

More About Martha A. ?:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰³

William Fountain Phelps and Martha A. ? had the following children:

- i. CORA H.¹¹ PHELPS was born in Apr 1890 in Kentucky⁵⁰³.

More About Cora H. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰³

- ii. SARAH E. PHELPS was born in Oct 1891 in Kentucky⁵⁰³.

More About Sarah E. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰³

- iii. EDGAR E. PHELPS was born in Jul 1894 in Kentucky⁵⁰³.

More About Edgar E. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰³

- iv. SYLVESTER PHELPS was born in Dec 1895 in Kentucky⁵⁰³.

More About Sylvester Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰³

- v. LYDIA E. PHELPS was born in Oct 1897 in Kentucky⁵⁰³.

More About Lydia E. Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnely Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰³

212. **VICTORIA ELLEN¹⁰ EARP** (Andrew Milford⁹, Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 May 1874 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹. She died on 15 May 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps, son of Robert Miles Phelps and Anna Mary Earp, on 26 Jan 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{348, 401}. He was born on 18 Jan 1871 in Kentucky^{399, 402}. He died on 10 Apr 1922 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰².

More About Victoria Ellen Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

Burial: May 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Matt Phelps Cemetery⁷⁰¹

Notes for Victoria Ellen Earp:

On the 1910 Census Victoria states she has delivered 4 children, all still living in 1910.

More About Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps:

Census: 04 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Burdine, Precinct 13³⁹⁹

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

Burial: 11 Apr 1922 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Whetstone Cemetery⁴⁰²

Notes for Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps:

According to the Death Certificate for Mat A. Phelps he was to be buried in the Whetstone Cemetery in Pulaski County, Kentucky. On www.findagrave.com he is listed with his wife Victoria Earp Phelps and infant children in the Matt Phelps Cemetery in the Bent Community on the Robert Hall farm.

Madison Adams "Mat" Phelps and Victoria Ellen Earp had the following children:

289. i. FLORENCE "FLONNIE" B.¹¹ PHELPS was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{401, 720}. She died on 10 Jul 1986 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio⁷²⁰. She married Frank Bray Sr. on 16 Dec 1916⁷²⁰. He was born in 1894⁷²⁰. He died in 1982⁷²⁰.

- ii. ALPHA PHELPS was born about 1901 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹. She married OTIS BRAY.

More About Alpha Phelps:

Census: 24 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

- iii. STIRLEY PHELPS was born about 1906 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹.

More About Stirley Phelps:

Census: 24 Apr 1910 in Bent District, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

- iv. ARLEY PHELPS was born about 1909 in Kentucky⁶⁸⁵.

More About Arley Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

- v. ALDA PHELPS was born about 1912 in Kentucky⁶⁸⁵.

More About Alda Phelps:

Census: 03 Jan 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁸⁵

213. **BELL ZORA¹⁰ EARP** (Andrew Milford⁹, Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Jun 1879 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (at home⁴¹⁵⁻⁴¹⁶). She died on 21 Apr 1943 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴¹⁵⁻⁴¹⁶. She married William Frank "Willis" Phelps on 06 Oct 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{348, 417}. He was born on 30 Sep 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴¹⁶. He died on 15 Nov 1966 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴¹⁶.

More About Bell Zora Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁴

Census: 04 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 5⁴¹⁷

Burial: Apr 1943 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Piney Grove United Baptist Cemetery⁴¹⁵⁻⁴¹⁶

Notes for Bell Zora Earp:

On her death certificate Balzora's father's name was given as Major Earp, born in Kentucky and her mother was Nancy Stogsdill, born in Kentucky. The informant was Ada Fulcher.

More About William Frank "Willis" Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁴

Census: 04 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 5⁴¹⁷

Burial: Nov 1966 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Piney Grove United Baptist Cemetery⁴¹⁶

Notes for William Frank "Willis" Phelps:

The death certificate called the cemetery where William is buried the Pine Thicket Cemetery. It is now called Piney Grove United Baptist Cemetery.

William Frank "Willis" Phelps and Bell Zora Earp had the following children:

Generation 10 (cont.)

- i. DORA H.¹¹ PHELPS was born about 1902 in Kentucky⁴³⁴.

More About Dora H. Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁴

- ii. ADA R. PHELPS was born about 1905 in Kentucky⁴³⁴.

More About Ada R. Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁴

- iii. MADALINE PHELPS was born about 1905 in Kentucky⁴³⁴.

More About Madaline Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁴

- iv. MURRELL PHELPS was born about 1909 in Kentucky⁴³⁴.

More About Murrell Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁴

- v. RALPH PHELPS was born about 1914 in Illinois⁴¹⁷.

More About Ralph Phelps:

Census: 04 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 5⁴¹⁷

- vi. MOLLIE L. PHELPS was born about 1916 in Kentucky⁴¹⁷.

More About Mollie L. Phelps:

Census: 04 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 5⁴¹⁷

- vii. GENEVA M. PHELPS was born about 1919 in Kentucky⁴¹⁷.

More About Geneva M. Phelps:

Census: 04 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 5⁴¹⁷

- viii. JAMES E. PHELPS was born about 1921 in Kentucky⁴¹⁷.

More About James E. Phelps:

Census: 04 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 5⁴¹⁷

214. IVA ALICE¹⁰ EARP (Andrew Milford⁹, Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Missouri⁴²⁵. She died on 29 Apr 1952 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky (residence - E. Somerset⁴²⁵). She married Robert Cleveland Randall, son of Willis Green Randall and Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza" Hunt, about 1913 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴²⁶. He was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Kentucky^{426, 430}. He died on 02 May 1938 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁰.

More About Iva Alice Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

Burial: 01 May 1952 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; New Hope Baptist Cemetery⁴²⁵

Notes for Iva Alice Earp:

The informant on the death certificate was Beulah Herrin.

More About Robert Cleveland Randall:

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

Burial: 04 May 1938 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Bent Cemetery⁴³⁰

Notes for Robert Cleveland Randall:

Robert was listed as Richard on the 1930 Census record. On his WWI Draft Registration Card he is listed as Robert and his birth date was given as 27 October 1884.

Generation 10 (cont.)

Robert Cleveland Randall and Iva Alice Earp had the following children:

- i. BEULAH⁴¹ RANDALL was born about 1915 in Kentucky⁷⁹³. She married GILLIS HERRIN.

More About Beulah Randall:

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

- ii. PAUL RANDALL was born about 1918 in Kentucky⁷⁹³.

More About Paul Randall:

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

- iii. RUTH J. RANDALL was born about 1921 in Kentucky⁴²⁶.

More About Ruth J. Randall:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

215. **ROBERT E.¹⁰ EARP** (Andrew Milford⁹, Singleton⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"¹⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1889 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶. He married Ona A. ? about Dec 1908¹⁹⁶. She was born about 1893 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶.

More About Robert E. Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

More About Ona A. ?:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

Robert E. Earp and Ona A. ? had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM O.¹¹ EARP was born about Mar 1910 in Kentucky¹⁹⁶.

More About William O. Earp:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

216. **POLLY ANN¹⁰ JUDD** (Sarah P.⁹ Harp, James Marion⁸ Harp, William⁷ Earp, Thomas Marion⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1861. She died in 1923. She married **WILEY A. WARREN**.

Wiley A. Warren and Polly Ann Judd had the following child:

- i. WILLIE F.¹¹ WARREN.

217. **JAMES OLIVER¹⁰ DENNIS** (Margaret Lennie⁹ Morris, Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 24 Dec 1847 in Mississippi^{91, 175, 458}. He died in 1917¹⁷⁵. He married **NANCY KATE DUNCAN**. She was born about 1848 in Tennessee⁴⁶⁷.

More About James Oliver Dennis:

Census: 20 Aug 1850 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁸

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁶³⁹

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁷

More About Nancy Kate Duncan:

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁷

James Oliver Dennis and Nancy Kate Duncan had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM H.¹¹ DENNIS was born about 1876 in Mississippi⁴⁶⁷.

More About William H. Dennis:

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁷

- ii. WALTER DENNIS was born about 1878 in Mississippi⁴⁶⁷.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Walter Dennis:

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁷

- iii. PEARL DENNIS was born about Nov 1879 in Mississippi⁴⁶⁷.

More About Pearl Dennis:

Census: 17 Jun 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁷

218. **GREEN KIRK¹⁰ DENNIS** (Margaret Lennie⁹ Morris, Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1851 in Mississippi⁴⁷². He died in 1920¹⁷⁵. He married **MARY ANN SMITH**. She was born about 1852 in Mississippi⁴⁷².

More About Green Kirk Dennis:

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁷²

More About Mary Ann Smith:

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁷²

Green Kirk Dennis and Mary Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET L.¹¹ DENNIS** was born about 1872 in Mississippi⁴⁷².

More About Margaret L. Dennis:

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁷²

- ii. **LORRA L. DENNIS** was born about 1874 in Mississippi⁴⁷².

More About Lorra L. Dennis:

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁷²

- iii. **GEORGE W. DENNIS** was born about 1876 in Mississippi⁴⁷².

More About George W. Dennis:

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁷²

- iv. **MARVIN S. DENNIS** was born about 1878 in Mississippi⁴⁷².

More About Marvin S. Dennis:

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁷²

219. **SAMUEL LAWRENCE¹⁰ DENNIS** (Margaret Lennie⁹ Morris, Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Dec 1861 in Mississippi^{175, 459}. He died in 1944¹⁷⁵. He married Elnora Johnson on 08 Oct 1893. She was born on 28 Oct 1873 in Madison County, Mississippi.

More About Samuel Lawrence Dennis:

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁰

Samuel Lawrence Dennis and Elnora Johnson had the following children:

- i. **RUBY ELNORA¹¹ DENNIS** was born on 04 Jan 1898.

- ii. **NEVA AUGUSTA DENNIS** was born on 12 May 1900.

290. iii. **MARGARET LUELLA DENNIS** was born on 28 Oct 1903. She married **JOSEPH DERENNAH LYONS**. He was born on 03 Jul 1891.

220. **CHAPPEL SPENSER¹⁰ DENNIS** (Margaret Lennie⁹ Morris, Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Nov 1863 in Mississippi^{459, 500}. He died in 1933¹⁷⁵. He married Elvira B. Sharp about 1885⁵⁰⁰. She was born in Jan 1866 in Mississippi⁵⁰⁰.

More About Chappel Spenser Dennis:

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: 25 Jul 1870 in Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁵⁹

Census: 03 Jul 1880 in Dixon, Neshoba County, Mississippi⁴⁶⁰

Notes for Elvira B. Sharp:

On the 1900 Leake County, Mississippi Census Elvira states she has delivered 4 children all still living in 1900.

Chappel Spenser Dennis and Elvira B. Sharp had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE¹¹ DENNIS was born in Nov 1885 in Mississippi⁵⁰⁰.

More About Maggie Dennis:

Census: 21 Jun 1900 in Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi⁵⁰⁰

- ii. R. J. DENNIS was born in Nov 1888 in Mississippi⁵⁰⁰.

More About R. J. Dennis:

Census: 21 Jun 1900 in Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi⁵⁰⁰

- iii. F. S. DENNIS was born in Jul 1891 in Mississippi⁵⁰⁰.

More About F. S. Dennis:

Census: 21 Jun 1900 in Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi⁵⁰⁰

- iv. ARVATUS DENNIS was born in Sep 1895 in Mississippi⁵⁰⁰.

More About Arvatus Dennis:

Census: 21 Jun 1900 in Walnut Grove, Leake County, Mississippi⁵⁰⁰

221. **MARY AMANDA TYLER** (Henry, Annie Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Feb 1844 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 08 Aug 1930 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She married **JAMES DANIEL CONWELL**. He was born on 12 Jan 1846 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He died on 28 Sep 1935 in Anderson County, South Carolina.

James Daniel Conwell and Mary Amanda Tyler had the following children:

291.
 - i. ANNIE CONWELL was born on 26 Sep 1879 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 10 Sep 1961 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She married THOMAS MAULDIN. He was born on 03 Oct 1874 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He died on 10 Dec 1956 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
 - ii. JAMES EDGAR CONWELL.
 - iii. SARAH CONWELL.
 - iv. ELLA PATIENCE CONWELL.
 - v. HENRY PAUL CONWELL.
 - vi. LAURA FRANCIS CONWELL.
 - vii. REBECCA JANE CONWELL.

222. **SARAH L.¹⁰ EARP** (Thomas Watts⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Oct 1852²⁵⁹. She died on 26 Oct 1927²⁵⁹. She married **WILLIAM WESLEY PRICE**. He was born on 15 Aug 1854 in North Carolina²⁵⁹. He died on 05 Feb 1939 in Caldwell County, North Carolina (Lovelady Township^{259, 363}).

More About Sarah L. Earp:

Burial: Oct 1927 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mariahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery²⁵⁹

More About William Wesley Price:

Burial: 06 Feb 1939 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mariahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery^{259, 363}

Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for William Wesley Price:

Informant on the Death Certificate for William Wesley Price was R. C. Hendrix, Rhodhiss, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #43, Caldwell County, North Carolina; William Wesley Price.]

William Wesley Price and Sarah L. Earp had the following children:

- i. THOMAS RILEY¹¹ PRICE.
- ii. RILEY W. PRICE.
- iii. JOHN J. PRICE.
- iv. DORA PRICE. She married ROBERT C. HENDRIX.
- v. WILLIAM EDMOND PRICE.

223. **MARY ANN¹⁰ EARP** (Thomas Watts⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 10 Oct 1868 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{356, 403}. She died on 19 Mar 1948 in Caldwell County, North Carolina (cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage; pneumonia⁴⁰³). She married (2) **OTTO CARL HORTON** before 1907. She married (3) **THOMAS J. GRIFFIE**. He was born on 12 Aug 1861⁴⁰⁴. He died on 19 Oct 1949⁴⁰⁴.

More About Mary Ann Earp:

Census: Bet. 18-19 Jun 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Beaver Creek Township³⁵⁶

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Elk Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; listed as single; occupation: farm laborer; given birth to 3 children, all living in June 1900⁴³²

Burial: 21 Mar 1948 in Yadkin Valley, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Moriahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery⁴⁰³

Notes for Mary Ann Earp:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Mary Earp Griffin was Charlie Earp, Lenoir, North Carolina.

[Death Certificate, North Carolina #4837, Rural Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mary Earp Griffin.]

Mary Ann Earp had the following children:

- i. CARNEL A.¹¹ EARP was born in Oct 1888 in North Carolina⁴³².

More About Carnel A. Earp:

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Elk Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 11; parents both born in North Carolina⁴³²

- 292. ii. **TOBE MARCUS EARP** was born on 22 Apr 1892 in North Carolina^{432, 664}. He died on 17 Apr 1951⁶⁶⁵. He married Alpha J. Darnell about 1909⁶⁶⁶. She was born on 22 Feb 1891⁶⁶⁷. She died on 07 Jun 1974⁶⁶⁷.
- iii. **CHARLIE THOMAS EARP** was born on 14 Feb 1899 in Caldwell County, North Carolina^{259, 432}. He died on 01 Jun 1954 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina²⁵⁹. He married BARBARA P. ?.

More About Charlie Thomas Earp:

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Elk Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 1; both parents born in North Carolina⁴³²

Burial: Jun 1954 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mariahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery²⁵⁹

Otto Carl Horton and Mary Ann Earp had the following child:

- i. SHERRILL ERVIN¹¹ EARP.

More About Thomas J. Griffie:

Burial: Oct 1949 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Bellview Cemetery⁴⁰⁴

Notes for Thomas J. Griffie:

Thomas J. Griffie was survived by five sons and three daughters. [Asheville Citizen-Times, Asheville, North

Generation 10 (cont.)

Carolina; Obituary, Thomas J. Griffie, dated 20 October 1949, Thursday, p.2]

On the Death Certificate for Mary Earp Griffin the name of her husband is given as Thomas J. Griffin. On his Obituary it is given as Thomas J. Griffie.

224. **GERTRUDE "GERTIE" S.¹⁰ EARP** (Thomas Watts⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{259, 356, 411}. She died on 16 Nov 1963 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina (at home 110 New Street; cause of death: cardiac arrest⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹²). She married (1) **ALLEN LAWS** on 24 Mar 1913 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴. He was born about 1857⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴. She married (2) **JOHN B. JONES** on 23 Apr 1897 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁴¹³⁻⁴¹⁴.

More About Gertrude "Gertie" S. Earp:

Census: Bet. 18-19 Jun 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Beaver Creek Township³⁵⁶

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Elk Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; occupation: farm laborer⁴³²

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Kings Creek, Caldwell County, North Carolina; given birth to one child, still living⁴³³

Burial: 18 Nov 1963 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Moriahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery⁴¹¹

Notes for Gertrude "Gertie" S. Earp:

On the 16 January 1873 Thomas Watts, age 44, living in Wilkes County, North Carolina, signed a deposition supporting Solomon D. Barnes and swearing that Solomon Barnes did not support the Confederacy during the Civil War. In the deposition Thomas declares that he himself was opposed to the rebellion and had supported the Union cause. [U.S. Southern Claims Commission, Disallowed and Barred Claims, 1871-1880, Book B]

On the 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census Gertrude says she has been married for three years and has given birth to one child, still living. [1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#239-239, enumerated 1 June 1900, Elk Township, p.13B.]

On the 1910 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census Gertrude and her daughter Ella do not have last names listed. There is no husband listed with them. [1910 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#5-5, enumerated 15 April 1910, Kings Creek Road, p.1A.]

John B. Jones and Gertrude "Gertie" S. Earp had the following child:

- i. **ELLA MAE¹¹ JONES** was born on 04 Feb 1899 in North Carolina^{259, 432}. She died on 24 Feb 1985²⁵⁹. She married ? SHUPING.

More About Ella Mae Jones:

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Elk Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 1⁴³²

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Kings Creek, Caldwell County, North Carolina; age 11⁴³³

Burial: Feb 1985 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mariahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery²⁵⁹

225. **WILLIAM WILSON¹⁰ EARP** (William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 May 1861 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{264, 267, 393}. He died on 08 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³. He married Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson, daughter of Alexander Pearson and Amanda Kilby, on 19 Jan 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Amanda Pearson's house^{382, 410}). She was born on 18 Oct 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214-215, 408}. She died on 01 Mar 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of Lexo Earp^{405, 409}).

More About William Wilson Earp:

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁵²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Generation 10 (cont.)

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Migration: Abt 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina; from Wilkes County, North Carolina

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³⁹³

More About Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; widow⁴⁰⁸

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; widow⁴⁰⁸

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Census: 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; living alone⁶⁹⁴

Census: 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; living alone⁶⁹⁴

Burial: 02 Mar 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery^{393, 695}

William Wilson Earp and Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson had the following children:

293. i. SIDNEY GARFIELD¹¹ EARP was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214, 722-723}. He died on 25 Sep 1938 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁷²⁵). He married Callie Etta Sweet, daughter of Leander J. Sweet and Elizabeth Charlotte Baker, on 10 Dec 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{722, 726-727}. She was born on 15 Sep 1884 in North Carolina^{722, 728}. She died on 14 Nov 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁷²⁸).
 294. ii. EPSIE GAY EARP was born on 11 Mar 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina (near Mt. Olive Church^{408, 734-736}). She died on 06 Feb 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁷³⁶⁻⁷³⁷). She married James Carlie Wike, son of Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes, on 05 Nov 1902 in South Carolina⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹. He was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰⁻⁷⁴². He died on 24 Apr 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic nephritis, Cardiac dilatation; contributory: Bright's Disease^{740, 744-745}).
 295. iii. MARY LOU EARP was born on 14 Mar 1888 in North Carolina^{214, 408, 751}. She died on 08 Aug 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹. She married GASTON ALEXANDER JOLLY. He was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹. He died on 09 Dec 1974 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹.
 296. iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EARP was born on 22 Oct 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 759-760}. He died on 12 Jun 1981 in Kings Mountain, North Carolina⁷⁶¹. He married (1) LAURA JANE SOWERS. She was born on 07 Mar 1892³⁹³. She died on 07 Oct 1918³⁹³. He married (2) ESSIE OLA BOWMAN. She was born in 1898⁷⁵⁹. She died in 1996⁷⁵⁹.
 297. v. CLETUS JEROME EARP was born on 04 Jun 1893 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 770-771}. He died on 11 Sep 1949 in Iredell County, North Carolina^{449, 772}. He married Jenny Lail, daughter of Philo Lail and Liza Bowman, on 07 Dec 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷³. She was born on 20 Apr 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 19 Mar 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁷⁴⁰).
 298. vi. LEXOW JEFFERSON EARP was born on 02 Mar 1897 in East Fruitland, Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 740, 776}. He died on 31 Mar 1978 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 777}. He married Bessie Ada Munday, daughter of Benjamin Loyd Munday and Mary Etta Blackmon, on 03 Mar 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁸. She was born on 16 Jan 1901 in North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 04 May 2002⁷⁴⁰.
226. **MARCUS J.¹⁰ EARP** (William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 10 Oct 1869 in North Carolina^{267, 409, 442, 445, 447}. He died on 11 Apr 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{409, 448-449}. He married Nancy J. Davis, daughter of James Davis Jr. and Malthalina Kilby, on 08 Sep 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina (J. P. Pool's⁴⁴⁶). She was born in Mar 1873 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵. She died on 13 Sep 1937⁴⁰⁹.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Marcus J. Earp:

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁵²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²³⁹

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²³⁹

Burial: Apr 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Cemetery⁷⁸⁵

Notes for Marcus J. Earp:

With this family in the Alexander County, North Carolina 1920 Census was a brother-in-law Lonnie Bumgardner.

More About Nancy J. Davis:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery¹³¹

Notes for Nancy J. Davis:

Birthday on 1900 Census was given as March 1873. On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census she is listed as 39 years old. She states on the 1910 census that she has given birth to four children, three still living in April 1910.

Marcus J. Earp and Nancy J. Davis had the following children:

- i. MILLIE E.¹¹ EARP was born in Oct 1894 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵.

More About Millie E. Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹

Notes for Millie E. Earp:

On the 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census Millie (Mila)'s birthdate was given as October 1895, age 6. Since the census was taken in June 1900 her birthyear should be 1894. Her brother James' birthdate was given as March 1895, age 5. He is listed under Mille and the rest of the children are given in line by age. That makes me feel that Millie's birthyear was 1894, rather than 1895. There is still a problem with the dates because that makes only 5-6 months between the two children. [Note: Carolyn Crabtree]

299. ii. JAMES WILLIAM EARP was born on 22 Mar 1895 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁴⁻⁷⁹⁵. He died on 08 Jul 1964 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{794, 796}. He married VICTORIA LOWE. She was born on 05 Jan 1893 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{694, 796}. She died on 16 Aug 1988 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁶.
- iii. PERLEY MAY EARP was born in May 1898 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵.

More About Perley May Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

- iv. MARY J. EARP was born about 1899 in North Carolina²³⁹.

More About Mary J. Earp:

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹

- v. CALLIE C. EARP was born on 05 Mar 1900 in North Carolina^{409, 445}. She died on 14 Nov 1904⁴⁰⁹.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Callie C. Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; age given is two months⁴⁴⁵

- vi. EDNA W. EARP was born about 1915⁶⁹⁴.

227. **CALEB ARTHUR¹⁰ EARP** (William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Jan 1877 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{265-266, 442}. He died on 06 Mar 1925 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married **LIZZIE BROCK DUNCAN**.

More About Caleb Arthur Earp:

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: 29 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁵

Caleb Arthur Earp and Lizzie Brock Duncan had the following child:

300. i. **ARTHUR CECIL¹¹ EARP**.

228. **ARIE HILLARY¹⁰ EARP** (William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Dec 1879 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸². He died on 19 Jan 1945 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{449, 481}. He married Rosa Bell Parsons, daughter of Hamilton "Ham" Parsons, on 08 May 1898 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{480-481, 483}. She was born on 22 Sep 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{481-482, 484}. She died on 19 Jul 1955 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina^{481-482, 484}.

More About Arie Hillary Earp:

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; farmer⁴⁸³

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; farmer⁷⁰²

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁴

Title: Dr.

More About Rosa Bell Parsons:

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁸³

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷⁰²

Burial: Jul 1955 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁴

Notes for Rosa Bell Parsons:

According to the 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census Rosa was born in November 1880. By June 1900 Rosa had delivered one child, no longer living in June 1900. On the 1910 Wilkes County, North Carolina, Census she states she has delivered four children, all living in April 1910.

Arie Hillary Earp and Rosa Bell Parsons had the following children:

- i. **WILSON ROBERT¹¹ EARP** was born on 22 Mar 1901 in North Carolina^{480-481, 702}. He died on 10 Nov 1976⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He married Lilly Dyson on 29 Jun 1924⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. She was born in 1886. She died in 1966.

More About Wilson Robert Earp:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷⁰²

- ii. **JOHN WASHINGTON EARP** was born on 04 Aug 1903 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{481, 702, 743}. He died on 23 May 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital^{481, 743}). He married Nancy C. "Nannie" Jolly, daughter of Benjamin Alfred Jolly and Eliza Elizabeth Wike, on 10 Feb 1934 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480-481, 746}. She was born on 14 Jul 1897 in Caldwell County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 16 Apr 1966 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 743}.

More About John Washington Earp:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷⁰²

Occupation: May 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; retired state

Generation 10 (cont.)

highway employee⁷⁴³

Burial: 25 May 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁷⁴³

- iii. DOLL THOMAS EARP was born on 28 Oct 1906 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{480-481, 702}. He died on 12 Jun 1981 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. He married Mary Lola Geneva Lackey on 04 Feb 1940⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. She was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴. She died on 26 Jun 1982 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁴.

More About Doll Thomas Earp:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷⁰²

Burial: Jun 1981 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁵⁸

Notes for Doll Thomas Earp:

Doll Thomas Earp may be buried at White Plains Baptist Church, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About Mary Lola Geneva Lackey:

Burial: Jun 1982 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁴

301. iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH EARP was born on 29 Dec 1909 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina^{481, 504, 702, 775}. She died on 27 Dec 1991 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina^{481, 775}. She married (1) JAMES M. MATNEY on 15 Sep 1927⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He was born on 04 Jul 1908¹²¹. He died on 03 Feb 1935 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹. She married (2) EARNEST MARTIN on 05 Nov 1938⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹.
302. v. HARVEY JEFFERSON EARP was born on 02 Jan 1912^{481, 484}. He died on 19 Aug 1999⁴⁸⁴. He married Bonnie Pope, daughter of Leroy Pope and Mary Jane Wike, on 03 May 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480-481, 783}. She was born on 03 Sep 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. She died on 22 Mar 1953 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
- vi. JAMES ERASTUS EARP was born on 29 Nov 1913 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{121, 480-481}. He died on 03 Apr 1916 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{121, 480-481}.

More About James Erastus Earp:

Burial: Apr 1916 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Little Rock Baptist Church Cemetery¹²¹

303. vii. NELSON ROBERT EARP was born on 02 May 1915⁴⁸⁴. He died on 24 Oct 2000⁴⁸⁴. He married Mary Lue Jolly, daughter of Clarence Jerome Jolly and Verter "Vee" Pope, on 27 Dec 1941⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. She was born on 05 Feb 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{484, 788}. She died on 21 Feb 2012 in Alexander County, North Carolina (daughter's home⁴⁸⁴).
304. viii. GLENN HENRY EARP was born on 16 Mar 1917⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He died on 22 Nov 1988⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He married Amie McLelland on 25 Mar 1937⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹.
305. ix. MAMIE MAE EARP was born on 14 Jun 1919⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. She died after 23 May 1968⁷⁴³. She married Rufus Edward McLelland on 16 Apr 1937⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He was born on 22 Mar 1914⁴⁸⁰. He died on 04 Jan 1973⁴⁸⁰.
229. **JOHN WILSON¹⁰ EARP** (George William⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Feb 1854 in North Carolina^{284, 286}. He died on 13 Dec 1907 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁴. He married **NANCY LANE PARSONS**. She was born on 09 Dec 1853 in North Carolina¹²¹. She died on 22 Nov 1935 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹.

More About John Wilson Earp:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division²⁸⁴

Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶

Generation 10 (cont.)

Burial: Dec 1907 ; Little Rock Church

More About Nancy Lane Parsons:

Burial: Nov 1935 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Little Rock Baptist Church Cemetery¹²¹

John Wilson Earp and Nancy Lane Parsons had the following child:

- i. MARY ANN¹¹ EARP. She married JOHN A. LACKEY.

230. **THOMAS WILLIAM**¹⁰ **EARP** (George William⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Dec 1856 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{286, 320}. He died on 22 May 1929 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰. He married **ANER WALKER**. She was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰. She died on 10 Sep 1939 in Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina³²⁰.

More About Thomas William Earp:

Census: 11 Jun 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Upper Division²⁸⁴

Census: 10 Sep 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁶

Burial: May 1929 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰

More About Aner Walker:

Burial: Sep 1939 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰

Thomas William Earp and Aner Walker had the following child:

- i. GEORGE MARVIN¹¹ EARP was born on 03 Oct 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰. He died on 29 May 1937 in Durham County, North Carolina³²⁰. He married (1) LOU FERGUSON. She was born on 07 Jul 1889 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰. She died on 03 Apr 1924 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina³²⁰. He married (2) CORA GENEVA CAUDILL. She was born on 25 May 1891 in Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰. She died on 21 Sep 1988 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina³²⁰.

More About George Marvin Earp:

Burial: May 1937 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰

More About Lou Ferguson:

Burial: Apr 1924 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery; inscription: wife of George M. Earp³²⁰

More About Cora Geneva Caudill:

Burial: Sep 1988 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰

231. **ROBERT GREENE**¹⁰ **EARP** (George William⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in May 1873 in North Carolina^{287, 497}. He married **ELLIE ?**. She was born about 1887 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.

More About Robert Greene Earp:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; farmer⁵¹⁷

Name: Greene Earp

Robert Greene Earp and Ellie ? had the following children:

- i. JEFFERSON¹¹ EARP was born about 1908 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.

More About Jefferson Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

- ii. WILLIAM EARP was born about 1910 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About William Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

- iii. MATTIE EARP was born about 1912 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.

More About Mattie Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

- iv. ELISHA EARP was born about 1914 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.

More About Elisha Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

- v. SADIE EARP was born about 1916 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.

More About Sadie Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

- vi. THOMAS EARP was born about 1918 in North Carolina⁵¹⁷.

More About Thomas Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵¹⁷

232. **MARCUS ANDREW¹⁰ EARP** (George William⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Oct 1877 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵²²⁻⁵²⁴. He died on 07 Dec 1950 in Granite Falls, Caldwell County, North Carolina⁵²³. He married Lou Ellen ? about 1899 in North Carolina⁵²⁵. She was born about 1880 in North Carolina^{522, 524}.

More About Marcus Andrew Earp:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵²⁵

Burial: Dec 1950 in Caldwell County, North Carolina; Dudley Shoals⁵²³

Occupation: Caldwell County, North Carolina; farmer⁵²³

Notes for Marcus Andrew Earp:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Ella Earp, Granite Falls, North Carolina.

More About Lou Ellen ?:

Birth: Mar 1879 in North Carolina⁵²⁵

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵²⁵

Marcus Andrew Earp and Lou Ellen ? had the following children:

- i. LUNAS¹¹ EARP was born about 1902 in North Carolina⁵²⁴.
- ii. GEORGE W. EARP was born about 1904 in North Carolina^{522, 524}.
- iii. CHARLIE F. EARP was born about 1908 in North Carolina⁵²⁴.

Notes for Charlie F. Earp:

Name could be Carlie F. Earp. [1920 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census (E610)]

- iv. PANSY L. EARP was born about 1911 in North Carolina⁸⁰¹.
- v. LEXO J. EARP was born about 1913 in North Carolina⁸⁰¹.
- vi. MARY E. EARP was born about 1918 in North Carolina⁸⁰¹.

233. **CHARLIE DIXON¹⁰ EARP SR.** (George William⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{287, 320}. He died on 20 Oct 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina³²⁰. He married **VENIE NAOMI WATTS**. She was born on 19 Jan 1900 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{320, 530}. She died on 05 Jul 1980 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina³²⁰.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Charlie Dixon Earp Sr.:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; farmer⁵³⁰

Burial: Oct 1969 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰

More About Venie Naomi Watts:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵³⁰

Burial: Jul 1980 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery³²⁰

Charlie Dixon Earp Sr. and Venie Naomi Watts had the following children:

- i. JOHN PETER¹¹ EARP was born in 1918³²⁰. He died in 1918³²⁰.
- ii. CHARLES DIXON EARP JR. was born about Feb 1919 in North Carolina⁵³⁰. He died in 1992³²⁰.

More About Charles Dixon Earp Jr.:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 10 months⁵³⁰

- iii. JAMES WARREN EARP was born in 1920³²⁰. He died in 1990³²⁰.

234. **ROBIE SMITH¹⁰ EARP** (George William⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Sep 1886 in North Carolina^{287, 531}. He married **ETHEL ?**. She was born about 1892 in North Carolina⁵³².

More About Robie Smith Earp:

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁸⁷

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; single, living with his widowed mother⁵³³

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; farmer⁵³²

More About Ethel ?:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵³²

Robie Smith Earp and Ethel ? had the following children:

- i. MYRANELL¹¹ EARP was born about 1913 in North Carolina⁵³².

More About Myranell Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵³²

- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM "BILLIE" EARP was born on 05 Sep 1914 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{532, 802}.

More About George William "Billie" Earp:

Census: 12 Jan 1920 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁵³²

235. **MARCUS AVERY¹⁰ EARP I** (Wilson Harrison⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 10 Oct 1868 in Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶⁻⁴⁸⁷. He died on 29 Dec 1942⁴⁸⁶. He married **JOSEPHINE EMILY BARLOW**. She was born about 1882 in North Carolina (North Carolina⁴⁸⁷). She died in 1959.

More About Marcus Avery Earp I:

Census: 16 Jun 1870 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 1³²¹

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sharpes Township; occupation: road contractor⁴⁸⁷

More About Josephine Emily Barlow:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sharpes Township⁴⁸⁷

Burial: Danville, Virginia

Marcus Avery Earp I and Josephine Emily Barlow had the following children:

306. i. **MARCUS AVERY¹¹ EARP II** was born about 1909 in North Carolina⁴⁸⁷. He died about 1980 in Florida. He married **ADDIE LENORE MCGINNIS**. She was born on 23 Dec 1906.

Generation 10 (cont.)

307. ii. FOGLE FRANCY EARP was born on 13 Jul 1910 in Newsom, Davidson County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶. He died on 30 Dec 1978 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁶. He married Hettie Catherine Langford on 06 Dec 1932 in Cumberland, Maryland (Nessly Chapel Methodist Church).
236. **DANIEL SION¹⁰ DAVIDSON** (Benjamin L.⁹, Martha Dawson⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Aug 1846 in now Alexander County, North Carolina¹⁵⁵. He died on 19 May 1914 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; cause of death: renal dropsy¹⁵⁵). He married **RACHEL MALINDA BUMGARNER**.

More About Daniel Sion Davidson:

Burial: 20 May 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery¹⁵⁵

Notes for Daniel Sion Davidson:

On the Death Certificate for Daniel Sion Davidson his mother's name is given as Rebecca Kerley. The informant on the Death Certificate is Parks Kerley, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #28, Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Daniel Sion Davidson.]

Daniel Sion Davidson and Rachel Malinda Bumgarner had the following children:

308. i. CORNELIUS¹¹ DAVIDSON was born on 25 Dec 1863⁶⁵⁶. He died on 09 Aug 1923⁶⁵⁶. He married REBECCA A. WIKE. She was born on 21 Nov 1861 in North Carolina⁶⁵⁶⁻⁶⁵⁷. She died on 09 Apr 1921⁶⁵⁶.
- ii. GEMIMA ST.CLAIR DAVIDSON.
- iii. NAOMI C. DAVIDSON.
237. **JOHN P.¹⁰ DAVIDSON** (Benjamin L.⁹, Martha Dawson⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1848 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶⁻⁵²⁷. He married Elvira "Mira" Wike, daughter of Ambrose Cline Wike and Mary Stacy, on 10 Apr 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁸. She was born about 1840 in Iredell (late Alexander) County, North Carolina^{526-527, 529}.

More About John P. Davidson:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

More About Elvira "Mira" Wike:

Census: 30 Aug 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁰⁹

Census: 03 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office⁷¹⁰

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

John P. Davidson and Elvira "Mira" Wike had the following children:

- i. ARTIMISSA¹¹ DAVIDSON was born about 1869 in North Carolina^{526, 529}.

More About Artimissa Davidson:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

- ii. JAMES JACKSON DAVIDSON was born on 14 Mar 1869 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{526-527, 529}. He died on 01 Mar 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: blood poison from cut on foot⁵²⁷).

More About James Jackson Davidson:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Burial: 02 Mar 1928 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery⁵²⁷

- iii. MARY J. DAVIDSON was born about 1872 in North Carolina^{526, 529}.

More About Mary J. Davidson:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iv. DANIEL O. DAVIDSON was born about 1874 in North Carolina^{526, 529}.

More About Daniel O. Davidson:

Census: 16 Jun 1880 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁵²⁶

238. **MARTHA ELIZABETH¹⁰ PEARSON** (Amanda⁹ Kilby, Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Nov 1848 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹³⁻²¹⁵. She died on 01 Apr 1877 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹⁴. She married Daniel Milton Baker, son of John Thomas? Baker and Roxanna "Anna" Jones, on 17 Aug 1873 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁸¹⁻³⁸². He was born on 04 Feb 1845 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁸³⁻³⁸⁴. He died on 25 Aug 1918 in Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina (occupation: farmer; married³⁸⁴).

More About Martha Elizabeth Pearson:

Census: 06 Sep 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina²¹³

Burial: Russells Gap, Alexander County, North Carolina; Pearson Family Cemetery

More About Daniel Milton Baker:

Census: 07 Sep 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer⁶⁶⁸

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1880 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁸³

Burial: 26 Aug 1918 in Vashti, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery^{384, 669}

Notes for Daniel Milton Baker:

The first name of David Milton Baker is given as Daniel on the web site <http://www.findagrave.com>. It is also given as Daniel on most Census Records.

Daniel Milton Baker and Martha Elizabeth Pearson had the following children:

- i. NANCY LOUELLA CAUSBY¹¹ BAKER was born on 27 Mar 1877. She married WILLIAM TAYLOR FORTNER. He was born on 01 Jul 1858³⁹³. He died on 05 Sep 1927³⁹³.

More About William Taylor Fortner:

Burial: Sep 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³⁹³

- ii. INFANT BAKER was born on 27 Mar 1877.

- iii. CARLEY BAKER.

239. **JOHN B.¹⁰ PEARSON** (Amanda⁹ Kilby, Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Nov 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{214-215, 393}. He died on 02 Mar 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴. He married Martha Lucinda Bebbber, daughter of Elisha E. Bebbber and Sarah Matilda Fletcher, on 13 Jan 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{382, 395}. She was born on 04 Jun 1859 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴. She died on 20 Mar 1933 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴.

More About John B. Pearson:

Burial: Mar 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴

More About Martha Lucinda Bebbber:

Burial: 22 Mar 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴

John B. Pearson and Martha Lucinda Bebbber had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON¹¹ PEARSON was born on 04 May 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³. He died on 05 Dec 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³.

More About William Jefferson Pearson:

Burial: Dec 1922 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³⁹³

- ii. LLOYD V. PEARSON was born on 26 Jul 1896⁷⁰⁷. He died on 04 Nov 1982⁷⁰⁷.

Generation 10 (cont.)

More About Lloyd V. Pearson:

Burial: Nov 1982 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁰⁷

240. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ PEARSON** (Amanda⁹ Kilby, Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 03 Mar 1855^{129, 214-215, 393}. He died on 09 Mar 1908^{393, 405}. He married Almeda A. Roberson, daughter of John Roberson and Celia ?, on 06 Apr 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁶. She was born on 05 Mar 1850 in North Carolina^{393, 407}. She died on 31 May 1930^{393, 405}.

More About Benjamin Franklin Pearson:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁷

Burial: Mar 1908 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church^{129, 393}

More About Almeda A. Roberson:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁷

Burial: May 1960 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church^{129, 393}

Benjamin Franklin Pearson and Almeda A. Roberson had the following child:

- i. **RONDA W.¹¹ PEARSON** was born in Jan 1893 in North Carolina⁴⁰⁷.

More About Ronda W. Pearson:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁷

241. **AMELIA CLEMENTINE "TINE"¹⁰ PEARSON** (Amanda⁹ Kilby, Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Oct 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214-215, 408}. She died on 01 Mar 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina (home of Lexo Earp^{405, 409}). She married William Wilson Earp, son of William Goodman Earp and Mary L. "Polly" Watts, on 19 Jan 1882 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Amanda Pearson's house^{382, 410}). He was born on 18 May 1861 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{264, 267, 393}. He died on 08 Mar 1898 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁹³.

More About Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; widow⁴⁰⁸

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; widow⁴⁰⁸

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Census: 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; living alone⁶⁹⁴

Census: 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; living alone⁶⁹⁴

Burial: 02 Mar 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery^{393, 695}

More About William Wilson Earp:

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁵²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Migration: Abt 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina; from Wilkes County, North Carolina

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³⁹³

William Wilson Earp and Amelia Clementine "Tine" Pearson had the following children:

293. i. **SIDNEY GARFIELD¹¹ EARP** was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214, 722-723}. He died on 25 Sep 1938 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁷²⁵). He married Callie Etta Sweet, daughter of Leander J. Sweet and Elizabeth Charlotte Baker, on 10 Dec 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{722, 726-727}. She was born on 15 Sep 1884 in North

Generation 10 (cont.)

- Carolina^{722, 728}. She died on 14 Nov 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁷²⁸).
294. ii. EPSIE GAY EARP was born on 11 Mar 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina (near Mt. Olive Church^{408, 734-736}). She died on 06 Feb 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁷³⁶⁻⁷³⁷). She married James Carlie Wike, son of Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes, on 05 Nov 1902 in South Carolina⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹. He was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰⁻⁷⁴². He died on 24 Apr 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic nephritis, Cardiac dilatation; contributory: Bright's Disease^{740, 744-745}).
295. iii. MARY LOU EARP was born on 14 Mar 1888 in North Carolina^{214, 408, 751}. She died on 08 Aug 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹. She married GASTON ALEXANDER JOLLY. He was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹. He died on 09 Dec 1974 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹.
296. iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EARP was born on 22 Oct 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 759-760}. He died on 12 Jun 1981 in Kings Mountain, North Carolina⁷⁶¹. He married (1) LAURA JANE SOWERS. She was born on 07 Mar 1892³⁹³. She died on 07 Oct 1918³⁹³. He married (2) ESSIE OLA BOWMAN. She was born in 1898⁷⁵⁹. She died in 1996⁷⁵⁹.
297. v. CLETUS JEROME EARP was born on 04 Jun 1893 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 770-771}. He died on 11 Sep 1949 in Iredell County, North Carolina^{449, 772}. He married Jenny Lail, daughter of Philo Lail and Liza Bowman, on 07 Dec 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷³. She was born on 20 Apr 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 19 Mar 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁷⁴⁰).
298. vi. LEXOW JEFFERSON EARP was born on 02 Mar 1897 in East Fruitland, Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 740, 776}. He died on 31 Mar 1978 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 777}. He married Bessie Ada Munday, daughter of Benjamin Loyd Munday and Mary Etta Blackmon, on 03 Mar 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁸. She was born on 16 Jan 1901 in North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 04 May 2002⁷⁴⁰.
242. **NANCY MELINDA¹⁰ PEARSON** (Amanda⁹ Kilby, Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 16 Mar 1864²¹⁴⁻²¹⁵. She died on 10 Mar 1933 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (home on Oakland Avenue). She married Thomas Leroy Fortner, son of Micager Monroe Fortner and Sarah Adeline Decker, on 26 Aug 1888 in Alexander County, North Carolina³⁸². He was born on 10 Aug 1861 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹. He died on 19 Apr 1938 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (widower⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹).

More About Nancy Melinda Pearson:

Burial: Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Hiddenite Cemetery⁷⁸⁴

More About Thomas Leroy Fortner:

Burial: 21 Apr 1938 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Hiddenite Cemetery^{428-429, 789}

Occupation: merchant⁴²⁸⁻⁴²⁹

Notes for Thomas Leroy Fortner:

Informant of the death certificate was G. B. Fortner, 425 Oakland Avenue, Statesville, North Carolina.

Thomas Leroy Fortner and Nancy Melinda Pearson had the following children:

- i. INFANT¹¹ FORTNER was born on 23 Feb 1905 in North Carolina³⁹³. She died on 23 Feb 1905 in North Carolina³⁹³.

More About Infant Fortner:

Burial: Feb 1905 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina; Hiddenite Cemetery;

Location: Row 15, Grave 7⁷⁸⁹

- ii. EARL HICKS FORTNER.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iii. ROBERT EDWARD "ROBEY" FORTNER.
- iv. GEORGE BURCHIM FORTNER.
- v. CHARLES GLENN FORTNER.
- vi. OLA MAE FORTNER. She married C. E. WAUGH.
- vii. MELIA EFFIE FORTNER. She married ? GREGORY.
- viii. ELSIE ERMA FORTNER.

243. **NANCY J.¹⁰ DAVIS** (Malthalina⁹ Kilby, Emily⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Mar 1873 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵. She died on 13 Sep 1937⁴⁰⁹. She married Marcus J. Earp, son of William Goodman Earp and Mary L. "Polly" Watts, on 08 Sep 1892 in Alexander County, North Carolina (J. P. Pool's⁴⁴⁶). He was born on 10 Oct 1869 in North Carolina^{267, 409, 442, 445, 447}. He died on 11 Apr 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{409, 448-449}.

More About Nancy J. Davis:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery¹³¹

Notes for Nancy J. Davis:

Birthday on 1900 Census was given as March 1873. On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census she is listed as 39 years old. She states on the 1910 census that she has given birth to four children, three still living in April 1910.

More About Marcus J. Earp:

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina²⁶⁴

Census: 23 Jul 1870 in Benson Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁵²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: Bet. 02-03 Jun 1880 in Beaver Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁴²

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²³⁹

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer²³⁹

Burial: Apr 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mount Olive Cemetery⁷⁸⁵

Notes for Marcus J. Earp:

With this family in the Alexander County, North Carolina 1920 Census was a brother-in-law Lonnie Bumgardner.

Marcus J. Earp and Nancy J. Davis had the following children:

- i. MILLIE E.¹¹ EARP was born in Oct 1894 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵.

More About Millie E. Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹

Notes for Millie E. Earp:

On the 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census Millie (Mila)'s birthdate was given as October 1895, age 6. Since the census was taken in June 1900 her birthyear should be 1894. Her brother James' birthdate was given as March 1895, age 5. He is listed under Mille and the rest of the children are given in line by age. That makes me feel that Millie's birthyear was 1894, rather than 1895. There is still a problem with the dates because that makes only 5-6 months between the two children. [Note: Carolyn Crabtree]

Generation 10 (cont.)

299. ii. JAMES WILLIAM EARP was born on 22 Mar 1895 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁴⁻⁷⁹⁵. He died on 08 Jul 1964 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{794, 796}. He married VICTORIA LOWE. She was born on 05 Jan 1893 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{694, 796}. She died on 16 Aug 1988 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁶.
- iii. PERLEY MAY EARP was born in May 1898 in North Carolina⁴⁴⁵.
- More About Perley May Earp:
Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵
- iv. MARY J. EARP was born about 1899 in North Carolina²³⁹.
- More About Mary J. Earp:
Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹
- v. CALLIE C. EARP was born on 05 Mar 1900 in North Carolina^{409, 445}. She died on 14 Nov 1904⁴⁰⁹.
- More About Callie C. Earp:
Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; age given is two months⁴⁴⁵
- vi. EDNA W. EARP was born about 1915⁶⁹⁴.
244. JAMES HARVEY¹⁰ EARP (Lewis Calloway⁹ Sr., Wright Lane⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 Jun 1875 in Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰. He died on 15 Sep 1955 in Vilas, Watauga County, North Carolina⁶⁰.
- More About James Harvey Earp:
Burial: Sep 1955 in Watauga County, North Carolina; Danner Cemetery⁶⁰
- James Harvey Earp had the following children:
- i. LUTHER ROBY¹¹ EARP was born in 1904⁶⁰. He died in 1996⁶⁰.
- ii. LEE NILEY EARP was born in 1907⁶⁰. He died in 1987⁶⁰.
245. MARY EVA¹⁰ THOMAS (Mary Lewis⁹ Morris, Lavonia⁸ Earp, Caleb⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, John A.).
- Mary Eva Thomas had the following child:
- i. ROSE ALLEN¹¹ THOMAS. She married ? MCALLISTER.
246. BELTON EARP¹⁰ THOMAS (Mary Lewis⁹ Morris, Lavonia⁸ Earp, Caleb⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, John A.).
- Belton Earp Thomas had the following child:
- i. BELTON EARP¹¹ THOMAS JR..
247. SAMUEL W.¹⁰ WRIGHT (Mildred⁹ Dazey, Elizabeth⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 30 Jun 1850 in Moultrie County, Illinois (a mile south of Findlay^{243, 443}). He died on 14 Jan 1926 in Moultrie County, Illinois^{243, 443}. He married Angeline Powell on 01 Nov 1871⁴⁴³. She died on 01 Feb 1936 in Orlando Florida^{243, 444}.
- More About Samuel W. Wright:
Burial: Jan 1926 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois; Greenhill Cemetery²⁴³
- Notes for Samuel W. Wright:
Sullivan Newspaper 1/17/1926: Senator Samuel W. Wright died at his home in Sullivan at 6:30 Thursday evening of heart trouble. Mr. Wright who for many years has been one of the most prominent business men of Sullivan was born a mile south of Findlay, Ill, June 30, 1850, a son of James M. Wright and Mildred
-

Generation 10 (cont.)

(Dazey) Wright. In his youth he attended Bastian Seminary at Sullivan. On the first of November 1871, he married Angeline Powell who with eight of the nine children born to them is living. One son, Samuel, died in 1896. The living children are: Mrs. Christopher Ray, Altamont, W. P. Wright, St. Louis, J. A. and Homer Wright of Sullivan, Mrs. T. H. Finley, Oak Park, Ill. Edward Wright of Norwood, N.Y. and Mrs. Walter Potter of Decatur. He also leaves twenty two grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Mrs. Wright's mother was a sister of the late James Dazey of Findlay.

Moultrie County History: Hon. Samuel W. Wright, ____ represents the Thirty-third Senatorial District in the General Assembly. From a local standpoint he is an enterprising citizen and a liberal supporter of all worthy enterprises. Personally he of whom we write is modest and retiring but a thorough businessman and a gentleman. He lives on a farm which he oversees, but as the greater part of his time is given to outside business the term of "gentleman farmer" might with propriety be applied to Mr. Wright. He is the owner, however, of a good farm in Sullivan Township, which, owing to his splendid management, is a model of neatness, order and attractiveness. Like the majority of the farmers who do business on a large scale in the State, he deals extensively in livestock and is a general trader. In the fall of 1890 he of whom we write was elected to the State Senate and was one of the one hundred and one who supported the Hon. John M. Palmer so ably for the United States Senate. His standing in the Legislature speaks for itself in the fact that he was a member of some of the most important committees, serving on ten in all, among which were those on appropriations banks and banking, corporations, etc. He received the highly complementary vote of 3400 majority over his Republican opponents and several hundred over all other candidates, which speaks in most glowing terms of his popularity in the county. Our subject is Past Grand Master of the Independent Order of Odd fellows and also a member of the Knights of Pythias. In their religious relations both Mr. and Mrs. Wright are connected in membership with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Our subject is a man whose biographical sketch it is a pleasure to consider. Cultivated, educated and manly with no inclination to boast of natural advantages or acquirements he is one who naturally takes his place at the head of affairs and is recognized universally as one of nature's noblemen.

More About Angeline Powell:

Burial: 10 May 1936 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois; Greenhill Cemetery⁶⁹²

Notes for Angeline Powell:

Mrs. Angie Wright Funeral Sunday May 1936: The funeral services for Mrs. Angie Wright will be held in the Christian Church here Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Her former pastor, Rev. W. B. Hopper will be in charge, assisted by Rev. Barnett. Burial will be in the family lot in Greenhill cemetery. The body is being shipped here from Orlando, Florida and is expected to arrive at the McMullin Funeral Home Saturday. Pallbearers will be Norman Newbould, Guy S. Little, Frank McPheeters, Howard Wood, G. S. Thompson and J. H. Smith. Mrs. Wright, widow of the late Samuel W. Wright, passed away at her home in Orlando, Florida, February 1st. The body was placed in a vault and announcement was made that it would be brought here for burial this spring. Her husband, one of Sullivan's most prominent citizens, died on January 10, 1926. Mrs. Wright later went to Florida to make her home with several of her children who reside there. At time of death she was 85 years and 11 months of age. She leaves a number of sons and daughters, the only one whom now residing here is James A. Wright.

Samuel W. Wright and Angeline Powell had the following children:

309. i. CARRIE¹¹ WRIGHT was born in 1872²⁴³. She died in 1962²⁴³. She married CHRISTOPHER RAY.
- ii. ADDAH ORA WRIGHT was born in 1874²⁴³. She died in 1946²⁴³. She married W. K. WHITFIELD.
- iii. WALTER P. WRIGHT was born in 1878²⁴³. He died in 1962²⁴³.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iv. JAMES A. WRIGHT was born in 1881²⁴³. He died in 1975²⁴³.
- v. MINNIE WRIGHT was born in 1883²⁴³. She died in 1977²⁴³. She married T. H. FINLEY.
- vi. EDWARD EARL WRIGHT was born in 1885²⁴³. He died in 1973²⁴³.
- vii. HOMER WRIGHT was born in 1887²⁴³. He died in 1973²⁴³.
- viii. SAMUEL P. WRIGHT was born in 1891²⁴³. He died in 1896⁴⁴³.
- ix. ? WRIGHT. She married WALTER O. POTTER.

248. **NANCY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"¹⁰ WRIGHT** (Mildred⁹ Dazey, Elizabeth⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 Jun 1854 in Moultrie County, Illinois⁴⁵⁴. She died on 16 Sep 1879 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado²⁴⁵. She married **THOMAS JEFFERSON TURNEY**. He was born in 1851 in Shelby County, Illinois⁴⁵⁵. He died on 24 Sep 1914 in Illinois⁴⁵⁵.

More About Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wright:

Burial: Sep 1879 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois; Bethel Cemetery⁴⁵⁴

Thomas Jefferson Turney and Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wright had the following child:

- i. LIZZIE¹¹ TURNEY.

249. **MARY ELLEN¹⁰ EARP** (James Newton⁹, William⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 21 Mar 1873 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹. She died in 1943 in Madison, Monroe County, Missouri³⁰⁶. She married Knute Farrell in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹.

More About Mary Ellen Earp:

Burial: Madison, Monroe County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹

More About Knute Farrell:

Occupation: Missouri; Farmer

Knute Farrell and Mary Ellen Earp had the following child:

- i. ROY¹¹ FARRELL.

250. **THOMAS JEFFERSON¹⁰ EARP** (James Newton⁹, William⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 01 Mar 1876 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri⁴⁷⁹. He married Elizabeth Davidson in San Rafael, Marin County, California⁴⁷⁹. She was born on 28 Aug 1892 in San Francisco, California⁴⁷⁹.

More About Thomas Jefferson Earp:

Occupation: Mar 1907 in Bucklin, Ford County, Kansas; began working for Rock Island⁴⁷⁹

Migration: Sep 1908 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa⁴⁷⁹

Migration: 1912 in Herington, Dickinson-Morris Counties, Kansas; in same year to San Francisco, California⁴⁷⁹

Occupation: railroad brakeman, conductor, and switchman⁴⁷⁹

Thomas Jefferson Earp and Elizabeth Davidson had the following children:

- i. THOMAS W.¹¹ EARP was born on 04 Nov 1917⁴⁷⁹.
- ii. CHARLES F. EARP was born on 25 Sep 1921⁴⁷⁹.
- iii. MARGARET E. EARP was born on 07 Aug 1932⁴⁷⁹. She married JAMES E. LEESNER.

251. **MALISSA¹⁰ EARP** (James⁹, Samuel P.⁸, Simon "Simeon"⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1862 in Illinois³⁰⁵. She married **FRANK OVERSTREET**.

More About Malissa Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois; living with Earp grandparents³⁰⁵

Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Malissa Earp:

On the 1880 Census Malissa states that her father was born in Illinois and her mother was born in Ohio. With the Samuel Earp family in 1880 is James Sters, age 16, born in New York City.

Frank Overstreet and Malissa Earp had the following child:

- i. MADGE ISABELLE¹¹ OVERSTREET. She married ? PEARCE.

252. **NETTIE¹⁰ FOSTER** (Nancy⁹ Earp, Samuel P.⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Apr 1876 in Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois⁴¹⁸. She died on 20 Feb 1940 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴¹⁸. She married Thomas Sylvester on 01 Oct 1895 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴¹⁸⁻⁴¹⁹. He was born on 06 Jan 1856⁴¹⁹. He died on 25 Aug 1914 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴¹⁹.

More About Nettie Foster:

Migration: 1888 in Iowa; from Illinois⁴¹⁸

Burial: Feb 1940 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery⁴¹⁸

Notes for Nettie Foster:

In 1996 the Woodbury County, Iowa inventoried the Correctionville Cemetery. There was no gravestone for Nettie Foster Sylvester at that time, but the burial was found in the deed records for the cemetery.

More About Thomas Sylvester:

Burial: Aug 1914 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery⁴¹⁸

Notes for Thomas Sylvester:

In 1996 the Woodbury County, Iowa inventoried the Correctionville Cemetery. There was no gravestone for Thomas Sylvester at that time, but the burial was found in the deed records for the cemetery.

Thomas Sylvester and Nettie Foster had the following children:

- i. PERRY EDWARD "JOHN"¹¹ SYLVESTER was born on 23 Jul 1898¹¹⁷. He died in Oct 1976¹¹⁷.

More About Perry Edward "John" Sylvester:

Burial: Oct 1976 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery; next to brother Fred Sylvester¹¹⁷

Military Service: Private in US Army, WWII¹¹⁷

- ii. FRED SYLVESTER.
- iii. STELLA SYLVESTER. She married ? BASSETT.

253. **JAMES NEVADA "FINN"¹⁰ FOSTER** (Nancy⁹ Earp, Samuel P.⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 Oct 1877 in Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois⁴²⁷. He died on 18 Nov 1952⁴²⁷. He married Nellie Maude Clark, daughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Rogers, on 24 Dec 1898 in Woodbury County, Iowa⁴²⁷. She was born on 12 Jun 1880 in Anthon, Woodbury County, Iowa⁴³¹. She died on 22 Apr 1958 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa (St. Joseph Mercy Hospital⁴³¹).

More About James Nevada "Finn" Foster:

Burial: 20 Nov 1952 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery⁴²⁷

Occupation: Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; farmer and carpenter⁴²⁷

More About Nellie Maude Clark:

Burial: 25 Apr 1958 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa; Correctionville Cemetery⁴³¹

James Nevada "Finn" Foster and Nellie Maude Clark had the following children:

- i. ELDORA¹¹ FOSTER. She died (died in infancy⁴²⁷).
- ii. ELGIN PARKER FOSTER.
- iii. ELMER LEVANT FOSTER.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- iv. EMERY VERNON FOSTER. He died before 22 Apr 1958⁴³¹.
-

Generation 11

254. **HENRY CLAY¹¹ EARP** (Demetrius Americus¹⁰, Elijah⁹ Jr., Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Aug 1863 in Georgia^{376, 648}. He died in 1947 in Spiro, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁶⁵⁹. He married (2) **NANCY E. DURHAM**, daughter of Henry Linton Clay Durham and Roseanah Smith, on 17 Sep 1899 in Johnson County, Arkansas⁶⁶⁰. She was born in Aug 1879 in Kentucky^{376, 660}. She died on 30 Sep 1959 in Spiro, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁶⁵⁹.

More About Henry Clay Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁶⁴⁸

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1900 in Revilee, Magazine Township, Logan County, Arkansas³⁷⁶

Census: 06 May 1910 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁵

Census: 10 Jun 1920 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁷

Census: 16 Apr 1930 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁸⁰⁸

Henry Clay Earp had the following children:

- i. LEONA¹² EARP was born in Sep 1889 in Arkansas³⁷⁶.

More About Leona Earp:

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1900 in Revilee, Magazine Township, Logan County, Arkansas³⁷⁶

Notes for Leona Earp:

According to the 1900 Census Leona's mother was born in Arkansas and her father in Georgia.

- ii. ELMER E. EARP was born in Sep 1892 in Arkansas³⁷⁶.

More About Elmer E. Earp:

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1900 in Revilee, Magazine Township, Logan County, Arkansas³⁷⁶

Notes for Elmer E. Earp:

According to the 1900 Census Elmer's mother was born in Arkansas and his father in Georgia.

More About Nancy E. Durham:

Census: Bet. 01-02 Jun 1900 in Revilee, Magazine Township, Logan County, Arkansas³⁷⁶

Census: 06 May 1910 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁵

Census: 10 Jun 1920 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁷

Census: 16 Apr 1930 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁸⁰⁸

Notes for Nancy E. Durham:

On the 1900 Census Nancy states she has given birth to one child, not alive in June 1900. On the 1910 Census she states that her father was born in Virginia and her mother born in Kentucky. Also, on the 1910 census they state that this was a second marriage for both and that Nancy had delivered five children, four still living in May 1910. Both of Henry's parents were born in Georgia. In the 1930 census Nancy gives her father's birthplace as West Virginia.

Henry Clay Earp and Nancy E. Durham had the following children:

- iii. BESSIE EARP was born about 1901 in Arkansas⁸⁰⁵. She died in 1981 in Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁶⁵⁹. She married SILVIE I. STRICKLAND. He was born in 1892⁶⁵⁹. He died in 1958⁶⁵⁹.

More About Bessie Earp:

Census: 06 May 1910 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁵

- iv. HERBERT EARP was born about 1903 in Arkansas⁸⁰⁵.

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About Herbert Earp:

Census: 06 May 1910 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁵

- v. ROY EARP was born about 1905 in Arkansas⁸⁰⁵.

More About Roy Earp:

Census: 06 May 1910 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁵

Census: 10 Jun 1920 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁷

- vi. RUBY EARP was born about 1907 in Arkansas⁸⁰⁵.

More About Ruby Earp:

Census: 06 May 1910 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁵

Census: 10 Jun 1920 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁷

310. vii. NORA EARP was born on 29 Jan 1911 in Arkansas^{807, 816}. She died on 07 Jul 1998⁸¹⁶. She married (1) CLARENCE WHITE about 1927⁸⁰⁸. He was born in 1888. She married (2) JOHN N. KING. He was born about 1915 in Oklahoma⁸¹⁷.
- viii. HENRY EARP was born about 1914 in Arkansas⁸⁰⁷.

More About Henry Earp:

Census: 10 Jun 1920 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁷

255. **LORENZO PRENTISS¹¹ EARP** (Augustus Arlin¹⁰, Elijah⁹ Jr., Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Sep 1862 in Tennessee⁷²⁹. He died in 1946³⁸⁷. He married **CALDONIA ?**. She was born in Oct 1871 in Arkansas⁷²⁹.

More About Lorenzo Prentiss Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁹

Notes for Lorenzo Prentiss Earp:

With this family in the 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census is sister-in-law Ida N. Earp, born October 1880, married. No husband is listed. She has had 1 child that is not living. [1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#265-266, enumerated 13 June 1900, White Oak Township, p.13B.]

More About Calldonia ?:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷²⁹

Notes for Calldonia ?:

Calldonia states she has delivered 3 children all still living in June 1900. [1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#265-266, enumerated 13 June 1900, White Oak Township, p.13B.]

Lorenzo Prentiss Earp and Calldonia ? had the following children:

- i. HORACE G.¹² EARP was born in Jul 1889 in Arkansas⁷²⁹.

More About Horace G. Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷²⁹

- ii. BULAH M. EARP was born in Mar 1893 in Arkansas⁷²⁹.

More About Bulah M. Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷²⁹

- iii. WALTER EARP was born in Nov 1894 in Arkansas⁷²⁹.

More About Walter Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷²⁹

256. **VIRGIL BLAINE¹¹ EARP** (Augustus Arlin¹⁰, Elijah⁹ Jr., Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Feb 1877 in Arkansas⁷⁶². He married Idella ? in 1900⁷⁶². She was born in Jun 1876 in Arkansas⁷⁶².

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About Virgil Blaine Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1880 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas³⁸⁹

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶²

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

Census: May 1930 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁵

More About Idella ?:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶²

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

Census: May 1930 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁵

Virgil Blaine Earp and Idella ? had the following children:

- i. BELLE¹² EARP was born about 1901 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴. She married Arthur Mitchell before Feb 1920 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴. He was born about 1902 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴.

More About Belle Earp:

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

More About Arthur Mitchell:

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas; living with wife's family⁸¹⁴

- ii. IRA EARP was born about 1903 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴.

More About Ira Earp:

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

- iii. EVA EARP was born about 1905 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴.

More About Eva Earp:

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

- iv. IRVIN EARP was born about 1907 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴.

More About Irvin Earp:

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

- v. ERNEST EARP was born about 1910 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴.

More About Ernest Earp:

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

- vi. HAZEL EARP was born about Jul 1915 in Arkansas⁸¹⁴.

More About Hazel Earp:

Census: 02 Feb 1920 in Wallace, Franklin County, Arkansas⁸¹⁴

257. **IDA NORA¹¹ EARP** (Augustus Arlin¹⁰, Elijah⁹ Jr., Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1882 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸. She married Claude Mitchell Smith, son of Jacob Smith and Almeda L. Grace, on 27 Sep 1900 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He was born on 19 Jul 1878 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸. He died on 06 Feb 1957 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

More About Ida Nora Earp:

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸

Notes for Ida Nora Earp:

This may be the Ida N. Earp listed with the Lorenzo P. Earp family in the 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census. [1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#265-266, enumerated 13 June 1900, White Oak Township, p.13B.]

On the 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas Census Ida states that both parents were born in Illinois.

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About Claude Mitchell Smith:

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak, Franklin County, Arkansas; farmer⁷⁶⁸

Occupation: farmer, clerk in store

Notes for Claude Mitchell Smith:

On the 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, Claude states that his father was born in Illinois and his mother in Tennessee. Also, with the family is a female named Dot Smith, (mistakenly listed as a nephew), age 23, born in Arkansas. The mother of Ida Nora Earp Smith is also living with the family.

Claude Mitchell Smith and Ida Nora Earp had the following children:

- i. LETHIA ALICE¹² SMITH was born on 21 Aug 1901. She married ? POWELL.
- ii. CLAUDE LEVI SMITH was born on 02 Mar 1903 in Arkansas⁷⁶⁸.

More About Claude Levi Smith:

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸

- iii. ADDIE RAY SMITH was born on 04 Dec 1904 in Arkansas⁷⁶⁸. She married ? POWELL.

More About Addie Ray Smith:

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸

- iv. WALTER WILLIAM SMITH was born about 1907 in Arkansas⁷⁶⁸.

More About Walter William Smith:

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸

- v. JACOB AUGUSTUS "ARLOS" SMITH was born about 1909 in Arkansas⁷⁶⁸.

More About Jacob Augustus "Arlos" Smith:

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸

- 311. vi. NAOMI TALITHA "OMA" SMITH was born about 1912 in Arkansas^{768, 876}. She married Clarence Carmon Montgomery on 30 Jun 1934 in Franklin County, Arkansas⁸⁷⁶. He was born about 1910⁸⁷⁶.

258. **KATHERINE¹¹ EARP** (Walter McKendree¹⁰, Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1879 in Iowa^{457, 699}. She died in 1964⁴⁵⁷. She married James Arthur Lust about 1902⁷⁰⁰. He was born about 1881 in Iowa⁶⁹⁹. He died in 1937⁴⁵⁷.

More About Katherine Earp:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷⁰⁰

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁹⁹

Census: 01 May 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁵³

Burial: 1964 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

Notes for Katherine Earp:

Katherine states on the 1920 Jasper County, Iowa Census that her father was born in Kentucky and mother born in Ireland.

More About James Arthur Lust:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷⁰⁰

Census: 01 May 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁵³

James Arthur Lust and Katherine Earp had the following children:

- i. FLOYD¹² LUST was born about 1904 in Iowa⁶⁹⁹.

More About Floyd Lust:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷⁰⁰

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁹⁹

Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. RUBY LUST was born about 1906 in Iowa⁶⁹⁹.

More About Ruby Lust:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷⁰⁰

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁹⁹

259. **MARTHA¹¹ EARP** (Walter McKendree¹⁰, Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Jun 1881 in Iowa^{457, 651}. She died in 1965⁴⁵⁷. She married Alfred Lust about 1900⁷¹¹. He was born about 1877 in Iowa⁶⁵¹. He died in 1958⁴⁵⁷.

More About Martha Earp:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁴⁷

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁵¹

Census: 01 May 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷¹¹

Burial: 1965 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

More About Alfred Lust:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁴⁷

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; farmer⁶⁵¹

Census: 01 May 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷¹¹

Burial: 1958 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

Notes for Alfred Lust:

On the 1920 Jasper County, Iowa Census Arthur states that his father was born in Ohio and mother born in Indiana.

Alfred Lust and Martha Earp had the following children:

- i. EDITH¹² LUST was born about 1901 in Iowa⁶⁴⁷. She married ? MUNGER. He died in 2004⁴⁵⁷.

More About Edith Lust:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁴⁷

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁵¹

- ii. MILDRED E. LUST was born about 1904 in Iowa⁶⁴⁷. She died in 2001⁴⁵⁷.

More About Mildred E. Lust:

Census: 05 May 1910 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁴⁷

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁵¹

- iii. LESTER LUST was born about 1913 in Iowa⁶⁵¹.

More About Lester Lust:

Census: Bet. 29-30 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁶⁵¹

Census: 01 May 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷¹¹

- iv. NORMA LUST was born about 1921 in Iowa⁷¹¹. She died in 2000⁴⁵⁷.

More About Norma Lust:

Burial: 2000 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

260. **CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ EARP** (Thomas Wesley¹⁰, Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Galesburg, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³⁰⁻⁷³¹. He died on 06 Sep 1967 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa (Sciff Memorial Hospital⁷³¹). He married (1) **FLORA M. DENNIS** on 30 Jan 1907⁷³¹⁻⁷³². She was born on 30 Aug 1883¹⁸¹. She died on 06 Feb 1910^{181, 731}. He married (2) **BERTHA ELMIRA BRIGGS**, daughter of Arthur Briggs and Louisanna White, on 12 Jan 1915 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³²⁻⁷³³. She was born on 28 Jul 1889 in Coal Creek, Keokuk County, Iowa^{730, 733}. She died on 23 May 1989 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa (Grinnell General Hospital⁷³³).

More About Charles Edward Earp:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Census: Bet. 27-28 Apr 1910 in Richland, Jasper County, Iowa⁷¹³
Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁸²⁰
Census: 01 Jan 1925 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; educated through 8th grade⁸²¹
Census: 11 Apr 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³²
Census: 22 Apr 1940 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³⁰
Burial: Sep 1967 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁷³¹
Occupation: Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; assessor for 28 years⁷³¹

Notes for Charles Edward Earp:

On the 1910 Richland, Jasper County, Iowa Census Charles is listed as widowed. He has a daughter 6 months old named Nadine and his sister Mae Earp is living with him. There are also three servants in the household.

More About Flora M. Dennis:

Burial: Feb 1910 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mt. Zion Cemetery, South Division Lot 5¹⁸¹

Charles Edward Earp and Flora M. Dennis had the following child:

- i. NADINE¹² EARP was born about Nov 1909 in Iowa⁷¹³. She married WALLACE KLING.

More About Nadine Earp:

Census: Bet. 27-28 Apr 1910 in Richland, Jasper County, Iowa⁷¹³

More About Bertha Elmira Briggs:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁸²⁰
Census: 01 Jan 1925 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁸²¹
Census: 11 Apr 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³²
Census: 22 Apr 1940 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³⁰
Burial: 26 May 1989 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery^{457, 733}

Notes for Bertha Elmira Briggs:

When Bertha died she had 23 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. [Newton Daily News, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, Obituary, 24 May 1989, Bertha E. Briggs Earp.]

Charles Edward Earp and Bertha Elmira Briggs had the following children:

- ii. NADINE EARP was born about 1910 in Iowa⁸²⁰.

More About Nadine Earp:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁸²⁰
Census: 01 Jan 1925 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁸²¹

- 312. iii. VERDA J. EARP was born on 02 Mar 1917 in Iowa^{732, 840}. She died on 20 Aug 2010 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa⁸⁴⁰. She married ROLLAND KNOPF.
- 313. iv. THOMAS EDWARD EARP was born on 12 Dec 1919 in Jasper County, Iowa^{181, 730, 820}. He married VIRGINIA LOIS COMPTON. She was born in 1923¹⁸¹. She died in 2003¹⁸¹.
- v. WARREN LOWELL EARP was born on 12 Dec 1922 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷. He died on 15 Dec 1922 in Jasper County, Iowa⁴⁵⁷.

More About Warren Lowell Earp:

Burial: Dec 1922 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

- vi. ERDYTHE G. EARP was born about 1928 in Iowa⁷³⁰. She married VICTOR WHITE.

More About Erdythe G. Earp:

Census: 11 Apr 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³²
Census: 22 Apr 1940 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³⁰

- vii. PHYLLIS J. EARP was born about 1930 in Iowa⁷³⁰. She married CLAYTON MITCHELL.

More About Phyllis J. Earp:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Census: 22 Apr 1940 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³⁰

261. **ROBERT¹¹ BUTIN** (Phoebe Ellen¹⁰ Earp, Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1889⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1948⁴⁵⁷. He married **LULA SUTTON TROUT**. She was born in 1890⁴⁵⁷. She died in 1972⁴⁵⁷.

Robert Butin and Lula Sutton Trout had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT BLAINE¹² BUTIN** was born in 1913⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1956⁴⁵⁷. He married **KATHRYN H. ?**. She was born in 1912⁴⁵⁷. She died in 1996⁴⁵⁷.

More About Robert Blaine Butin:

Burial: 1956 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

More About Kathryn H. ?:

Burial: Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

- ii. **BOYD TROUT BUTIN** was born in 1917⁴⁵⁷. He died in 1930⁴⁵⁷.

More About Boyd Trout Butin:

Burial: 1930 in Jasper County, Iowa; Hewitt Cemetery⁴⁵⁷

314. iii. **LOIS BUTIN**. She married **CLYDE WESLEY JARNAGIN**.

- iv. **LONA BUTIN**.

- v. **LOIS BUTIN**.

262. **NELLIE JANE¹¹ EARP** (Virgil Walter¹⁰, Nicholas Porter⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Jan 1862 in Iowa⁶⁸⁹. She died on 17 Jun 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married (1) **LOUIS D. BOHN** about 1902⁶⁸⁹. He was born about 1869 in Minnesota⁶⁸⁹. She married (2) **? LAW**.

More About Nellie Jane Earp:

Census: 1910 in South Tualatin, Washington County, Oregon⁶⁸⁹

Burial: 19 Jun 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; Riverview Cemetery⁸¹¹

Notes for Nellie Jane Earp:

On the 1910 Washington County, Oregon Census, Nellie states that her marriage to Louis Bohn was a second marriage. She had delivered three children, two still living in 1910.

Nellie Earp funeral was held in the Colonial Drawing Room, Chapel of Holman and Lutz; 14th and Sandy Blvd. Thurs June 19 at 2:30 PM. Interment Riverview Cemetery, neighbors of Woodcraft No. 528 in charge of the services at the grave.

More About Louis D. Bohn:

Census: 1910 in South Tualatin, Washington County, Oregon⁶⁸⁹

Notes for Louis D. Bohn:

Louis D. Bohn married again after his first wife died.

Louis D. Bohn and Nellie Jane Earp had the following child:

- i. **ELVA IRENE¹² BOHN**.

? Law and Nellie Jane Earp had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE P.¹² LAW**.

- ii. **MAUD LAW**.

- iii. **EILEEN LAW**.

263. **OTIS GRANT¹¹ EARP** (Francis Marion¹⁰, Josiah Jackson⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 15 Oct 1868 in Illinois⁷⁴⁹. He died in

Generation 11 (cont.)

1942 in Iowa. He married Margaret Barr Hardie, daughter of Joseph Hardie and Elizabeth McGregor, on 03 Jul 1895 in Warren County, Illinois.

More About Otis Grant Earp:

Census: 13 Jun 1870 in Henderson County, Illinois; Township 11, Range 4W⁷¹⁵

Census: 10 Jul 1880 in Jackson, Madison County, Iowa⁷¹⁶

Census: 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

Census: 1920 in Dallas County, Iowa

Burial: Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa

Otis Grant Earp and Margaret Barr Hardie had the following children:

- i. FANNIE BELLE¹² EARP was born on 26 Feb 1896 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. She died on 25 Apr 1979 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. She married (1) ROBERT HOWELL GRIMES on 01 Jul 1922 in Daviess County, Missouri. She married (2) ? on 04 Mar 1946 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

More About Fannie Belle Earp:

Census: 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois

Census: 1920 in Dallas County, Iowa

- ii. LEROY E. EARP was born on 02 Mar 1899 in Illinois. He died on 20 Dec 1917.

264. **MABEL ELIZABETH¹¹ EARP** (Alfred Levi¹⁰, Josiah Jackson⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Apr 1895 in Illinois^{226, 684}. She died in 1949⁵⁸⁵. She married Marshall D. Rezner about 1919⁶⁸⁴. He was born about 1894 in Illinois⁶⁸⁴.

More About Mabel Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 19 Jun 1900 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois²²⁶

Census: 15 Apr 1910 in Lenox, Warren County, Illinois⁶⁸³

Census: Bet. 21-22 Apr 1930 in Biggsville, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁸⁴

Notes for Mabel Elizabeth Earp:

On the 1930 Census Mable gave her mother's birthplace as New York.

More About Marshall D. Rezner:

Census: Bet. 21-22 Apr 1930 in Biggsville, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁸⁴

Marshall D. Rezner and Mabel Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. LOREN R.¹² REZNER was born about 1920 in Illinois⁶⁸⁴.

More About Loren R. Rezner:

Census: Bet. 21-22 Apr 1930 in Biggsville, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁸⁴

- ii. ROBERT D. REZNER was born about 1922 in Illinois⁶⁸⁴.

More About Robert D. Rezner:

Census: Bet. 21-22 Apr 1930 in Biggsville, Henderson County, Illinois⁶⁸⁴

265. **EFFIE MATILDA¹¹ EARP** (Lorenzo Dow¹⁰, James O'Kelly⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Aug 1867 in Illinois^{227, 718}. She died in 1922^{227, 589}. She married Chester E. Clark about 1892⁷⁵⁰. He was born in Nov 1867 in Illinois⁷⁵⁰.

More About Effie Matilda Earp:

Census: 13 Aug 1870 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁵⁹²

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷¹⁸

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Milwaukee City, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin⁷⁵⁰

Burial: 1922 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois; Monmouth Cemetery²²⁷

More About Chester E. Clark:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Milwaukee City, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; Superintendent of Duck Coat

Generation 11 (cont.)

Manufacturer⁷⁵⁰

Chester E. Clark and Effie Matilda Earp had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE¹² CLARK was born in Sep 1892 in Illinois⁷⁵⁰.

More About Florence Clark:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Milwaukee City, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin⁷⁵⁰

- ii. MADGE A. CLARK was born in Mar 1894 in Illinois⁷⁵⁰.

More About Madge A. Clark:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Milwaukee City, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin⁷⁵⁰

- iii. CHESTER A. CLARK was born in Apr 1896 in Iowa⁷⁵⁰.

More About Chester A. Clark:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Milwaukee City, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin⁷⁵⁰

- iv. ALVERNE CLARK was born in Feb 1898 in Iowa⁷⁵⁰.

More About Alverne Clark:

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Milwaukee City, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin⁷⁵⁰

266. **GEORGE LORENZO¹¹ EARP** (Lorenzo Dow¹⁰, James O'Kelly⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 06 Feb 1880 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁶³⁻⁷⁶⁴. He died on 22 Feb 1956 in Davenport, Iowa⁷⁶⁵. He married Laura A. "Bessie" ? about 1900⁷⁶⁶. She was born about 1882⁷⁶⁷.

More About George Lorenzo Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷¹⁸

Census: 04 Jun 1900 in Milwaukee City, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; fur cutter in Duck Coat Manufacturer; single⁷⁵⁰

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁶⁶

Occupation: 12 Sep 1918 in Davenport, Iowa; Shipping clerk for W. S. Holbrook Furniture Company⁷⁶⁴

Census: 01 Jan 1925 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; Ward 4⁷⁶⁷

More About Laura A. "Bessie" ?:

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁶⁶

Census: 01 Jan 1925 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa; Ward 4⁷⁶⁷

Notes for Laura A. "Bessie" ?:

On the 1910 Warren County, Illinois Census Laura "Bessie" states she has given birth to 6 children, four still living in April 1910.

George Lorenzo Earp and Laura A. "Bessie" ? had the following children:

- i. MILDRED¹² EARP was born about 1901 in Wisconsin⁷⁶⁶.

More About Mildred Earp:

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁶⁶

- ii. EDWARD E. EARP was born about 1905 in Illinois⁷⁶⁶. He died in 1968.

More About Edward E. Earp:

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁶⁶

- iii. EFFIE EARP was born about Oct 1908 in Illinois⁷⁶⁶.

More About Effie Earp:

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois⁷⁶⁶

- iv. LOUISE EARP was born about Mar 1910 in Illinois⁷⁶⁶.

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About Louise Earp:

Census: 21 Apr 1910 in Monmouth City, Warren County, Illinois; age 1 month⁷⁶⁶

267. **JAMES ROBERT¹¹ ROBERTSON** (Martha Virginia¹⁰ Earp, Jonathan Douglas⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 19 Feb 1869 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}. He died on 06 Jun 1936 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas²⁶¹. He married (1) **DOLLY WILLIAMS** on 04 Jun 1900 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri²⁶¹. She died on 14 Feb 1909⁸⁰. He married (2) **BERTA GARDNER** in 1910 in St. Charles County, Missouri²⁶¹.

More About James Robert Robertson:

Migration: Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas; after he married his second wife⁸⁰

James Robert Robertson and Dolly Williams had the following children:

315. i. **MARTHA BENNETT¹² ROBERTSON** was born on 19 May 1903 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri⁸⁰. She married Raymond Rivers in Apr 1925 in Bellflower, Montgomery County, Missouri⁸⁰.
- ii. **MARY VIRGINIA ROBERTSON** was born on 31 Oct 1905⁸⁰.

James Robert Robertson and Berta Gardner had the following child:

- iii. **MARGARETTE LOU ROBERTSON** was born on 28 Nov 1917 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas⁸⁰. She died on 28 Dec 1927⁸⁰.
268. **JUSTICE LUTHER¹¹ ROBERTSON** (Martha Virginia¹⁰ Earp, Jonathan Douglas⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Apr 1875 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}. He died on 31 Dec 1915 in St. Louis, Missouri²⁶¹. He married Martha McVey on 23 Aug 1899 in Claton, Missouri^{80, 261}.

Justice Luther Robertson and Martha McVey had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD LUTHER¹² ROBERTSON** was born on 29 Nov 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri⁸⁰.

Notes for Edward Luther Robertson:

Edward L. Robertson had no children. [Letter from Mrs. L.R. Hall of Omaha, Nebraska, great-great granddaughter of Walter Earp and Martha Early (She owns the Jonathan Douglas Earp family Bible)]

- ii. **BENJAMIN JUSTICE ROBERTSON** was born on 04 Oct 1904 in St. Louis, Missouri⁸⁰.
 - iii. **JAMES ROBERTSON**. He died (died in infancy⁸⁰).
269. **MARGARETTE MAY "MAGGIE"¹¹ ROBERTSON** (Martha Virginia¹⁰ Earp, Jonathan Douglas⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 27 Dec 1881 in Montgomery County, Missouri^{261, 614}. She died on 02 Jun 1940 in Chicago, Illinois²⁶¹. She married (1) **CHARLES WARREN** on 20 Aug 1903 in Montgomery County, Missouri²⁶¹. She married (2) **? SUDTHMEIER**.

More About Margarette May "Maggie" Robertson:

Burial: Chicago, Illinois⁸⁰

Occupation: Miliner designer⁸⁰

Charles Warren and Margarette May "Maggie" Robertson had the following child:

316. i. **SARAH VIRGINIA¹² WARREN** was born on 06 May 1904 in Montgomery City, Montgomery County, Missouri⁸⁰. She married Lonnie Raymond Hall on 24 Dec 1924⁸⁰.
270. **FRANCES E. "FRANKIE"¹¹ PURDY** (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Earp, Jonathan Douglas⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Sep 1874 in Missouri⁶¹⁹. She died in 1927 in Kansas⁷²¹. She married William Frank McGavern before Oct 1907⁶⁹⁰. He was born on 15 Dec 1865 in Illinois^{619, 721}. He died on 24 Mar 1959⁷²¹.

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About Frances E. "Frankie" Purdy:

Census: 07 Jun 1880 in Cuivre, Audrain County, Missouri⁶⁷¹

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Central Township, Barton County, Missouri; living with parents; married with two children; no husband listed on census⁶¹⁹

Burial: 1927 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas; Columbus City Cemetery; Plot: Section 5⁷²¹

More About William Frank McGavern:

Burial: Mar 1959 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas; Columbus City Cemetery; Plot: Section 5⁷²¹

William Frank McGavern and Frances E. "Frankie" Purdy had the following children:

- i. NELLIE M.¹² MCGAVERN was born in Oct 1896 in Missouri⁶¹⁹.

More About Nellie M. McGavern:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Central Township, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁹

- ii. HESTER MARIE MCGAVERN was born in May 1899 in Kansas⁶¹⁹. She died in 1903⁷²¹.

More About Hester Marie McGavern:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Central Township, Barton County, Missouri⁶¹⁹

- iii. EARL THOMAS MCGAVERN was born in 1903⁷²¹. He died in 1976⁷²¹.

271. **WILLIAM BURFORD¹¹ EARP** (Walter Marvin¹⁰, Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about May 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{628, 779}. He died in 1940⁶²⁸.

More About William Burford Earp:

Census: Bet. 15-16 Jun 1880 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri; age 1 month⁷⁷⁹

William Burford Earp had the following child:

- i. RUBY LEE¹² EARP was born in 1902⁶²⁸. She died in 1954⁶²⁸. She married ? BEASLEY.

272. **CLYDE ROYAL¹¹ EARP** (Walter Marvin¹⁰, Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Oct 1884 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri^{628, 630}. He died on 03 Apr 1973⁶²⁸. He married **NONA M. DODGE**. She was born in 1887⁶²⁸. She died in 1971⁶²⁸.

More About Clyde Royal Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

Clyde Royal Earp and Nona M. Dodge had the following child:

- 317. i. WALLACE¹² EARP.

273. **GEORGE JONATHAN¹¹ EARP** (Walter Marvin¹⁰, Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Feb 1893 in Milford, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰. He died on 26 Aug 1948 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁷⁹⁸.

More About George Jonathan Earp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900 in Lamar, Barton County, Missouri⁶³⁰

George Jonathan Earp had the following child:

- 318. i. GALE CECIL¹² EARP.

274. **ROBERT A.¹¹ RANDALL** (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁵². He married **ELIZA HUSTON BISHOP**.

More About Robert A. Randall:

Census: 23 Aug 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴⁵

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas⁴⁹²

Generation 11 (cont.)

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²

Robert A. Randall and Eliza Huston Bishop had the following children:

- i. GEORGIA¹² RANDALL.
- ii. OSIE RANDALL.
- iii. LILLIAN M. RANDALL.
- iv. ROBERT WILLIAM RANDALL.

275. **JOHN WESLEY¹¹ RANDALL** (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1870 in Missouri⁶⁵². He married Ella ? about 1898⁶⁷⁶. She was born about 1874 in Missouri⁶⁷⁶.

More About John Wesley Randall:

Census: 05 Jul 1870 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas⁴⁹²

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁷⁶

Census: Bet. 17-18 Mar 1920 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁸²⁹

More About Ella ?:

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁷⁶

Census: Bet. 17-18 Mar 1920 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁸²⁹

John Wesley Randall and Ella ? had the following children:

- i. EVA¹² RANDALL was born about 1901 in Kansas⁶⁷⁶.

More About Eva Randall:

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁷⁶

Census: Bet. 17-18 Mar 1920 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁸²⁹

- ii. LEONARD J. RANDALL was born about 1904 in Kansas⁶⁷⁶.

More About Leonard J. Randall:

Census: 20 Apr 1910 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁷⁶

Census: Bet. 17-18 Mar 1920 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁸²⁹

- iii. GLENN D. RANDALL was born about Oct 1918 in Kansas⁸²⁹.

More About Glenn D. Randall:

Census: Bet. 17-18 Mar 1920 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁸²⁹

276. **CHARLES¹¹ RANDALL** (Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1872 in Kansas⁶⁵². He married Elena Walts about 1898⁶⁸⁷. She was born about 1879 in Missouri⁶⁸⁸.

More About Charles Randall:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Centerville, Linn County, Kansas⁶⁵²

Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸

Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri; farmer⁶⁸⁷

Notes for Charles Randall:

On both the 1920 and 1930 Census Charles' birthplace is given as Kansas. On the 1880 Census his birthplace is given as Kentucky.

More About Elena Walts:

Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸

Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁷

Notes for Elena Walts:

Generation 11 (cont.)

On the 1920 Census Elena states that her father was born in Ohio and her mother in Illinois.

Charles Randall and Elena Walts had the following children:

- i. CHARLES WALTS¹² RANDALL was born about 1900 in Kansas⁶⁸⁸.
More About Charles Walts Randall:
Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸
 - ii. NATHALIE A. RANDALL was born about 1902 in Kansas⁶⁸⁸.
More About Nathalie A. Randall:
Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸
 - iii. HERBERT L. RANDALL was born about 1909 in Kansas⁶⁸⁸.
More About Herbert L. Randall:
Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸
 319. iv. ELSIE RANDALL was born about 1911 in Kansas⁶⁸⁸. She married BERT JONES.
 - v. HELEN A. RANDALL was born about 1914 in Kansas⁶⁸⁸.
More About Helen A. Randall:
Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸
Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁷
 - vi. DENNIS RAY RANDALL was born about Feb 1916 in Missouri⁶⁸⁸.
More About Dennis Ray Randall:
Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸
Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁷
 - vii. RODNEY M. RANDALL was born about Apr 1918 in Missouri⁶⁸⁸.
More About Rodney M. Randall:
Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸
Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁷
 - viii. RUTH M. RANDALL was born about Apr 1918 in Missouri⁶⁸⁸.
More About Ruth M. Randall:
Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸
Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁷
 - ix. ELMA I. RANDALL was born about 1920 in Missouri⁶⁸⁷.
More About Elma I. Randall:
Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁷
277. **MARTHA BELL¹¹ PHELPS** (Sarah "Sally Ann"¹⁰ Randall, Robert D.⁹ Randall Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1873 in Kentucky⁷⁵³. She married ? **HARGIS**.
- More About Martha Bell Phelps:
Census: 03 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵³
Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; widowed with two children⁷⁵⁴
- ? Hargis and Martha Bell Phelps had the following children:
- i. OTIS¹² HARGIS was born about 1900 in Kentucky⁷⁵⁴.
More About Otis Hargis:
Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵⁴
-

Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. OSCAR HARGIS was born about 1901 in Kentucky⁷⁵⁴.

More About Oscar Hargis:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁵⁴

278. **AMANDA ELIZABETH¹¹ PHELPS** (Sarah "Sally Ann"¹⁰ Randall, Robert D.⁹ Randall Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 05 Jan 1885 in Kentucky^{507, 514}. She died on 16 May 1954⁵¹⁴. She married **RENIA C. HAMM**.

More About Amanda Elizabeth Phelps:

Census: 14 Jun 1900 in Bent-Nunnelly Springs, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁵⁰⁷

Burial: May 1954 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Somerset City Cemetery; Location: Plot 34⁵¹⁴

Renia C. Hamm and Amanda Elizabeth Phelps had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE¹² HAMM.

- ii. LUTHER HAMM.

279. **AMANDA JANE¹¹ RANDALL** (Willis Green¹⁰, Andrew Jackson⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1870 in Kentucky⁶⁴³. She died on 04 Aug 1893 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES HARDIN BRAY**.

More About Amanda Jane Randall:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³

James Hardin Bray and Amanda Jane Randall had the following children:

- i. EVERETT E.¹² BRAY.

- ii. CORA E. BRAY.

280. **MARY ELIZABETH¹¹ RANDALL** (Willis Green¹⁰, Andrew Jackson⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1872 in Kentucky⁶⁴³. She married **DANIEL JAMES OWENS**. He died in 1929.

More About Mary Elizabeth Randall:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³

Daniel James Owens and Mary Elizabeth Randall had the following children:

- i. ISHMA¹² OWENS.

- ii. FOREST OWENS.

- iii. HILA ELIZABETH OWENS.

281. **JOHN F.¹¹ RANDALL** (Willis Green¹⁰, Andrew Jackson⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 30 May 1874 in Pulaski County, Kentucky^{643, 674}. He died on 22 Aug 1951 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁷⁴. He married Jennie H. Woodall, daughter of John Woodall and Otha Vaught, on 03 Dec 1896 in Pulaski County, Kentucky³⁴⁸. She was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Kentucky⁶⁷⁵. She died on 06 Apr 1949 in Pulaski County, Kentucky (cause of death: cancer of uterus⁶⁷⁵).

More About John F. Randall:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jun 1880 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁴³

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰³

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

Census: 17 Apr 1940 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; rural⁸⁰⁶

Burial: 24 Aug 1951 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁶⁷⁴

Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for John F. Randall:

Living with the family in April 1940 are three grandchildren all born in Kentucky: Clinton Randall, age 16; Kathleen Randall, age 15; and Dorothy Randall, age 11.

Informant on the Death Certificate was Nellie Hargis.

More About Jennie H. Woodall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰³

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

Census: 17 Apr 1940 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; rural⁸⁰⁶

Burial: Abt 08 Apr 1949 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁶⁷⁵

Notes for Jennie H. Woodall:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Pless Randall.

John F. Randall and Jennie H. Woodall had the following children:

- i. WILLIE¹² RANDALL was born on 23 May 1898⁵⁰⁹. He died on 23 May 1898⁵⁰⁹.

More About Willie Randall:

Burial: May 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

- ii. PLESS RANDALL was born on 01 Jun 1899⁵⁰⁹. He died on 15 Jan 1962⁵⁰⁹.

More About Pless Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰³

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

Burial: Jan 1962 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; Othar Randall Cemetery⁵⁰⁹

- iii. CLAUD RANDALL was born about 1902 in Kentucky⁸⁰³.

More About Claud Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰³

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

- iv. NELLIE M. RANDALL was born about 1903 in Kentucky⁸⁰³.

More About Nellie M. Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰³

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

- v. GEORGIA E. RANDALL was born about 1906 in Kentucky⁸⁰³.

More About Georgia E. Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰³

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

Census: 17 Apr 1940 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; rural⁸⁰⁶

- vi. GERTIE A. RANDALL was born about Jun 1908 in Kentucky⁸⁰³.

More About Gertie A. Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰³

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

- vii. LLOYD RANDALL was born about 1912 in Kentucky⁸⁰⁴.

More About Lloyd Randall:

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

- viii. OSCAR RANDALL was born about Aug 1915 in Kentucky⁸⁰⁴.

More About Oscar Randall:

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

Generation 11 (cont.)

- ix. CARLIS RANDALL was born about 1919 in Kentucky⁸⁰⁴.

More About Carlis Randall:

Census: 08 Jun 1920 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁸⁰⁴

282. **CLYDE O.¹¹ RANDALL** (Willis Green¹⁰, Andrew Jackson⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1883 in Kentucky⁷⁰³. He married Jannie Randall about 1899⁷⁰³. She was born about 1884 in Kentucky⁷⁰³.

More About Clyde O. Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁰³

More About Jannie Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁰³

Notes for Jannie Randall:

On the 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census Jannie states she has given birth to four children, all still living in April 1910.

Clyde O. Randall and Jannie Randall had the following children:

- i. STELLA A.¹² RANDALL was born about 1900 in Kentucky⁷⁰³.

More About Stella A. Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁰³

- ii. ALVA SHERMAN RANDALL was born about 1904 in Illinois⁷⁰³.

More About Alva Sherman Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁰³

- iii. EVA C. RANDALL was born about 1906 in Kentucky⁷⁰³.

More About Eva C. Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁰³

- iv. ELAS D. RANDALL was born about 1908 in Kentucky⁷⁰³.

More About Elas D. Randall:

Census: 25 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁰³

- v. ARTELIE RANDALL.

- vi. WILLIS J. RANDALL.

283. **ROBERT CLEVELAND¹¹ RANDALL** (Willis Green¹⁰, Andrew Jackson⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Kentucky^{426, 430}. He died on 02 May 1938 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴³⁰. He married Iva Alice Earp, daughter of Andrew Milford Earp and Nancy Jane Stogsdill, about 1913 in Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴²⁶. She was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Missouri⁴²⁵. She died on 29 Apr 1952 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky (residence - E. Somerset⁴²⁵).

More About Robert Cleveland Randall:

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

Burial: 04 May 1938 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; Bent Cemetery⁴³⁰

Notes for Robert Cleveland Randall:

Robert was listed as Richard on the 1930 Census record. On his WWI Draft Registration Card he is listed as Robert and his birth date was given as 27 October 1884.

More About Iva Alice Earp:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky¹⁹⁶

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

Burial: 01 May 1952 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky; New Hope Baptist Cemetery⁴²⁵

Notes for Iva Alice Earp:

The informant on the death certificate was Beulah Herrin.

Robert Cleveland Randall and Iva Alice Earp had the following children:

- i. BEULAH¹¹ RANDALL was born about 1915 in Kentucky⁷⁹³. She married GILLIS HERRIN.

More About Beulah Randall:

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

- ii. PAUL RANDALL was born about 1918 in Kentucky⁷⁹³.

More About Paul Randall:

Census: 1920 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁷⁹³

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

- iii. RUTH J. RANDALL was born about 1921 in Kentucky⁴²⁶.

More About Ruth J. Randall:

Census: 14 Apr 1930 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; District 6⁴²⁶

284. **ELI WASHINGTON¹¹ SCOTT** (James Allen¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Earp, James "Allen" Milford⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1873. He died in 1898.

Eli Washington Scott had the following child:

- i. JESSE¹² SCOTT.

285. **JOHN WESLEY¹¹ EARP JR.** (John Wesley¹⁰, Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. He married Delia Ruth Smith, daughter of James Daniel Smith and Lydia Edith Ray, on 29 Dec 1918 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She was born on 12 Dec 1899⁴⁹⁹.

More About John Wesley Earp Jr.:

Occupation: Eastland County, Texas; farmer⁴⁹⁹

John Wesley Earp Jr. and Delia Ruth Smith had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH RAY¹² EARP was born on 10 Sep 1920 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She married ? HEISKELL.

320. ii. WILBURN HOOD EARP was born on 15 Aug 1922 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. He married Lillie Earline Driggers, daughter of James Anderson Driggers and Nova Mae Owens, on 26 Aug 1944 in Weinert, Haskell County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Haskell County, Texas⁴⁹⁹.

- iii. JOHN WESLEY EARP III was born on 27 May 1928⁴⁹⁹.

- iv. EDNA DARLENE EARP was born on 02 Oct 1931 in Haskell County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She married ? DUNNAM.

286. **THOMAS JEFFERSON¹¹ EARP** (Josiah S.¹⁰ Jr., Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas⁷. He married Bessie Everett on 16 Oct 1925⁷. She was born on 09 Aug 1895⁷.

Thomas Jefferson Earp and Bessie Everett had the following children:

321. i. JACK B.¹² EARP was born on 24 Nov 1916⁷.

Generation 11 (cont.)

322. ii. OTTA VESTA EARP was born on 09 Apr 1919⁷. She married ? BENNETT.

287. **MARY BELL¹¹ EARP** (John S.¹⁰, Singleton⁹, Philip Hocker⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Nov 1879 in Missouri^{359, 704}. She married Charles Ragan about 1898³⁵⁹. He was born in Apr 1872 in Missouri³⁵⁹.

More About Mary Bell Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁷⁰⁴

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁹

More About Charles Ragan:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri; railroad section worker³⁵⁹

Charles Ragan and Mary Bell Earp had the following child:

- i. CHARLES F.¹² RAGAN was born in Jul 1899 in Missouri³⁵⁹.

More About Charles F. Ragan:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in St. James, Phelps County, Missouri³⁵⁹

288. **BARBARA ELLEN¹¹ ADKINS** (Mary Frances¹⁰ Phelps, Anna Mary⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in Jan 1876 in Kentucky⁴²³. She married John S. Bradley about 1895⁶⁹⁷. He was born about 1876 in Kentucky⁶⁹⁷.

More About Barbara Ellen Adkins:

Census: 15 Jun 1880 in Liberty, Phelps County, Missouri⁶⁹⁶

Census: 09 Jun 1900 in East Bernstadt, Laurel County, Kentucky⁴²³

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁹⁷

More About John S. Bradley:

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁹⁷

John S. Bradley and Barbara Ellen Adkins had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE F.¹² BRADLEY was born about 1896 in Kentucky⁶⁹⁷.

More About Maggie F. Bradley:

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁹⁷

- ii. ALONZO BRADLEY was born about 1898 in Kentucky⁶⁹⁷.

More About Alonzo Bradley:

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁶⁹⁷

289. **FLORENCE "FLONNIE" B.¹¹ PHELPS** (Madison Adams "Mat"¹⁰, Anna Mary⁹ Earp, Philip Hocker⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky^{401, 720}. She died on 10 Jul 1986 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio⁷²⁰. She married Frank Bray Sr. on 16 Dec 1916⁷²⁰. He was born in 1894⁷²⁰. He died in 1982⁷²⁰.

More About Florence "Flonnie" B. Phelps:

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky⁴⁰¹

Burial: Jul 1986 in Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio; Landmark Memorial Gardens⁷²⁰

Frank Bray Sr. and Florence "Flonnie" B. Phelps had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY¹² BRAY. She married ? RIDNER.

- ii. WILLIAM HOWARD BRAY.

- iii. FRANK BRAY JR..

- iv. CHRISTINE BRAY. She married ? NORMAN.

Generation 11 (cont.)

290. **MARGARET LUELLA¹¹ DENNIS** (Samuel Lawrence¹⁰, Margaret Lennie⁹ Morris, Druscilla⁸ Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Oct 1903. She married **JOSEPH DERENNAH LYONS**. He was born on 03 Jul 1891.

Joseph Derennah Lyons and Margaret Luella Dennis had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET MORRIS¹² LYONS** was born on 26 Apr 1927. She married Stuart Charles Irby on 14 Nov 1950.
 - ii. **ELIZABETH LYONS** was born on 08 May 1929. She married William Chester Bower on 04 Oct 1952.
291. **ANNIE CONWELL** (Mary Amanda Tyler, Henry Tyler, Annie Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 Sep 1879 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on 10 Sep 1961 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She married **THOMAS MAULDIN**. He was born on 03 Oct 1874 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He died on 10 Dec 1956 in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Thomas Mauldin and Annie Conwell had the following child:

- 323. i. **JOHN TYLER MAULDIN SR.** was born on 07 Nov 1912 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He married ANNA SCOTT HARMON. She was born on 29 Jan 1913 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
292. **TOBE MARCUS¹¹ EARP** (Mary Ann¹⁰, Thomas Watts⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Apr 1892 in North Carolina^{432, 664}. He died on 17 Apr 1951⁶⁶⁵. He married Alpha J. Darnell about 1909⁶⁶⁶. She was born on 22 Feb 1891⁶⁶⁷. She died on 07 Jun 1974⁶⁶⁷.

More About Tobe Marcus Earp:

Census: 01 Jun 1900 in Elk Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 8; both parents born in North Carolina⁴³²

Census: 23 Apr 1930 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia; Williamsburg District; occupation: farmer on his own farm⁶⁶⁶

Burial: Apr 1951 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia; Fields Cemetery⁶⁶⁵

Notes for Tobe Marcus Earp:

Tobe's WWII Registration Card gives his birth date at 22 April 1888. [World War II Registration Card, Serial #334, Canvas, Nicholas County, West Virginia; date: 27 April 1942, Wetzell, West Virginia.]

More About Alpha J. Darnell:

Burial: Jul 1974 in Glendale Springs, Ashe County, North Carolina; Holy Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery⁶⁶⁷

Tobe Marcus Earp and Alpha J. Darnell had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE W.¹² EARP** was born in 1910⁶⁶⁷. He died in 1970⁶⁶⁷.

More About George W. Earp:
Burial: 1970 in Glendale Springs, Ashe County, North Carolina; Holy Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery⁶⁶⁷
- ii. **MAYE EARP** was born on 26 Jul 1913⁶⁶⁵. She died on 13 Nov 1966⁶⁶⁵.

More About Maye Earp:
Burial: Nov 1966 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia; Fields Cemetery⁶⁶⁵
- 324. iii. **ELLA R. EARP** was born on 25 Jul 1916 in North Carolina^{665, 822-823}. She died on 04 Jan 1992^{665, 823}. She married Norman Lee Lester, son of Emory Lake Lester and Lutishie Swann, in 1933⁶⁶⁵. He was born on 20 Jul 1914 in Marlinton, West Virginia^{822, 824}. He died on 18 Jan 1988 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia⁶⁶⁵.
- iv. **LEONARD EARP** was born on 12 Jul 1918 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia⁸²⁵⁻⁸²⁶. He died on 28 Mar 1992⁸²⁵.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Leonard Earp:

On the WWII Registration Card for Leonard Earp his mother Mrs. Alpha Earp was given as his contact person. Her address was Canvas, Nicholas County, West Virginia. [World War II Registration Card, Serial #2474, Order #V-68, Leonard Earp (no middle name); Date: 16 October 1940, Nicholas County, West Virginia.]

- v. JOSEPH M. EARP was born in 1920⁸³⁰. He died in 2006⁸³⁰. He married RUBY PEARL BESS. She was born in 1921⁸³⁰. She died in 1988⁸³⁰.

More About Joseph M. Earp:

Burial: 2006 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia; West Virginia Memorial Gardens⁸³⁰

More About Ruby Pearl Bess:

Burial: 1988 in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia; West Virginia Memorial Gardens⁸³⁰

- vi. FRANCES RUTH EARP was born about 1925 in West Virginia^{822, 831}. She died in 1995⁸³¹. She married ? KOCH.

More About Frances Ruth Earp:

Census: 10 May 1940 in Nicholas County, West Virginia; Kentucky District; living with sister Ella Lester's family⁸²²

Burial: 1995 in Portage, Porter County, Indiana; Calvary Cemetery⁸³¹

- vii. JAMES WADE EARP was born in 1933⁸³⁸. He died in 1986⁸³⁸. He married MAY JEAN ?.

More About James Wade Earp:

Burial: 1986 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia; Richwood Cemetery⁸³⁸

- viii. VIRGINIA EARP.

- ix. SUSIE EARP.

- x. ARATHERA EARP.

293. **SIDNEY GARFIELD¹¹ EARP** (William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{214, 722-723}. He died on 25 Sep 1938 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁷²⁵). He married Callie Etta Sweet, daughter of Leander J. Sweet and Elizabeth Charlotte Baker, on 10 Dec 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{722, 726-727}. She was born on 15 Sep 1884 in North Carolina^{722, 728}. She died on 14 Nov 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁷²⁸).

More About Sidney Garfield Earp:

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: farmer⁷²²

Census: 17 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: merchant in dry goods and groceries⁷²⁶

Occupation: 12 Sep 1918 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; merchant⁷²³

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: merchant in general store⁸⁰⁹

Census: 25 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; home on Road #90; occupation: superintendent of public roads⁸¹⁰

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview Cemetery

Notes for Sidney Garfield Earp:

With this family in the 1930 census is a niece Leona Sweet, age 9, born in North Carolina.

More About Callie Etta Sweet:

Census: 18 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷²²

Census: 17 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷²⁶

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁹

Census: 25 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸¹⁰

Generation 11 (cont.)

Burial: 16 Nov 1962 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁷²⁸

Notes for Callie Etta Sweet:

On the 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census Callie Etta Earp states that she has given birth to two children, one living in April 1910. [1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#64-65, enumerated 17 April 1910, Taylorsville City, p.3B.]

Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. A. J. Mays, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

Sidney Garfield Earp and Callie Etta Sweet had the following children:

325. i. CHANCY BERNICE¹² EARP was born on 28 Aug 1901 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{726, 812}. She died on 20 Jan 1993 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Emerald Health Center⁸¹²). She married ARTHUR JASON MAYS. He was born about 1896 in North Carolina⁸⁰⁹. He died in 1944⁸¹³.
- ii. WILSON A. P. EARP was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Alexander or Wilkes County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁹. He died on 22 Aug 1905 in North Carolina⁴⁰⁹.

More About Wilson A. P. Earp:

Burial: Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church

Notes for Wilson A. P. Earp:

The A. P. in Wilson's name may stand for "Alexander Pearson."

The A. P. in Wilson's name may stand for "Alexander Pearson."

- iii. SIDNEY ETTA EARP was born on 08 Feb 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home⁸¹⁸⁻⁸¹⁹).
294. **EPSIE GAY¹¹ EARP** (William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 11 Mar 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina (near Mt. Olive Church^{408, 734-736}). She died on 06 Feb 1934 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁷³⁶⁻⁷³⁷). She married James Carlie Wike, son of Jacob Cline Wike and Mary Barnes, on 05 Nov 1902 in South Carolina⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹. He was born on 16 Dec 1880 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰⁻⁷⁴². He died on 24 Apr 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: chronic nephritis, Cardiac dilatation; contributory: Bright's Disease^{740, 744-745}).

More About Epsie Gay Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁸

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷³⁸

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁸

Burial: 09 Feb 1934 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery^{736, 739}

Notes for Epsie Gay Earp:

Obituary in Taylorsville Times, dated 7 February 1934: The funeral service for Mrs. Epsie Earp Wike, widow of the late J. C. Wike, of Taylorsville, who passed away Tuesday morning at 1:30 o'clock at Davis Hospital, Statesville, where she had been a patient since Thursday, the 1st, was conducted from the First Baptist Church here this morning at 11 o'clock by the pastor, Rev. C.C. Holland, assisted by Rev. E. V. Bumgarner, a former pastor. Messrs. Garley Foster, J.M. Childers, R.B. Campbell, Plato Carson, Anderson Price and H. B. Burke served as pallbearers. The beautiful flowers were in the charge of Mrs. A. J. Mays, a niece of the deceased, assisted by a number of friends of the family. Interment was in Fairview Cemetery. Mrs. Wike, a daughter of Mrs. Clementine Pearson Earp, of the Mt. Olive community, Alexander County, and the late William Wilson Earp, was born March 11, 1885, in Alexander County, and was nearing her 49th birthday anniversary. November 5, 1902, was the date of her marriage to Mr. J.C. Wike, of Alexander County, and they made their home in the Salem community where Mr. Wike was engaged in the mercantile business, for a few years before removing to Taylorsville. Mr. Wike was in the mercantile business and lumber business here until his death five years ago. Mrs. Wike was a loyal member of the First Baptist church and

Generation 11 (cont.)

an active member of the Taylorsville Women's Club. She is survived by ten children, two sons and eight daughters, Mr. Weaver Wike, of Washington, D.C.; Mrs. J. C. Cross of San Antonio, Texas, both of whom arrived Sunday to be with their mother; Mrs. C. F. Leckie, Misses Cecil, Dixie, Louise, Christine, Hazel, and Ruth Wike and Max Wike, who live at home. She is also survived by her mother, Mrs. A. C. Earp, of the Mt. Olive community; four brothers, Messrs. W. A. Earp, of Charlotte, who arrived here Tuesday, S. G. Earp, C. G. Earp and L. J. Earp, all of Taylorsville; one sister, Mrs. Gaston Jolly of Little River township.

Informant on the Death Certificate was Miss Cecil Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina.

More About James Carlie Wike:

Census: 23 Jun 1900 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sugar Loaf Township; name listed as Carlie J. Wike; farm laborer⁹⁰⁴

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; name listed as Carlie J. Wike; occupation: dry goods retail merchant⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; store merchant⁸²⁷

Occupation: 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; self employed merchant; lumber dealer^{739, 741, 905}

Burial: 26 Apr 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery⁷⁴²

Notes for James Carlie Wike:

The informant on the Death Certificate for James Carlie Wike was Mrs. Epsie Wike, Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #5, Alexander County, North Carolina, p.131, James Carlie Wike.]

James Carlie Wike and Epsie Gay Earp had the following children:

- i. CECIL CLEMENTINE⁴² WIKE was born on 03 Dec 1904 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 832-834}. She died on 06 Jun 1989 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Hill Haven Nursing Home^{740, 833, 835}).

More About Cecil Clementine Wike:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸³⁶

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; telephone operator⁸²⁸

Census: 03 Apr 1940 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; 318 West End Avenue; occupation: service representative for telephone company⁸³⁷

Burial: 09 Jun 1989 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁸³⁵

Occupation: South Carolina; Office Supervisor, Southern Bell Telephone Company^{740, 835}

- ii. JAMES WEAVER WIKE was born on 01 Jul 1906 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 833-834, 839}. He died on 15 Oct 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (single; occupation: bus driver for nine years^{740, 833, 839}).

More About James Weaver Wike:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸³⁶

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Burial: 17 Oct 1935 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery^{839, 841}

Occupation: Washington, D.C.; bus driver^{839, 842}

Notes for James Weaver Wike:

The informant on the Death Certificate for James Weaver Wike was his sister Cecil Wike, Taylorsville, NC. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Alexander County, North Carolina, James Weaver Wike; District 12-30; #14, p.81.]

- iii. MARY BELLE WIKE was born on 12 Oct 1908 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North

Generation 11 (cont.)

Carolina^{740, 833, 843-845}. She died about 26 Aug 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (at home^{215, 740, 833, 846-847}). She married Claudius Fipps Leckie, son of John Henry Leckie and Martha Estelle Miller, on 15 Nov 1928 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Mrs. J.C. Wike's residence^{833, 848}). He was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Iredell County, North Carolina^{834, 849}. He died on 20 Jun 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina (cause of death: cardiorespiratory arrest⁸³⁴).

More About Mary Belle Wike:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸³⁶

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Census: 03 Apr 1930 in Wilkesboro Township, Wilkes County, North Carolina; with husband's family^{213, 850}

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; living at home with mother and siblings; no husband listed⁸²⁸

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁵¹

Burial: 29 Aug 1957 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery^{215, 845-846}

Notes for Mary Belle Wike:

When Mary died she was found 48 hours after she died at home. After a coroner's inquest and autopsy, the coroner's jury ruled after much speculation for nine days, that the death was from natural causes. The coroner signed her death certificate on 6 September 1957. The informant on the Death Certificate was C. F. Leckie, Taylorsville, NC (her husband). [Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, North Carolina, dated Friday 6 September 1957, p.2] [Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, North Carolina, dated Friday 30 August 1957, p.1]

More About Claudius Fipps Leckie:

Census: 03 Apr 1930 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; living with his parents and wife Mary Wike Leckie^{213, 850}

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; laborer in auto garage⁸⁵¹

Burial: 22 Jun 1975 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁸⁵²

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taxi Driver⁸³⁴

326. iv. ELSIE ETTA WIKE was born on 17 May 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 833, 844, 854}. She died on 23 Nov 1987 in Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas (Cause of death: Adenocarcinoma with right malignant Pleural Effusion and Hypercalcemia^{833, 849, 855-856}). She married (1) ? MILLER in South Carolina. He was born in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married (2) J. "JACK" WALTER CROSS on 15 Dec 1931 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas⁸⁵⁷. He was born on 29 Jul 1901⁸⁵⁸. He died on 07 Nov 1964⁸⁵⁸. She married (3) ARTHUR EUGENE SOBOLL, son of Paul Soboll and Elizabeth Scheffs, on 16 Dec 1934 in Guadalupe County, Texas⁸⁵⁸⁻⁸⁵⁹. He was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Huntington, Emmet County, Iowa^{858, 860-861}. He died on 11 Jan 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas⁸⁵⁸. She married (4) CLAYTON HAROLD EATON, son of Martin Luther Eaton and Marjorie Elizabeth McKillop, on 23 Aug 1939 in Comal County, Texas⁸⁶²⁻⁸⁶³. He was born on 23 Aug 1888 in Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska⁸⁶⁴. He died on 20 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas⁸⁶⁵. She married (5) ? PARKER about 1949⁸⁶³. She married (6) VERNON ELBERT VAUGHN on 09 May 1952^{863, 868}. He was born on 18 May 1910⁸⁶⁹. He died on 11 Aug 1992⁸⁶⁹. She married (7) WILLIAM MARVIN WOODS, son of Frank William Woods and Maude Ethel Reed, on 12 Jan 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{863, 870}. He was born on 11 Nov 1919 in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania^{858, 871}. He died on 11 Jun 1975 in Texas^{858, 872}. She married (8) JOHN C. BENFIET, son of Stephen Benfiet and Elizabeth Feist, on 11 Mar 1971 in

Generation 11 (cont.)

Comal County, Texas⁸⁷³. He was born on 09 Jun 1925 in North Dakota^{856, 863, 873}. He died on 24 Jan 1973 in Bexar County, Texas^{855-856, 863}.

- v. MAX EARP WIKE was born on 24 Feb 1913 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 833, 877-878}. He died on 02 Aug 1944 in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas (Sunnyside Sanatorium; cause of death: pulmonary tuberculosis^{267, 878}).

More About Max Earp Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁸

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bogle Street; living with Mary and Fipps Leckie, sisters Hazel and Ruth; was living in the same house in April 1935; occupation: salesman in varieties⁸⁵¹

Burial: Aug 1944 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery^{267, 878}

Occupation: Baltimore, Maryland; employed by US Maritime Commission as an accountant⁸⁷⁸

Notes for Max Earp Wike:

When Max registered for the draft on 16 October 1940 in Statesville, North Carolina, he gave his address as Box 242, Taylorsville, North Carolina. He gave Cecil Clementine Wike as his contact person. Her address was 504 West End Avenue, Statesville, North Carolina. Max was unemployed and used as the reason not to serve "crippled feet". He was club footed in both feet and was not able to walk so he had to be carried around by members of the family. Even after surgery at the age of three, he always had a limp. His father bought him a pony when he was 13 and he would not let anyone except himself ride it. He is described on his registration card as 6 feet 1 inch, 140 pounds with blue eyes and blond hair. There is a photo of him in Ruth Wike's book "Raise the Window Down" and he is a beautiful child under three. He is almost girlish looking he is so beautiful. His draft card scanned on ancestry.com had "deceased" in red written across his application. [U. S. World War II Draft Cards, Young Men 1940-1947, Serial #1421, Order #72, Registered 16 October 1940, Statesville, NC]

The signature on the Death Certificate for Max Earp Wike was Mrs. C. H. Eaton, his sister Elsie. Her address was given as 433 Elmhurst, San Antonio, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #39207, Kerr County, Texas, Max Earp Wike]

327. vi. DIXIE ERNESTINE WIKE was born on 31 May 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 844, 880-881}. She died on 06 Sep 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (Vanderbilt Hospital^{740, 881-882}). She married (1) JACOB WEAVER "JACK" BARRETT, son of Jacob Oscar Barrett and Annie Heloise DeVault, on 25 Jan 1935 in N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Petersburg, Virginia⁸⁸³. He died in Jan 1981 in Norfolk, North Carolina⁸⁸⁴. She married (2) RAY JESSEE RING, son of George Ring and Sue Lawson, before Aug 1957 in probably Virginia⁸⁴⁷. He was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee⁸⁸⁵. He died on 17 May 2009 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky (Medical Center).
- vii. JENNIE LOUISE WIKE was born on 13 Jun 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{122, 740, 834, 886}. She died on 29 Aug 1985 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina (at home⁸⁸⁷). She married Vernie Lightwell "Red" Hinds, son of Asa Howard Hinds and Maggie Bell Whittington, on 29 Oct 1939 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville Baptist Church⁸⁸⁸). He was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina⁸⁸⁹⁻⁸⁹⁰. He died on 01 Jan 1973 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina⁸⁸⁹.

More About Jennie Louise Wike:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁸

Burial: 30 Aug 1985 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; Richmond Memorial Park⁸⁸⁷

Occupation: Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; owner & operator of Town House Beauty Salon

More About Vernie Lightwell "Red" Hinds:

Census: 05 Jan 1920 in Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina⁸⁹¹

Burial: 03 Jan 1973 in Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; Richmond County Memorial Park⁸⁸⁹⁻⁸⁹⁰

Military Service: Air Force Veteran of WWII⁸⁹⁰

Occupation: Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina; Assistant Manager in L.G. Fox Drug Store⁸⁸⁹

328. viii. CHRISTINE KILBY WIKE was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{394, 892}. She died on 22 Jul 2012 in Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia⁸⁹³. She married John Everett Bolan, son of John Wilbur Bolan and Georgie May Crowell, on 11 Apr 1942 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1916 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁸⁹⁴⁻⁸⁹⁵. He died on 28 Feb 1986 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Charlotte Memorial Hospital⁸⁹⁵⁻⁸⁹⁶).
329. ix. HAZEL JEAN WIKE was born on 03 Mar 1922 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁷⁻⁸⁹⁸. She died on 01 Jan 2001 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁸. She married Henry Glenwood Bost Sr. on 25 Aug 1940 in York, York County, South Carolina⁸⁹⁹. He was born on 16 Nov 1919 in near Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Nov 1992 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁸.
330. x. RUTH CARLIE WIKE was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁰. She died on 12 Jul 2009. She married Merl Vance Rufty, son of A. L. Rufty and S. P. Hendren, on 16 Oct 1942 in Iredell County, North Carolina (New Prospect Church at New Hope⁹⁰¹⁻⁹⁰²). He was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Sharpe Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁰³. He died on 19 Mar 2016 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
295. **MARY LOU¹¹ EARP** (William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Mar 1888 in North Carolina^{214, 408, 751}. She died on 08 Aug 1968 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹. She married **GASTON ALEXANDER JOLLY**. He was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹. He died on 09 Dec 1974 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁷⁵¹.

More About Mary Lou Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁸

Burial: Aug 1968 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁵¹

More About Gaston Alexander Jolly:

Burial: Dec 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Little River Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁵¹

Gaston Alexander Jolly and Mary Lou Earp had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HASKELL¹² JOLLY.
- ii. GLADYS GAY JOLLY. She married BURGIN WALKER.
- iii. CHARLES SIDNEY JOLLY.
- iv. JAMES CLETE JOLLY.
- v. WILMA E. JOLLY. She married JERRY MORGAN MULLIS.
- vi. INFANT JOLLY.
- vii. THURSTON A. JOLLY.

Generation 11 (cont.)

296. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹¹ EARP** (William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Oct 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 759-760}. He died on 12 Jun 1981 in Kings Mountain, North Carolina⁷⁶¹. He married (1) **LAURA JANE SOWERS**. She was born on 07 Mar 1892³⁹³. She died on 07 Oct 1918³⁹³. He married (2) **ESSIE OLA BOWMAN**. She was born in 1898⁷⁵⁹. She died in 1996⁷⁵⁹.

More About William Alexander Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁸

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Occupation: 05 Jun 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; merchant⁷⁶⁰

Burial: Jun 1981 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Mountain Rest Cemetery⁷⁵⁹

Occupation: textile worker⁷⁶¹

Notes for William Alexander Earp:

William Earp's funeral was held at First Baptist Church, Kings Mountain, North Carolina. [Obituary --Charlotte Observer; Saturday June 13, 1981; page 3C.]

More About Laura Jane Sowers:

Burial: Oct 1918 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery³⁹³

William Alexander Earp and Laura Jane Sowers had the following child:

- i. **SIDNEY WILLIAM¹² EARP** was born about 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁶. He died on 14 Sep 2010 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (at home⁹⁰⁶). He married **HELEN ELLIS**.

Notes for Sidney William Earp:

Sidney and his wife Helen were married 73 years before she died. [Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Sidney William Earp, Thursday, September 16, 2010.]

William Alexander Earp and Essie Ola Bowman had the following children:

- 331. ii. **HAROLD WILSON EARP** was born on 13 Mar 1924⁹⁰⁷. He died on 22 May 1994⁹⁰⁷.
- iii. **HELEN EARP** was born on 06 Jun 1927 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁷⁵⁹. She died on 04 Oct 2007 in Boiling Springs, Cleveland County, North Carolina (Crawley Memorial Hospital⁷⁵⁹). She married **RAY GORDON ALEXANDER**. He was born in 1919⁷⁵⁹. He died in 1981⁷⁵⁹.

More About Helen Earp:

Burial: Oct 2007 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina; Mountain Rest Cemetery⁷⁵⁹

- iv. **ESKER EARP**.
- v. **ADA EARP**. She married ? **WILEY**.

297. **CLETUS JEROME¹¹ EARP** (William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 04 Jun 1893 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 770-771}. He died on 11 Sep 1949 in Iredell County, North Carolina^{449, 772}. He married **Jenny Lail**, daughter of Philo Lail and Liza Bowman, on 07 Dec 1913 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷³. She was born on 20 Apr 1894 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 19 Mar 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander County Hospital⁷⁴⁰).

More About Cletus Jerome Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁸

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Occupation: 05 Jun 1917 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; merchant; partner with S. G. Earp⁷⁷⁰⁻⁷⁷¹

Generation 11 (cont.)

Burial: Sep 1949 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery⁷⁴⁰

Notes for Cletus Jerome Earp:

Name on some records is Fleetis Jerome Earp. At his death Clete Gerome Earp was a Service Station operator. [Death Certificate, North Carolina #23110, Iredell County; Clete Gerome Earp]

More About Jenny Lail:

Burial: 21 Mar 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery⁷⁴⁰

Notes for Jenny Lail:

Jenny had two half-sisters, Mary Lou Cline and Ruby Huffman, who lived in Alexander County, North Carolina.

Cletus Jerome Earp and Jenny Lail had the following children:

- i. ALMA GAY¹² EARP was born on 17 Jan 1915 in North Carolina^{740, 908}. She died on 19 Nov 1986⁷⁴⁰. She married ? MILSTEAD.

More About Alma Gay Earp:

Burial: Nov 1986 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

- ii. CLETUS JEROME EARP JR. was born on 10 Feb 1917 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. He died on 31 Oct 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰.

More About Cletus Jerome Earp Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1918 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

- 332. iii. AMELIA MAE EARP was born on 07 Apr 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁹. She died on 30 Jul 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander Hospital⁹⁰⁹). She married J. D. HOLLIFIELD. He was born on 01 Nov 1921 in McDowell County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁹. He died on 30 Jul 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander Hospital⁹⁰⁹).
- 333. iv. DORIS LAIL EARP was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 09 Apr 2014 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville House⁷⁴⁰). She married (1) RAYFORD BURPEE WIKE. He was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{758, 910}. He died on 04 Mar 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{758, 910}. She married (2) WILLIAM CLAYTON JENKINS. He was born on 13 Mar 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹¹. He died on 10 Mar 2007 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁹¹¹.
- 334. v. MARGIE OLA "JANIE" EARP was born on 18 Dec 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹². She died on 27 May 1988 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital⁹¹²). She married (1) MACK MARCUS DEAL. He was born on 31 Aug 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. He died on 23 Dec 1997 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She married (2) ? DEAL.
- 335. vi. LILLIAN ELIZABETH EARP was born on 25 Feb 1925 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹³. She died on 10 Mar 2015 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Gordon Hospice House⁷⁴⁰). She married (1) ATWELL G. QUEEN. She married (2) ? QUEEN.
- 336. vii. PAULINE EPSIE EARP was born on 01 Oct 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹⁴. She died on 03 Sep 2011 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Regional Medical Center⁹¹⁴). She married (1) WILLIAM DAVID MURDOCK. He was born on 14 Dec 1937⁹¹⁴. He died on 09 Aug 2009⁹¹⁴. She married (2) ? MURDOCK.
- viii. JAMES WILSON EARP was born on 11 Jan 1930 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 915}. He died on 01 Feb 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina (cause of death: influenza, pneumonia^{740, 915}).

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About James Wilson Earp:

Burial: Feb 1931 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)^{740, 915}

337. ix. BILLY EUGENE EARP was born in 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He died after Jul 1992⁹⁰⁹. He married Lucille Wallace on 13 Oct 1952 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹⁶. She was born about 1934⁹¹⁶.
- x. PAUL DEAN EARP was born in 1935 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹⁷. He died after Jul 1992⁹⁰⁹. He married (1) JO ANNE HAMMER on 29 Jun 1952 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹⁸. She was born about 1936 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹⁸. He married (2) MARY ?. He married (3) MARY ?.
- xi. WILLIAM EARP.
298. **LEXOW JEFFERSON¹¹ EARP** (William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Mar 1897 in East Fruitland, Alexander County, North Carolina^{214, 408, 740, 776}. He died on 31 Mar 1978 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 777}. He married Bessie Ada Munday, daughter of Benjamin Loyd Munday and Mary Etta Blackmon, on 03 Mar 1918 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁸. She was born on 16 Jan 1901 in North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 04 May 2002⁷⁴⁰.

More About Lexow Jefferson Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁸

Census: 26 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁹³

Burial: 02 Apr 1978 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery^{740, 777}

More About Bessie Ada Munday:

Burial: May 2002 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville City) Cemetery⁷⁴⁰

Lexow Jefferson Earp and Bessie Ada Munday had the following children:

- i. HILMAR¹² EARP was born on 21 Apr 1920 in North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 23 Nov 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She married ? MCHARGUE.

More About Hilmar Earp:

Burial: Nov 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

- ii. ADRIAN LEROY EARP was born on 02 Nov 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. He died on 05 Oct 1946 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. He married RUILEE PRESLAR.

More About Adrian Leroy Earp:

Burial: Oct 1946 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery⁷⁴⁰

- iii. GRAYDON LEXOW EARP was born on 06 Nov 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 919}. He died on 04 Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰.

More About Graydon Lexow Earp:

Burial: Dec 1956 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

- iv. MARY ELLEN EARP was born on 08 May 1927 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 16 Oct 1976⁷⁴⁰.

More About Mary Ellen Earp:

Burial: Oct 1976 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

- v. INFANT EARP was born on 30 Jul 1932⁷⁴⁰. She died on 10 Sep 1932⁷⁴⁰.

Generation 11 (cont.)

More About infant Earp:

Burial: Sep 1932 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

299. **JAMES WILLIAM¹¹ EARP** (Marcus J.¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Mar 1895 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁴⁻⁷⁹⁵. He died on 08 Jul 1964 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{794, 796}. He married **VICTORIA LOWE**. She was born on 05 Jan 1893 in Wilkes County, North Carolina^{694, 796}. She died on 16 Aug 1988 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁶.

More About James William Earp:

Census: 15 Jun 1900 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁵

Census: 27 Apr 1910 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina²³⁹

Burial: 09 Jul 1964 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁹⁴

Occupation: North Carolina; farmer and trucker⁷⁹⁴

Notes for James William Earp:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. J. W. Earp, Route 2, Moravian Falls, North Carolina.

More About Victoria Lowe:

Burial: 18 Aug 1988 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁹⁶

James William Earp and Victoria Lowe had the following children:

- i. **RONDA¹² EARP** was born about 1918 in North Carolina⁶⁹⁴. He died before 16 Aug 1988⁷⁹⁶.
 - 338. ii. **SIDNEY TRENTON EARP** was born about 1920 in North Carolina⁶⁹⁴. He died after 16 Aug 1988⁷⁹⁶.
300. **ARTHUR CECIL¹¹ EARP** (Caleb Arthur¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe, Caleb Arthur¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ e).
Arthur Cecil Earp had the following child:
- i. **CONNIE¹² EARP**. She married ? **BARRIER**.
301. **ANNIE ELIZABETH¹¹ EARP** (Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Dec 1909 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina^{481, 504, 702, 775}. She died on 27 Dec 1991 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina^{481, 775}. She married (1) **JAMES M. MATNEY** on 15 Sep 1927⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He was born on 04 Jul 1908¹²¹. He died on 03 Feb 1935 in Wilkes County, North Carolina¹²¹. She married (2) **EARNEST MARTIN** on 05 Nov 1938⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹.

More About Annie Elizabeth Earp:

Census: 16 Apr 1910 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; age 3 months⁷⁰²

Burial: Dec 1991 in Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Round Hill Baptist Church Cemetery⁷⁷⁵

More About James M. Matney:

Burial: Feb 1935 in Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina; Little Rock Baptist Church Cemetery¹²¹

James M. Matney and Annie Elizabeth Earp had the following child:

- i. **INFANT¹² MATNEY** was born in Feb 1930 in North Carolina¹²¹. He died in Feb 1930 in North Carolina¹²¹.
302. **HARVEY JEFFERSON¹¹ EARP** (Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Jan 1912^{481, 484}. He died on 19 Aug 1999⁴⁸⁴. He married Bonnie Pope, daughter of Leroy Pope and Mary Jane Wike, on 03 May 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480-481, 783}. She was born on 03 Sep 1914 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. She died on 22 Mar 1953 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.

More About Harvey Jefferson Earp:

Generation 11 (cont.)

Burial: Aug 1999 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁴

Harvey Jefferson Earp and Bonnie Pope had the following children:

- 339. i. WHITSON PRICE "JOHN"¹² EARP was born on 04 Apr 1933⁴⁸⁰. He married BETTY ADAMS. She was born on 04 Apr 1933⁴⁸⁰.
 - 340. ii. WINFRED ROBERT "RED" EARP was born on 08 May 1934⁴⁸⁰. He married IRENE MOOSE. She was born on 08 May 1934⁴⁸⁰.
 - iii. INFANT EARP was born in 1936.
 - iv. THOMAS ARRIE EARP was born on 07 May 1938⁴⁸⁰.
 - v. BOBBY GENE EARP was born on 27 Aug 1941⁴⁸⁰. He married MAEBELLE CLINE. She was born on 27 Aug 1941⁴⁸⁰.
 - 341. vi. JIMMY RAY EARP was born on 13 Feb 1944. He married ETHAL BAKER.
303. **NELSON ROBERT¹¹ EARP** (Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 May 1915⁴⁸⁴. He died on 24 Oct 2000⁴⁸⁴. He married Mary Lue Jolly, daughter of Clarence Jerome Jolly and Verter "Vee" Pope, on 27 Dec 1941⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. She was born on 05 Feb 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{484, 788}. She died on 21 Feb 2012 in Alexander County, North Carolina (daughter's home⁴⁸⁴).

More About Nelson Robert Earp:

Burial: Oct 2000 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁴

More About Mary Lue Jolly:

Census: 12 Apr 1940 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁸⁸

Burial: 24 Feb 2012 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁴

Nelson Robert Earp and Mary Lue Jolly had the following children:

- i. NELSON ROBERT¹² EARP JR. was born on 30 Dec 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480, 484}. He died on 25 Feb 1943 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480, 484}.
- More About Nelson Robert Earp Jr.:
- Burial: Feb 1943 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery⁴⁸⁴
- 342. ii. NED CHESTER EARP was born on 18 Nov 1943⁴⁸⁰. He married Jennifer Carol Allen, daughter of Earl Allen and Frances Delores Looper, on 21 Dec 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁵³. She was born in 1947.
 - 343. iii. MINNIE LEE EARP was born on 03 Sep 1945⁴⁸⁰. She married Cecil Levan, son of Gilbert Arthur Levan and Sarah Gladys Adams, on 09 Mar 1969⁴⁸⁰. He was born on 19 Jun 1940⁴⁸⁰.
 - 344. iv. LARRY RAY EARP was born on 18 Nov 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sharpes Township^{480, 866}). He married Mae Michelle Alexander, daughter of William T. Alexander and Hellen Donovan, on 19 Oct 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁶⁷. She was born in 1952.
 - v. ROY DALE EARP was born on 29 Nov 1949⁴⁸⁰. He married Shelby Jean Adams on 07 Sep 1973 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina^{480, 874}. She was born in 1951.
 - 345. vi. RAYMOND DAVID EARP was born on 03 Oct 1951⁴⁸⁰. He married Mary Frances Pennell on 15 Aug 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480, 875}. She was born on 02 Nov 1951⁴⁸⁰.
 - 346. vii. RICHARD WAYNE "RICKY" EARP was born on 20 Apr 1953⁴⁸⁰. He married Marlene Lou Burgess, daughter of Thomas Burgess and Margie ?, on 23 Sep 1972 in York, York County, South Carolina⁴⁸⁰. She was born on 20 Apr 1954⁴⁸⁰.
 - 347. viii. PAUL BLAKE EARP was born on 13 Dec 1954. He married (1) MARY JANE WHITE. He married (2) LOIS McCLANAHAN, daughter of Burton McClanahan and Audrey Belcher, on 27 Apr 1996 in

Generation 11 (cont.)

Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.

348. ix. REBECCA DIANE EARP was born on 28 Jun 1957 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480, 879}. She married Danny Shawn Chapman on 08 Mar 1974 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. He was born in 1954.
349. x. WILLIAM CURTIS EARP was born on 22 May 1963⁴⁸⁰. He married Brenda Lee Whaley, daughter of Wayne Whaley and Shirley Oswalt, on 08 Aug 1981 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina (Fairview Baptist Church⁴⁸⁰). She was born on 05 Oct 1964⁴⁸⁰.
304. **GLENN HENRY¹¹ EARP** (Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 16 Mar 1917⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He died on 22 Nov 1988⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He married Amie McLelland on 25 Mar 1937⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹.

Glenn Henry Earp and Amie McLelland had the following children:

350. i. HENRY WILLIAM¹² EARP was born on 10 Jan 1938⁴⁸⁰. He married (1) VIOLET HINES. She was born on 03 Jun 1940⁴⁸⁰. He married (2) NANCY ?.
- ii. MARY HELEN EARP was born on 02 Dec 1939⁴⁸⁰. She died on 08 Feb 1940⁴⁸⁰.
351. iii. SHIRLEY LOUISE EARP was born on 25 Jun 1941⁴⁸⁰. She married JENNIS CONRAD MILLSAPS.
- iv. SUE DORCAS MCLELLAND EARP.
305. **MAMIE MAE¹¹ EARP** (Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 14 Jun 1919⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. She died after 23 May 1968⁷⁴³. She married Rufus Edward McLelland on 16 Apr 1937⁴⁸⁰⁻⁴⁸¹. He was born on 22 Mar 1914⁴⁸⁰. He died on 04 Jan 1973⁴⁸⁰.

Rufus Edward McLelland and Mamie Mae Earp had the following children:

352. i. JAMES EDWARD¹² MCLELLAND was born on 09 Jan 1938⁴⁸⁰. He married DORIS DYSON. She was born on 30 Oct 1936⁴⁸⁰.
353. ii. ROSIE LEE MCLELLAND was born on 06 May 1941⁴⁸⁰. She married CORNLY RAY JAMES. He was born on 11 May 1942⁴⁸⁰.
354. iii. WILLIAM DONALD MCLELLAND was born on 17 Aug 1944⁴⁸⁰. He married JANICE RUTH ADAMS. She was born on 23 Jun 1948⁴⁸⁰.
306. **MARCUS AVERY¹¹ EARP II** (Marcus Avery¹⁰ I, Wilson Harrison⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1909 in North Carolina⁴⁸⁷. He died about 1980 in Florida. He married **ADDIE LENORE MCGINNIS**. She was born on 23 Dec 1906.

More About Marcus Avery Earp II:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sharpes Township⁴⁸⁷

Notes for Addie Lenore McGinnis:

By the year 1997, Addie had been playing the organ at her church for over sixty years.

Marcus Avery Earp II and Addie Lenore McGinnis had the following children:

- i. MARCUS AVERY¹² EARP III. He married JOYCE ?.
- ii. CARROLL MCGINNIS EARP. He married GERTRUDE ?.

More About Carroll McGinnis Earp:

Occupation: minister

307. **FOGLE FRANCY¹¹ EARP** (Marcus Avery¹⁰ I, Wilson Harrison⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Jul 1910 in Newsom, Davidson County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁶. He died on 30 Dec 1978 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia⁴⁸⁶. He married Hettie Catherine Langford on 06 Dec 1932 in Cumberland, Maryland (Nessly Chapel Methodist Church).

More About Fogle Francy Earp:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Alexander County, North Carolina; Sharpes Township⁴⁸⁷

Generation 11 (cont.)

Burial: Jan 1979 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia; Woodlawn Cemetery⁴⁸⁶

Occupation: General contractor

Fogle Francy Earp and Hettie Catherine Langford had the following child:

- i. SALLY¹² EARP. She married ? NIEZGODA.

308. **CORNELIUS¹¹ DAVIDSON** (Daniel Sion¹⁰, Benjamin L.⁹, Martha Dawson⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Dec 1863⁶⁵⁶. He died on 09 Aug 1923⁶⁵⁶. He married **REBECCA A. WIKE**. She was born on 21 Nov 1861 in North Carolina⁶⁵⁶⁻⁶⁵⁷. She died on 09 Apr 1921⁶⁵⁶.

More About Rebecca A. Wike:

Census: 15 Aug 1870 in Sugar Loaf Township, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: attending school⁶⁵⁷

Cornelius Davidson and Rebecca A. Wike had the following children:

- i. BERTHA AMELIA¹² DAVIDSON was born on 01 Mar 1893⁶⁵⁶. She died on 13 Mar 1980⁶⁵⁶. She married PARKS KERLEY. He was born on 17 May 1874 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁵⁶. He died on 18 Sep 1938 in Little River, Alexander County, North Carolina⁶⁵⁶.
- ii. CARLIE POLEY DAVIDSON.
- iii. PEARLIE DAVIDSON. She married CARLIE PARTEE HUBBARD.
- iv. CLARENCE DAVIDSON.
- v. ROBY FRANKLIN DAVIDSON.

309. **CARRIE¹¹ WRIGHT** (Samuel W.¹⁰, Mildred⁹ Dazey, Elizabeth⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1872²⁴³. She died in 1962²⁴³. She married **CHRISTOPHER RAY**.

Christopher Ray and Carrie Wright had the following child:

355. i. TRUMAN¹² RAY.

Generation 12

310. **NORA¹² EARP** (Henry Clay¹¹, Demetrius Americus¹⁰, Elijah⁹ Jr., Elijah⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 29 Jan 1911 in Arkansas^{807, 816}. She died on 07 Jul 1998⁸¹⁶. She married (1) **CLARENCE WHITE** about 1927⁸⁰⁸. He was born in 1888. She married (2) **JOHN N. KING**. He was born about 1915 in Oklahoma⁸¹⁷.

More About Nora Earp:

Census: 10 Jun 1920 in Grant, Johnson County, Arkansas⁸⁰⁷

Census: 03 Apr 1940 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁸¹⁷

Burial: Jul 1998 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma; Short Mountain Cemetery⁸¹⁶

Notes for Nora Earp:

Nora Earp was a twin, but the brother died at birth or shortly thereafter. [<http://www.findagrave.com>, New Hope Garden of Memories, Spiro, Le Flore County, Oklahoma.]

Clarence White and Nora Earp had the following child:

- i. BETTY J.¹³ WHITE was born about Oct 1927 in Oklahoma¹⁶⁸.

More About Betty J. White:

Census: 16 Apr 1930 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁸⁰⁸

Census: 03 Apr 1940 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁸¹⁷

More About John N. King:

Census: 03 Apr 1940 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁸¹⁷

John N. King and Nora Earp had the following child:

Generation 12 (cont.)

- i. DONALD RAY¹³ KING was born about 1938 in Oklahoma⁸¹⁷.

More About Donald Ray King:

Census: 03 Apr 1940 in Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma⁸¹⁷

311. NAOMI TALITHA "OMA"¹² SMITH (Ida Nora¹¹ Earp, Augustus Arlin¹⁰ Earp, Elijah⁹ Earp Jr., Elijah⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1912 in Arkansas^{768, 876}. She married Clarence Carmon Montgomery on 30 Jun 1934 in Franklin County, Arkansas⁸⁷⁶. He was born about 1910⁸⁷⁶.

More About Naomi Talitha "Oma" Smith:

Census: 13 Feb 1920 in White Oak Township, Franklin County, Arkansas⁷⁶⁸

Clarence Carmon Montgomery and Naomi Talitha "Oma" Smith had the following child:

- i. JAMES C.¹³ MONTGOMERY.

312. VERDA J.¹² EARP (Charles Edward¹¹, Thomas Wesley¹⁰, Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Mar 1917 in Iowa^{732, 840}. She died on 20 Aug 2010 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa⁸⁴⁰. She married ROLLAND KNOPF.

More About Verda J. Earp:

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; age 2 years 10 months⁸²⁰

Census: 01 Jan 1925 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁸²¹

Occupation: Bet. 1973-1987 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; nutritionist, dietician for Peck Day Care Center⁸⁴⁰

Rolland Knopf and Verda J. Earp had the following children:

- i. LINDA¹³ KNOPF. She married CURT SVALSTAD.
ii. CHERYL KNOPF. She married KEITH KENNING.
iii. MORRIS KNOPF. He married LANA ?.
iv. GENE KNOPF. He married DEBBIE ?.
v. ROBERT "BOB" KNOPF. He married DEBBIE ?.

313. THOMAS EDWARD¹² EARP (Charles Edward¹¹, Thomas Wesley¹⁰, Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 12 Dec 1919 in Jasper County, Iowa^{181, 730, 820}. He married VIRGINIA LOIS COMPTON. She was born in 1923¹⁸¹. She died in 2003¹⁸¹.

More About Thomas Edward Earp:

Burial: Dec 1919 in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa; Mt. Zion Cemetery, North Division¹⁸¹

Census: Bet. 07-08 Jan 1920 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa; age 1 month⁸²⁰

Census: 01 Jan 1925 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁸²¹

Census: 11 Apr 1930 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³²

Census: 22 Apr 1940 in Elk Creek, Jasper County, Iowa⁷³⁰

Thomas Edward Earp and Virginia Lois Compton had the following children:

- i. WARREN¹³ EARP was born about 1947⁹⁴³.
ii. LOUISE EARP was born about 1949⁹⁴³.
iii. DIANE EARP was born about 1952⁹⁴³.
iv. WYATT EARP was born on 05 Aug 1956 in Grinnell, Iowa⁹⁴³.
v. RHONDA RAE EARP was born in 1959¹⁸¹. She died in 1984¹⁸¹. She married ? GOSSELINK.

314. LOIS¹² BUTIN (Robert¹¹, Phoebe Ellen¹⁰ Earp, Lorenzo Dow "Renz"⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr.,

Generation 12 (cont.)

William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, Robert¹¹, Marion A., Francis, John Anthonus, Jannis). She married **CLYDE WESLEY JARNAGIN**.

Clyde Wesley Jarnagin and Lois Butin had the following child:

- i. ANN¹³ JARNAGIN. She married DON PENDROY.

315. **MARTHA BENNETT¹² ROBERTSON** (James Robert¹¹, Martha Virginia¹⁰ Earp, Jonathan Douglas⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 19 May 1903 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri⁸⁰. She married Raymond Rivers in Apr 1925 in Bellflower, Montgomery County, Missouri⁸⁰.

Notes for Martha Bennett Robertson:

Martha Bennett Robertson was reared and educated by Jonathan Walter Robertson and his wife Mary Ann Peery.

Raymond Rivers and Martha Bennett Robertson had the following children:

- i. JANE¹³ RIVERS.
- ii. BARBARA ANN RIVERS.

316. **SARAH VIRGINIA¹² WARREN** (Margarette May "Maggie"¹¹ Robertson, Martha Virginia¹⁰ Earp, Jonathan Douglas⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 06 May 1904 in Montgomery City, Montgomery County, Missouri⁸⁰. She married Lonnie Raymond Hall on 24 Dec 1924⁸⁰.

Notes for Sarah Virginia Warren:

Sarah Warren Hall was reared and educated by Jonathan Walter Robertson and his wife Mary Ann Peery. She is an artist that has a painting in the Truman Memorial Library in Missouri.

More About Lonnie Raymond Hall:

Occupation: railroad official (Engineer of Tracks)⁸⁰

Lonnie Raymond Hall and Sarah Virginia Warren had the following children:

356. i. HELEN MARIE¹³ HALL was born on 03 Jan 1926 in Wellsville, Missouri⁸⁰. She married Donald J. Patrick on 18 Aug 1946⁸⁰.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH HALL was born on 06 Dec 1928. She married Francis G. Taliaferro on 17 Mar 1951.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Hall:

Occupation: Edwardsville, Illinois; medical technician⁸⁰

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Hall:

Margaret Elizabeth Hall and her husband had no children. [Letter from Mrs. L.R. Hall of Omaha, Nebraska, great-great granddaughter of Walter Earp and Martha Early (She owns the Jonathan Douglas Earp family Bible)]

317. **WALLACE¹² EARP** (Clyde Royal¹¹, Walter Marvin¹⁰, Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe, Clyde Royal¹¹, Walter Marvin¹⁰, Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ e).

More About Wallace Earp:

Military Service: WWII Veteran

Occupation: Missouri; Civil employee at Ft. Leonard Wood

Wallace Earp had the following child:

- i. WYATT¹³ EARP was born on 28 Dec 1939.

Notes for Wyatt Earp:

Generation 12 (cont.)

This Wyatt Earp is a fourth cousin to Wyatt Berry Stapp Earp. He was taking combat training as a private at Ft. Leonard Wood, MO. in 1958. Lived in Lebanon, MO., near Ft. Leonard Wood. His father was a WWII veteran and is a civil employee at Ft. Leonard Wood.

318. **GALE CECIL¹² EARP** (George Jonathan¹¹, Walter Marvin¹⁰, Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe, George Jonathan¹¹, Walter Marvin¹⁰, Jonathan Douglas⁹, Walter⁸, Philip⁷ Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ e).

Gale Cecil Earp had the following child:

- i. JUDITH¹³ EARP.

319. **ELSIE¹² RANDALL** (Charles¹¹, Andrew Jackson¹⁰, Robert D.⁹ Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1911 in Kansas⁶⁸⁸. She married **BERT JONES**.

More About Elsie Randall:

Census: Bet. 08-12 Jan 1920 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri⁶⁸⁸

Census: 05 Apr 1930 in Chalk Level, St. Clair County, Missouri; teacher in a public school⁶⁸⁷

Bert Jones and Elsie Randall had the following child:

357. i. RANDA KAY¹³ JONES. She married CLETUS DEE DAVIS.

320. **WILBURN HOOD¹² EARP** (John Wesley¹¹ Jr., John Wesley¹⁰, Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 15 Aug 1922 in Eastland County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. He married Lillie Earline Driggers, daughter of James Anderson Driggers and Nova Mae Owens, on 26 Aug 1944 in Weinert, Haskell County, Texas⁴⁹⁹. She was born on 05 Mar 1924 in Haskell County, Texas⁴⁹⁹.

More About Wilburn Hood Earp:

Occupation: Eastland County, Texas; farmer and driller⁴⁹⁹

Wilburn Hood Earp and Lillie Earline Driggers had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH ELAINE¹³ EARP was born on 08 Jan 1948 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.
ii. JAMES WYATT EARP was born on 22 May 1952 in Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

321. **JACK B.¹² EARP** (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Josiah S.¹⁰ Jr., Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 24 Nov 1916⁷.

Jack B. Earp had the following child:

- i. THOMAS JAY¹³ EARP was born on 23 Jan 1942⁷.

322. **OTTA VESTA¹² EARP** (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Josiah S.¹⁰ Jr., Josiah Allen⁹, James "Allen" Milford⁸, Josiah⁷, William Berry "Harp"⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Apr 1919⁷. She married ? **BENNETT**.

? Bennett and Otta Vesta Earp had the following children:

- i. ELSINE¹³ BENNETT was born on 26 Feb 1943⁷.
ii. BONNIE ROBERTS BENNETT was born on 30 Dec 1943⁷.
iii. ROBERT C. BENNETT was born on 28 Feb 1947⁷.
iv. DAVID BENNETT was born on 17 Jan 1952⁷.

323. **JOHN TYLER MAULDIN SR.** (Annie Conwell, Mary Amanda Tyler, Henry Tyler, Annie Earp, Daniel⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Nov 1912 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He married **ANNA SCOTT HARMON**. She was born on 29 Jan 1913 in Anderson County, South Carolina.

Generation 12 (cont.)

John Tyler Mauldin Sr. and Anna Scott Harmon had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH HARMON MAULDIN was born on 09 Dec 1944.
- ii. JOHN TYLER MAULDIN JR. was born on 28 Feb 1948.
- iii. THOMAS CHARLES MAULDIN was born on 17 Jun 1950.
- iv. ANNA SCOTT MAULDIN was born on 03 Oct 1953.

324. **ELLA R.¹² EARP** (Tobe Marcus¹¹, Mary Ann¹⁰, Thomas Watts⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Jul 1916 in North Carolina^{665, 822-823}. She died on 04 Jan 1992^{665, 823}. She married Norman Lee Lester, son of Emory Lake Lester and Lutishie Swann, in 1933⁶⁶⁵. He was born on 20 Jul 1914 in Marlinton, West Virginia^{822, 824}. He died on 18 Jan 1988 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia⁶⁶⁵.

More About Ella R. Earp:

Census: 10 May 1940 in Nicholas County, West Virginia; Kentucky District⁸²²

Burial: Jan 1992 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia; Fields Cemetery⁶⁶⁵

More About Norman Lee Lester:

Census: 10 May 1940 in Nicholas County, West Virginia; Kentucky District; occupation: woodsman in lumber manufacturing^{822, 824, 937}

Occupation: 16 Oct 1940 in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia; working for Birch Valley Lumber Company⁸²⁴

Burial: Jan 1988 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia; Fields Cemetery⁶⁶⁵

Notes for Norman Lee Lester:

On the 1940 Nicholas County, West Virginia Census Norman and his family are listed next to Emory L. Lester, age 47, born in Kentucky and his wife Tishia, age 52, born in Kentucky. Next door to Emory and his wife are Nancy Lester, age 75, widowed, born in Kentucky and her grandson Charles Lester, age 20, born in West Virginia. [1940 Nicholas County, West Virginia Census, HH#262, enumerated 10 May 1940, Kentucky District, p.17B.]

Norman Lee Lester and Ella R. Earp had the following children:

- i. BUCKLEY¹³ LESTER was born about 1934 in West Virginia⁸²².

More About Buckley Lester:

Census: 10 May 1940 in Nicholas County, West Virginia; Kentucky District; age 6⁸²²

- ii. DOROTHY LESTER was born about 1936 in West Virginia⁸²².

More About Dorothy Lester:

Census: 10 May 1940 in Nicholas County, West Virginia; Kentucky District; age 4⁸²²

- iii. RUTH LESTER was born about 1938 in West Virginia⁸²².

More About Ruth Lester:

Census: 10 May 1940 in Nicholas County, West Virginia; Kentucky District⁸²²

325. **CHANCY BERNICE¹² EARP** (Sidney Garfield¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Aug 1901 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{726, 812}. She died on 20 Jan 1993 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Emerald Health Center⁸¹²). She married **ARTHUR JASON MAYS**. He was born about 1896 in North Carolina⁸⁰⁹. He died in 1944⁸¹³.

More About Chancy Bernice Earp:

Census: 17 Apr 1910 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁷²⁶

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁹

Burial: 23 Jan 1993 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery^{740, 920}

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Dietitian with Alexander Co. Hospital Cafeteria

Generation 12 (cont.)

for 20 years⁸¹²

More About Arthur Jason Mays:

Census: 23 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; occupation: mail clerk⁸⁰⁹

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁷⁴⁰

Arthur Jason Mays and Chancy Bernice Earp had the following children:

- 358. i. JO ANN¹³ MAYS. She married B. R. HEDRICK.
 - 359. ii. MAXINE MAYS. She married JOHN E. TREXLER.
326. **ELSIE ETTA**¹² **WIKE** (Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 17 May 1910 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 833, 844, 854}. She died on 23 Nov 1987 in Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas (Cause of death: Adenocarcinoma with right malignant Pleural Effusion and Hypercalcemia^{833, 849, 855-856}). She married (1) ? **MILLER** in South Carolina. He was born in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married (2) **J. "JACK" WALTER CROSS** on 15 Dec 1931 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas⁸⁵⁷. He was born on 29 Jul 1901⁸⁵⁸. He died on 07 Nov 1964⁸⁵⁸. She married (3) **ARTHUR EUGENE SOBOLL**, son of Paul Soboll and Elizabeth Scheffs, on 16 Dec 1934 in Guadalupe County, Texas⁸⁵⁸⁻⁸⁵⁹. He was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Huntington, Emmet County, Iowa^{858, 860-861}. He died on 11 Jan 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas⁸⁵⁸. She married (4) **CLAYTON HAROLD EATON**, son of Martin Luther Eaton and Marjorie Elizabeth McKillop, on 23 Aug 1939 in Comal County, Texas⁸⁶²⁻⁸⁶³. He was born on 23 Aug 1888 in Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska⁸⁶⁴. He died on 20 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas⁸⁶⁵. She married (5) ? **PARKER** about 1949⁸⁶³. She married (6) **VERNON ELBERT VAUGHN** on 09 May 1952^{863, 868}. He was born on 18 May 1910⁸⁶⁹. He died on 11 Aug 1992⁸⁶⁹. She married (7) **WILLIAM MARVIN WOODS**, son of Frank William Woods and Maude Ethel Reed, on 12 Jan 1962 in Bexar County, Texas^{863, 870}. He was born on 11 Nov 1919 in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania^{858, 871}. He died on 11 Jun 1975 in Texas^{858, 872}. She married (8) **JOHN C. BENFIET**, son of Stephen Benfiet and Elizabeth Feist, on 11 Mar 1971 in Comal County, Texas⁸⁷³. He was born on 09 Jun 1925 in North Dakota^{856, 863, 873}. He died on 24 Jan 1973 in Bexar County, Texas^{855-856, 863}.

More About Elsie Etta Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Migration: 1928 in Texas; from North Carolina⁸⁵⁷

Burial: 27 Nov 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Sunset Memorial Park⁸⁵⁵⁻⁸⁵⁶

Notes for Elsie Etta Wike:

Information at death given to Trey Vaughn. [Death Certificate, Texas Dept of Health, File #97132]

In August 1944 Elsie Eaton signed the Death Certificate for her brother Max Earp Wike in Kerr County, Texas. She signed it as Mrs. C. H. Eaton, 433 Elmhurst, San Antonio, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #39207, Kerr County, Texas, Max Earp Wike.]

Married at least five times. She never lived with the man named Miller that she married in South Carolina. When her brother Weaver died in Taylorsville, North Carolina in October 1935, his obituary listed her as Mrs. Arthur E. Soball of San Antonio, Texas. [Statesville, North Carolina Record and Landmark Newspaper, Obituary, Weaver Wike, dated 17 October 1935, p.5.]

When Elsie and Jack Cross married they made a trip to Taylorsville, NC to visit Elsie's mother in December 1931 and expected to return to San Antonio, Texas in January of 1932. [Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Wedding announcement, Wike-Cross; dated Tuesday 29 December 1931, p.6.]

In June 1931 Elsie Etta Wike, Taylorsville, NC, and John E. Garrison, N. Wilkesboro, N.C. were issued a license to marry in South Carolina by Judge Lake W. Stroup. Whether they ever married or not is not known. [The Gaffney Ledger, Gaffney, South Carolina, dated Tuesday 9 June 1931, p.1]

Generation 12 (cont.)

More About J. "Jack" Walter Cross:

Occupation: 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; real estate businessman⁸⁵⁷

Burial: Nov 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery; Plot: X, O. 3256⁸⁵⁸

Military Service: private 48 Air Defense of AAF, U. S. Army Air Forces during WWII⁸⁵⁸

More About Arthur Eugene Soboll:

Military Service: 15 Dec 1926 ; enlisted into the U.S. Air Force; served in WWII and Korea⁹³⁹

Burial: Jan 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery; Plot: Section V, 675A⁸⁵⁸

Military Service: Lt. Colonel in U. S. Air Force during WWII; served in Korea⁸⁵⁸

More About Clayton Harold Eaton:

Occupation: 29 May 1917 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; Roxana Petroleum Company; geologist⁸⁶⁴

Burial: 22 Jun 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Sunset Memorial Park; Akers Funeral Home in charge⁸⁶⁵

Name: C. H. Eaton

Military Service: Nebraska University; private; University Cadet school for 2 years⁸⁶⁴

Notes for Clayton Harold Eaton:

Described on WWI Military Registration Card as tall, brown eyes, black hair. On the WWI Registration Card his birthdate is given as 23 August 1888. On the WWII Registration Card his birthdate is given as 28 August 1889. His Death Certificate has 23 August 1888. [WWI Military Registration Card, Clayton H. Eaton, #1320-48, dated 29 May 1917, Lancaster, Nebraska.] [World War II Registration Card, Serial # U1533, registered 27 April 1942, Bexar County, Texas; Clayton Harold Eaton.] [Death Certificate, Texas #24214, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, Clayton Harold Eaton.]

The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Elsie Eaton, 433 Elmhurst, San Antonio, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #24214, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, Clayton Harold Eaton.]

Clayton Harold Eaton and Elsie Etta Wike had the following child:

- i. LINDA VERALINE¹³ EATON was born on 26 Aug 1947 in Bexar County, Texas⁹⁴⁰. She married (1) CHARLES OQUILLA PRUE JR. on 12 Feb 1963 in Bexar County, Texas⁹⁴¹. He was born about 1944⁹⁴¹. She married (2) JOHNNY R. THOMPSON on 24 Apr 1986 in Bexar County, Texas⁹⁴².

More About Vernon Elbert Vaughn:

Burial: Aug 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; San Fernando Cemetery #3⁸⁶⁹

More About William Marvin Woods:

Occupation: 01 Jul 1941 in Conroe, Texas; truck driver; Employer: S. G. Godsey, Conroe, Texas; Mother in Coshocton, Ohio Mrs. Ethel Maude Woods was his contact person⁸⁷¹

Military Service: Bet. 11 Nov 1944-20 Nov 1946 ; PFC U. S. Army during WWII^{858, 944}

Burial: Jun 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery; Section AA, Site 522⁸⁵⁸

More About John C. Benfiet:

Burial: Jan 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; Sunset Memorial Park; Location: Section 2, Lot 563⁸⁶³

327. DIXIE ERNESTINE¹² WIKE (Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 31 May 1916 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{740, 844, 880-881}. She died on 06 Sep 1964 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (Vanderbilt Hospital^{740, 881-882}). She married (1) JACOB WEAVER "JACK" BARRETT, son of Jacob Oscar Barrett and Annie Heloise DeVault, on 25 Jan 1935 in N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1911 in Petersburg, Virginia⁸⁸³. He died in Jan 1981 in Norfolk, North Carolina⁸⁸⁴. She married (2) RAY JESSEE RING, son of George Ring and Sue Lawson, before Aug 1957 in probably Virginia⁸⁴⁷. He was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee⁸⁸⁵. He died on 17 May 2009 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky (Medical Center).

Generation 12 (cont.)

More About Dixie Ernestine Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁷

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁸

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; Summitt Street; lived in Ashville, N. C. in April 1935⁸⁸³

Burial: Sep 1964 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁸⁸¹

Occupation: worked for Wilkes News and other newspapers

Occupation: motel hostess⁸⁸¹

More About Jacob Weaver "Jack" Barrett:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; occupation: printer for newspaper; living in Ashville, NC in April 1935⁸⁸³

Occupation: Virginia; worked for newspapers

Jacob Weaver "Jack" Barrett and Dixie Ernestine Wike had the following children:

360. i. HARRISON HOOKER¹³ BARRETT was born on 01 Jul 1939 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts^{883, 929}. He married Catherine Craddock, daughter of Francis Sallas Craddock Jr. and Virginia Anderson, on 26 Dec 1959 in Roanoke, Virginia⁹²⁹. She was born about 1939 in Roanoke, Virginia⁹²⁹.
- ii. JOAN CECIL BARRETT was born on 11 Mar 1943 in Henderson, North Carolina.

More About Joan Cecil Barrett:

Occupation: Connecticut; actuary

361. iii. JAMES CARLIE BARRETT was born on 28 Dec 1946 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia (King's Daughter Hospital). He married Roberta Mick, daughter of Robert Francis Mink, on 08 Jun 1968 in Roanoke, Virginia (Christ Lutheran Church). She was born on 19 Dec 1947 in Frederick, Maryland (Frederick Memorial Hospital).

More About Ray Jessee Ring:

Military Service: served in the Navy during WWII and the Korean War with the Navy; chief petty officer; served on Wake Island⁸⁸⁵

Occupation: Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky; retired from FFA; air traffic controller⁸⁸⁵

328. **CHRISTINE KILBY¹² WIKE** (Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{394, 892}. She died on 22 Jul 2012 in Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia⁸⁹³. She married John Everett Bolan, son of John Wilbur Bolan and Georgie May Crowell, on 11 Apr 1942 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He was born on 02 Jun 1916 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁸⁹⁴⁻⁸⁹⁵. He died on 28 Feb 1986 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (Charlotte Memorial Hospital⁸⁹⁵⁻⁸⁹⁶).

More About Christine Kilby Wike:

Census: 21 Jan 1920 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; listed as unnamed infant; age 7 months⁸²⁷

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁸

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; Summitt Street; single; living with Dixie and Jack Barrett; no occupation listed; was living in Taylorsville, NC in April 1935⁸⁸³

Burial: Monroe, Waldo County, Maine; Pilgrims Home Cemetery⁸⁹³

More About John Everett Bolan:

Census: 15 Jan 1920 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁹³³

Census: Bet. 15-16 Apr 1930 in Winterport, Waldo County, Maine⁹³⁴

Military Service: 02 Aug 1941 in Portland, Maine; enlisted as private (Warrant Officer) for three years

Burial: 23 May 1986 in Monroe, Waldo County, Maine; Pilgrims Home Cemetery⁸⁹⁵⁻⁸⁹⁶

Military Service: World War II Army Veteran⁸⁹⁶

Occupation: Rhodhiss, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Cost Accountant for Burlington Industries⁸⁹⁵⁻⁸⁹⁶

Generation 12 (cont.)

John Everett Bolan and Christine Kilby Wike had the following child:

- i. JEAN CROWELL¹³ BOLAN was born on 17 Oct 1950 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina. She married John Rider Peaslee, son of Horace W. Peaslee, on 27 Feb 1982 in St. Patrick's Episcopal Church; Washington, DC⁹²⁶. He died on 05 Aug 2014 in Maine.

More About Jean Crowell Bolan:

Occupation: 1982 in Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.; doctor in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology⁹²⁶

Occupation: 1982 in Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.; doctor in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology⁹²⁶

Occupation: Washington, D.C.; women's doctor

Title: Dr.⁹²⁶

329. HAZEL JEAN¹² WIKE (Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 03 Mar 1922 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁷⁻⁸⁹⁸. She died on 01 Jan 2001 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁸. She married Henry Glenwood Bost Sr. on 25 Aug 1940 in York, York County, South Carolina⁸⁹⁹. He was born on 16 Nov 1919 in near Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Nov 1992 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁸.

More About Hazel Jean Wike:

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸²⁸

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bogle Street; living with Mary and Fipps Leckie, sister Ruth and brother Max; was living in the same house in April 1935; saleswoman in varieties⁸⁵¹

Burial: 04 Jan 2001 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery⁸⁹⁸

Notes for Hazel Jean Wike:

Informant on the Death Certificate was Paul Gaines, Charlotte, NC

More About Henry Glenwood Bost Sr.:

Burial: Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery

Military Service: Key West, Florida; US Navy during World War II

Henry Glenwood Bost Sr. and Hazel Jean Wike had the following children:

362. i. BARBARA CAROLYN¹³ BOST was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina⁹²⁸. She married Edward Gregory Crabtree, son of Edward Lee Crabtree and Katherine Pearl Gregory, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). He was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
363. ii. JAMES KEITH BOST was born on 09 Apr 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) PAULA RAE NETHERLAND on 21 Mar 1970 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (2) BARBARA MCCLERNON on 16 Apr 1988 in North Carolina.
364. iii. MARTHA GWENDOLYN BOST was born on 13 Sep 1949 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Samuel King Graves Sr. on 21 Jun 1969 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 15 Aug in Tennessee.
365. iv. NANCY ELLEN BOST was born on 04 Aug 1950 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Ernest Wayne Bogle on 30 Aug 1969 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 07 Jun 1950 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
366. v. PAULA IRENE BOST was born on 19 Aug 1953 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Lee Gaines on 09 Nov 1985 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He was born on 06 Aug in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- vi. HENRY GLENWOOD BOST JR. was born on 16 Sep 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Nov 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

Generation 12 (cont.)

More About Henry Glenwood Bost Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1956 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery

330. **RUTH CARLIE¹² WIKE** (Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 11 Dec 1923 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁰. She died on 12 Jul 2009. She married Merl Vance Rufty, son of A. L. Rufty and S. P. Hendren, on 16 Oct 1942 in Iredell County, North Carolina (New Prospect Church at New Hope⁹⁰¹⁻⁹⁰²). He was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Sharpe Township, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁰³. He died on 19 Mar 2016 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

More About Ruth Carlie Wike:

Census: 18 Apr 1930 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁴

Census: 06 Apr 1940 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Bogle Street; living with Mary and Fipps Leckie, sister Hazel and brother Max; was living in the same house in April 1935⁸⁵¹

Occupation: Oct 1942 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; working for Southern Bell Telephone; lived at 329 Stockton Street⁹⁰²

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; high school mathematics teacher, writer

More About Merl Vance Rufty:

Military Service: Oct 1942 in Cherry Point, North Carolina; serving with the naval Reserve Air Corps⁹⁰²

Military Service: Apr 1945 ; Naval aviation machinist's mate, Seaman 1st class during WWII; discharged at Shelton, Virginia^{931, 938}

Merl Vance Rufty and Ruth Carlie Wike had the following children:

367. i. **DONALD ROSS¹³ RUFTY** was born on 15 Jul 1943 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁹²². He died on 28 Feb 2019 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (at home⁹²³). He married Kerry Sue Stroupe on 19 Dec 1966 in Newberry, South Carolina⁹²⁴. She was born on 12 Apr 1947⁹²⁴. She died on 24 Nov 2017 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina (Alamance Regional Medical Center⁹²⁵).
- ii. **SUSAN VANCE RUFTY** was born on 03 Apr 1945 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Hospital⁹³⁰⁻⁹³¹). She died on 16 Feb 2020 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina (Brian Center Hickory East⁹³²).

More About Susan Vance Rufty:

Burial: 22 Feb 2020 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁹³²

- iii. **ALAN EUGENE RUFTY** was born on 19 May 1947 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁹³⁵. He died on 10 Sep 2020 in Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina (Carolina Rehabilitation Center⁹³⁶).

More About Alan Eugene Rufty:

Burial: 15 Sep 2020 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁹³⁶

331. **HAROLD WILSON¹² EARP** (William Alexander¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Mar 1924⁹⁰⁷. He died on 22 May 1994⁹⁰⁷.

More About Harold Wilson Earp:

Burial: May 1994 in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida; Fort Myers Memorial Gardens⁹⁰⁷

Military Service: US Army⁹⁰⁷

Harold Wilson Earp had the following child:

- i. **RUSTY DENTON¹³ EARP** was born in 1949⁹⁰⁷. He died in 2004⁹⁰⁷.

Generation 12 (cont.)

332. **AMELIA MAE¹² EARP** (Cletus Jerome¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Apr 1919 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁹. She died on 30 Jul 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander Hospital⁹⁰⁹). She married **J. D. HOLLIFIELD**. He was born on 01 Nov 1921 in McDowell County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁹. He died on 30 Jul 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Alexander Hospital⁹⁰⁹).

More About Amelia Mae Earp:

Burial: 01 Aug 1992 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁹⁰⁹

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; retired employee of Schneider Mills⁹⁰⁹

More About J. D. Hollifield:

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery⁹⁰⁹

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; owner of Hollifield Lock and Key Service⁹⁰⁹

J. D. Hollifield and Amelia Mae Earp had the following children:

- i. LARRY¹³ HOLLIFIELD.
- ii. JIM HOLLIFIELD.

333. **DORIS LAIL¹² EARP** (Cletus Jerome¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 24 Feb 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 09 Apr 2014 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (Taylorsville House⁷⁴⁰). She married (1) **RAYFORD BURPEE WIKE**. He was born on 12 Nov 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{758, 910}. He died on 04 Mar 1974 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina^{758, 910}. She married (2) **WILLIAM CLAYTON JENKINS**. He was born on 13 Mar 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹¹. He died on 10 Mar 2007 in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina⁹¹¹.

Notes for Doris Lail Earp:

In 1988 when Doris' sister Margie died Doris' name was Jenkins and she lived in Taylorsville, North Carolina. [Statesville, North Carolina Record and Landmark Newspaper, Obituary, Margie Deal, Sunday 29 May 1988.]

Doris Earp Wike Jenkins, age 93, of Taylorsville, passed away on Wednesday, April 9, 2014 at Taylorsville House. She was born in Alexander County on February 24, 1921 to the late Clete Earp and Jennie Lail Earp. Doris was retired from Schneider Mills. She was a member of East Taylorsville Baptist Church and she enjoyed gatherings of family and friends on Lake Hickory for cookouts, as well as crocheting gifts for her family. Along with her parents, Doris was preceded in death by her first husband, Rayford Wike, as well as her second husband, Clayton Jenkins; daughter: Lorrie Wike; two infant brothers; and sisters: Alma Milstead, Amelia Hollifield, Margie Deal, and Pauline Murdock. Those left to cherish her memory include daughters: Gaynell Wike Harrington (Raymond) of Taylorsville, Elaine Wike Dagenhart (Harold) of Taylorsville, and Noel Wike Kerley (Jeff) of Taylorsville; stepson: Lee Jenkins (Kathy) of Cary, NC; stepdaughters: Sarah J. Lail (Gary) of Bethlehem, and Jan J. Austin (Perry) of Taylorsville; nine grandchildren; 18 great grandchildren; one great-great grandson; brothers: Billy Earp (Lucille) of Bethlehem and Paul Dean Earp (Mary) of Hiddenite; and sister: Lillian Queen of Taylorsville. The family will receive friends on Friday, April 11, 2014 from 1:30 p.m. to 2:45 p.m. at East Taylorsville Baptist Church. The service will follow at 3:00 p.m. with the Rev. Jamie Steele and Rev. Gary Jennings officiating. Burial will take place after the service at Taylorsville City Cemetery. Pallbearers include Allan Harrington, Aubrey Dagenhart, Justin Kerley, Lem Hafer, Joel Davis, and Perry Austin, Jr. [www.findagrave.com/ Memorial #127683694]

More About Rayford Burpee Wike:

Burial: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁹¹⁰

Occupation: Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Supervisor Schneider Mills

Rayford Burpee Wike and Doris Lail Earp had the following children:

Generation 12 (cont.)

- i. DOTTIE LORAIN¹³ WIKE was born on 04 Oct 1955 in North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She died on 21 May 1963 in North Carolina⁷⁴⁰.

More About Dottie Loraine Wike:

Burial: May 1963 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

- ii. LORRIE WIKE.
- iii. GAYNELL WIKE. She married (1) RAYMOND HARRINGTON. She married (2) RAYMOND HARRINGTON.
- iv. ELAINE WIKE. She married (1) HAROLD DAGENHART. She married (2) HAROLD DAGENHART.
- v. NOEL WIKE. She married JEFF KERLEY.

More About William Clayton Jenkins:

Burial: 12 Mar 2007 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Friendship Lutheran Church Cemetery⁹¹¹

Notes for William Clayton Jenkins:

William Clayton Jenkins, 84, of 239 Jenkins-Moose Road, Taylorsville, died Saturday, March 10, 2007, at Frye Regional Medical Center. He was born in Alexander County on March 13, 1922, a son of the late Robert Thomas Nelson Jenkins and Florence Ann Smith Jenkins. He was a retired textile worker and a member of Liledoun Baptist Church. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, having served during World War II, and was an avid gardener. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Thelma Deal Jenkins; two sisters, Ila Jenkins Carrigan McLelland and Grace Jenkins; and three brothers, Ray Jenkins, Ernest Jenkins and John Jenkins. Survivors include his wife, Doris Earp Wike Jenkins of the home; daughters, Sarah Jenkins Lail and husband, Gary, of Bethlehem and Jan Jenkins Austin and husband, Perry, of Taylorsville; a son, Lee Jenkins and wife, Kathy, of Cary; stepdaughters, Gaynell Wike Harrington and husband, Raymond; Elaine Wike Dagenhart and husband, Harold, and Noel Wike Kerley and husband, Jeff, all of Taylorsville; sisters, Geneva Jenkins Coppala and husband, Buddy, of Charlotte and Velve Jenkins McLamb and husband, Bob, of Smithfield; a brother, Earl Jenkins and wife, Wilma, of Statesville; 10 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; nine step-grandchildren; and eight step-great-grandchildren. A number of nieces and nephews also survive. The funeral service will be conducted today, Monday, March 12, 2007, at 2 p.m. at East Taylorsville Baptist Church. The Rev. Jamie Steele will officiate. Burial will follow in Friendship Community Cemetery and the U.S. flag will be folded and presented to the family by members of Disabled American Veterans Chapter 84 of Taylorsville. The family will receive friends at East Taylorsville Baptist Church today, Monday, one hour prior to the funeral service, and at other times will assemble at the residence. [Published in Hickory Daily Record on March 12, 2007]

334. **MARGIE OLA "JANIE"¹² EARP** (Cletus Jerome¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Dec 1922 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹². She died on 27 May 1988 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Iredell Memorial Hospital⁹¹²). She married (1) **MACK MARCUS DEAL**. He was born on 31 Aug 1921 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. He died on 23 Dec 1997 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁰. She married (2) **? DEAL**.

More About Margie Ola "Janie" Earp:

Burial: 29 May 1988 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville Cemetery⁹¹²
Occupation: textile worker⁹¹²

More About Mack Marcus Deal:

Burial: Dec 1997 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰
Name: Mack Deal

Mack Marcus Deal and Margie Ola "Janie" Earp had the following children:

Generation 12 (cont.)

368. i. GARY LEE¹³ DEAL was born on 21 Sep 1957⁹²⁷. He died on 25 Jul 1980 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁷.
- ii. MICKEY DEAL.
- iii. GARY DEAL. He died before 1988.
- iv. MICKY DEAL.
335. **LILLIAN ELIZABETH¹² EARP** (Cletus Jerome¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Feb 1925 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹³. She died on 10 Mar 2015 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina (Gordon Hospice House⁷⁴⁰). She married (1) **ATWELL G. QUEEN**. She married (2) ? **QUEEN**.

More About Lillian Elizabeth Earp:

Burial: 12 Mar 2015 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Taylorsville City Cemetery (Fairview)⁷⁴⁰

Notes for Lillian Elizabeth Earp:

Lillian Elizabeth Queen, age 90 of Taylorsville, passed away Tuesday, March 10, 2015 at Gordon Hospice house in Iredell County. She was born to the late Clete Gerome and Jennie Elizabeth Lail Earp on Wednesday, February 25, 1925 in Alexander County. Lillian was a member of East Taylorsville Baptist Church. She enjoyed gardening, cooking, and attending grand-children's and great-grandchildren's sports and activities. She was also an avid UNC Tarheels and St. Louis Cardinals fan. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband of 57 years Atwell G. Queen, five sisters Alma Milstead, Margie Deal, Amelia Hollifield, Pauline Murdock, and Doris Jenkins, two brothers Clete Earp Jr, and James Wilson Earp, and a daughter in-law Daphne Queen. She leaves to cherish her memory one son Jackie Queen and wife Cathy of Conover, one daughter Amy Queen of Taylorsville, five grandchildren Dustin Queen and wife Jennifer, Derek Queen of Taylorsville, Deidre Kenworthy and husband Doug, Ashleigh Richey and husband Kyle, Whitney Reese and husband Josh all of Bethlehem, eight great grandchildren Wade, Haley, Eli, Jaidyn, Kaleigh Queen of Taylorsville, Lilly Richey, and Carson and Lane Reese of Bethlehem, two brothers Billy Earp and wife Lucille of Bethlehem, Dean Earp and wife Mary of Taylorsville, and a number of nieces and nephews. Also, her constant companion and faithful friend, her beloved dog Penny. Visitation will be held on Thursday, March 12, 2015 from 2:30-4:00 pm at Alexander Funeral Service. The Funeral Service will begin at 4:00 pm also at in the chapel with the burial following Taylorsville City Cemetery. The Rev. Gary W. Jennings will be officiating. In addition to flowers donations can be made to Gordon Hospice House 2341 Simonton Rd Statesville, NC 28625 or Alzheimer's Association 3800 Shamrock Dr. Charlotte, NC 28215 [www.findagrave.com; Memorial #143594030]

Atwell G. Queen and Lillian Elizabeth Earp had the following children:

- i. JACKIE¹³ QUEEN.
- ii. AMY QUEEN.
336. **PAULINE EPSIE¹² EARP** (Cletus Jerome¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 01 Oct 1927 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹⁴. She died on 03 Sep 2011 in Iredell County, North Carolina (Davis Regional Medical Center⁹¹⁴). She married (1) **WILLIAM DAVID MURDOCK**. He was born on 14 Dec 1937⁹¹⁴. He died on 09 Aug 2009⁹¹⁴. She married (2) ? **MURDOCK**.

More About William David Murdock:

Burial: Aug 2009 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina; Oakwood Cemetery⁹¹⁴

William David Murdock and Pauline Epsie Earp had the following child:

- i. TONI¹³ MURDOCK. She married ? **ROLLINS**.

Generation 12 (cont.)

337. **BILLY EUGENE¹² EARP** (Cletus Jerome¹¹, William Wilson¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1932 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He died after Jul 1992⁹⁰⁹. He married Lucille Wallace on 13 Oct 1952 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹¹⁶. She was born about 1934⁹¹⁶.

Billy Eugene Earp and Lucille Wallace had the following child:

- i. **WENDY ELIZABETH¹³ EARP** was born in 1959 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁹²¹.

338. **SIDNEY TRENTON¹² EARP** (James William¹¹, Marcus J.¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born about 1920 in North Carolina⁶⁹⁴. He died after 16 Aug 1988⁷⁹⁶.

Sidney Trenton Earp had the following child:

- i. **JOYCE¹³ EARP**. She married CHARLES MARLOWE.

339. **WHITSON PRICE "JOHN"¹² EARP** (Harvey Jefferson¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 04 Apr 1933⁴⁸⁰. He married **BETTY ADAMS**. She was born on 04 Apr 1933⁴⁸⁰.

Whitson Price "John" Earp and Betty Adams had the following child:

- i. **DAVID LYNN¹³ EARP**.

340. **WINFRED ROBERT "RED"¹² EARP** (Harvey Jefferson¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 May 1934⁴⁸⁰. He married **IRENE MOOSE**. She was born on 08 May 1934⁴⁸⁰.

Winfred Robert "Red" Earp and Irene Moose had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT EUGENE¹³ EARP** was born on 22 Jul 1958⁴⁸⁰.
ii. **SHERRY LYNN EARP**. She married GARY TRIBELT.

341. **JIMMY RAY¹² EARP** (Harvey Jefferson¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Feb 1944. He married **ETHAL BAKER**.

Jimmy Ray Earp and Ethal Baker had the following child:

- i. **ANITA¹³ EARP** was born in Mar 1972⁴⁸⁰. She married PETE LEGG.

342. **NED CHESTER¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Nov 1943⁴⁸⁰. He married Jennifer Carol Allen, daughter of Earl Allen and Frances Delores Looper, on 21 Dec 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁵³. She was born in 1947.

Ned Chester Earp and Jennifer Carol Allen had the following children:

369. i. **MELISSA BETH¹³ EARP** was born on 05 Dec 1964⁴⁸⁰. She married RALPH WESLEY MYRES III.
370. ii. **BRADLEY EUGENE EARP** was born on 28 Apr 1966⁴⁸⁰. He married TAMMY DENISE JONES.
371. iii. **SCOTTIE EARP** was born on 21 Apr 1970⁴⁸⁰. He married SHEILA PENNELL.
372. iv. **KIMBERLY DENISE EARP** was born on 30 May 1975⁴⁸⁰. She married WILLIAM SPENCER II.

343. **MINNIE LEE¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 03 Sep 1945⁴⁸⁰. She married Cecil Levan, son of Gilbert Arthur Levan and Sarah Gladys Adams, on 09 Mar 1969⁴⁸⁰. He was born on 19 Jun 1940⁴⁸⁰.

Cecil Levan and Minnie Lee Earp had the following children:

- i. **CECIL LYNN¹³ LEVAN** was born on 29 Apr 1970 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
ii. **MICHEL KEITH LEVAN** was born on 04 Jul 1973 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.

Generation 12 (cont.)

344. **LARRY RAY¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Nov 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina (Sharpes Township^{480, 866}). He married Mae Michelle Alexander, daughter of William T. Alexander and Hellen Donovan, on 19 Oct 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁸⁶⁷. She was born in 1952.

Larry Ray Earp and Mae Michelle Alexander had the following children:

- i. **ANDRA¹³ EARP** was born on 24 Nov 1969⁴⁸⁰. She died on 24 Nov 1969⁴⁸⁰.
 - 373. ii. **ALEXANDER RAE EARP** was born on 13 Aug 1972 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. She married Kevin Riley Ingle, son of Riley Rex Ingle and Barbara Allen, on 18 Mar 1975 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. He was born on 28 Dec 1971 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
345. **RAYMOND DAVID¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 03 Oct 1951⁴⁸⁰. He married Mary Frances Pennell on 15 Aug 1969 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480, 875}. She was born on 02 Nov 1951⁴⁸⁰.

Raymond David Earp and Mary Frances Pennell had the following children:

- i. **BRANDON DAVID¹³ EARP** was born on 21 Sep 1979⁴⁸⁰.
 - ii. **DUSTIN SHANE EARP** was born on 21 Oct 1981⁴⁸⁰.
346. **RICHARD WAYNE "RICKY"¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 20 Apr 1953⁴⁸⁰. He married Marlene Lou Burgess, daughter of Thomas Burgess and Margie ?, on 23 Sep 1972 in York, York County, South Carolina⁴⁸⁰. She was born on 20 Apr 1954⁴⁸⁰.

Richard Wayne "Ricky" Earp and Marlene Lou Burgess had the following children:

- i. **JAMIE WAYNE¹³ EARP** was born on 21 Oct 1973 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
 - ii. **BRITTANY LESHAY EARP** was born on 22 Nov 1985 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
347. **PAUL BLAKE¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Dec 1954. He married (1) **MARY JANE WHITE**. He married (2) **LOIS McCLANAHAN**, daughter of Burton McClanahan and Audrey Belcher, on 27 Apr 1996 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.

Paul Blake Earp and Mary Jane White had the following children:

- i. **PAUL EUGENE¹³ EARP** was born on 27 May 1976 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
 - ii. **MISTY DAWN EARP** was born on 24 Feb 1981 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
348. **REBECCA DIANE¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Jun 1957 in Alexander County, North Carolina^{480, 879}. She married Danny Shawn Chapman on 08 Mar 1974 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. He was born in 1954.

Danny Shawn Chapman and Rebecca Diane Earp had the following children:

- i. **DAVID SHAW¹³ CHAPMAN** was born on 06 Mar 1975 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. He married SUSAN SMITH.
 - ii. **DANIEL NATHAN CHAPMAN** was born on 14 Apr 1981 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
349. **WILLIAM CURTIS¹² EARP** (Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 May 1963⁴⁸⁰. He married Brenda Lee Whaley, daughter of Wayne Whaley and Shirley Oswalt, on 08 Aug 1981 in Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina (Fairview Baptist Church⁴⁸⁰). She was born on 05 Oct 1964⁴⁸⁰.

William Curtis Earp and Brenda Lee Whaley had the following children:

Generation 12 (cont.)

- i. AMANDA DENISE¹³ EARP was born on 08 May 1984 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
 - ii. ALICIA DAWN EARP was born on 25 Mar 1989 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
350. **HENRY WILLIAM¹² EARP** (Glenn Henry¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 10 Jan 1938⁴⁸⁰. He married (1) **VIOLET HINES**. She was born on 03 Jun 1940⁴⁸⁰. He married (2) **NANCY ?**.
- Henry William Earp and Violet Hines had the following children:
- 374. i. VICKIE DIANE¹³ EARP was born on 28 Aug 1957⁴⁸⁰. She married Randy W. Brown, son of Grady W. Brown, on 27 Mar 1976 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (East Taylorsville Baptist Church).
 - 375. ii. TAMARA DAWN EARP was born on 25 Nov 1961⁴⁸⁰. She married David Bumgarner on 07 Sep 1991⁴⁸⁰.
 - 376. iii. ANGELA DARLENE EARP was born on 22 Sep 1967⁴⁸⁰. She married Ray McGinnis on 09 Nov 1985.
351. **SHIRLEY LOUISE¹² EARP** (Glenn Henry¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Jun 1941⁴⁸⁰. She married **JENNIS CONRAD MILLSAPS**.
- Jennis Conrad Millsaps and Shirley Louise Earp had the following children:
- 377. i. ANITA KAY¹³ MILLSAPS was born in 1962. She married BRUCE DAVIS.
 - 378. ii. JENNA LOUISE MILLSAPS was born in 1970⁴⁸⁰. She married ? ELLIS.
352. **JAMES EDWARD¹² MCLELLAND** (Mamie Mae¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Jan 1938⁴⁸⁰. He married **DORIS DYSON**. She was born on 30 Oct 1936⁴⁸⁰.
- James Edward McLelland and Doris Dyson had the following children:
- 379. i. JAMES DALE¹³ MCLELLAND was born on 20 Apr 1958⁴⁸⁰. He married DIANE STONE. She was born on 30 Aug 1959⁴⁸⁰.
 - 380. ii. DARRYL LYNN MCLELLAND was born on 19 Apr 1963⁴⁸⁰. He married Janet Leigh Ford, daughter of David Ford and Kay Fox, on 01 Jun 1985⁴⁸⁰. She was born on 12 Jul 1966⁴⁸⁰.
353. **ROSIE LEE¹² MCLELLAND** (Mamie Mae¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 06 May 1941⁴⁸⁰. She married **CORNLY RAY JAMES**. He was born on 11 May 1942⁴⁸⁰.
- Cornly Ray James and Rosie Lee McLelland had the following child:
- 381. i. JEFFREY¹³ JAMES was born on 24 Apr 1963⁴⁸⁰. He married LISA SMITH. She was born on 19 Jun 1963⁴⁸⁰.
354. **WILLIAM DONALD¹² MCLELLAND** (Mamie Mae¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 17 Aug 1944⁴⁸⁰. He married **JANICE RUTH ADAMS**. She was born on 23 Jun 1948⁴⁸⁰.
- William Donald McLelland and Janice Ruth Adams had the following child:
- 382. i. ANGELA RUTH¹³ MCLELLAND was born on 02 Apr 1969⁴⁸⁰. She married KEVIN JACKSON.
355. **TRUMAN¹² RAY** (Carrie¹¹ Wright, Samuel W.¹⁰ Wright, Mildred⁹ Dazey, Elizabeth⁸ Earp, Simon "Simeon"⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, Christopher).
- Truman Ray had the following child:
- i. WILLARD¹³ RAY.

Generation 13

Generation 13 (cont.)

356. **HELEN MARIE¹³ HALL** (Sarah Virginia¹² Warren, Margarette May "Maggie"¹¹ Robertson, Martha Virginia¹⁰ Earp, Jonathan Douglas⁹ Earp, Walter⁸ Earp, Philip⁷ Earp Sr., William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 03 Jan 1926 in Wellsville, Missouri⁸⁰. She married Donald J. Patrick on 18 Aug 1946⁸⁰.

Donald J. Patrick and Helen Marie Hall had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL J.¹⁴ PATRICK.
- ii. DONNIE MARIE PATRICK.

357. **RANDA KAY¹³ JONES** (Elsie¹² Randall, Charles¹¹ Randall, Andrew Jackson¹⁰ Randall, Robert D.⁹ Randall Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, Bert). She married **CLETUS DEE DAVIS**.

Cletus Dee Davis and Randa Kay Jones had the following children:

- i. TERRY DEE¹⁴ DAVIS was born on 02 Jan 1962 in Appleton City, Missouri²⁵⁰. He married Neta Marie Hamblen on 15 Sep 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri²⁵⁰.
- 383. ii. LARRY TOD DAVIS was born on 26 May 1963²⁵⁰. He married Joy Janelle Harkrader, daughter of Larry Harkrader and Mary Lou ?, on 25 Jun 1988 in Raymore, Missouri²⁵⁰.
- 384. iii. JEFF DAVIS was born on 08 May. He married Cristina Mortel on 02 May 1992 in Davis, California²⁵⁰.

358. **JO ANN¹³ MAYS** (Chancy Bernice¹² Earp, Sidney Garfield¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, Arthur Jason). She married **B. R. HEDRICK**.

B. R. Hedrick and Jo Ann Mays had the following child:

- i. STEVE¹⁴ HEDRICK.

359. **MAXINE¹³ MAYS** (Chancy Bernice¹² Earp, Sidney Garfield¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe, Arthur Jason). She married **JOHN E. TREXLER**.

John E. Trexler and Maxine Mays had the following children:

- i. MARK¹⁴ TREXLER.
- ii. DAVID TREXLER.

360. **HARRISON HOOKER¹³ BARRETT** (Dixie Ernestine¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 01 Jul 1939 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts^{883, 929}. He married Catherine Craddock, daughter of Francis Sallas Craddock Jr. and Virginia Anderson, on 26 Dec 1959 in Roanoke, Virginia⁹²⁹. She was born about 1939 in Roanoke, Virginia⁹²⁹.

More About Harrison Hooker Barrett:

Census: 05 Apr 1940 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; Summitt Street; age 8 months⁸⁸³

Occupation: Tucson, Pima County, Arizona; professor at University of Arizona

Harrison Hooker Barrett and Catherine Craddock had the following children:

- i. DAVID HARRISON¹⁴ BARRETT was born on 21 Oct 1962 in Watertown, Massachusetts⁸⁸².
- ii. MINDY BARRETT. She married ? THOMAS.

361. **JAMES CARLIE¹³ BARRETT** (Dixie Ernestine¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Dec 1946 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia (King's Daughter Hospital). He married Roberta Mick, daughter of Robert Francis Mink, on 08 Jun 1968 in Roanoke, Virginia (Christ Lutheran Church). She was born on 19 Dec 1947 in Frederick, Maryland (Frederick Memorial Hospital).

Generation 13 (cont.)

James Carlie Barrett and Roberta Mick had the following children:

- i. JAMES CARLIE¹⁴ BARRETT JR was born on 13 Mar 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland (John Hopkins Hospital). He married Sharon Lynn Kebschull on 20 Apr 1991 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (Our Savior Lutheran Church⁹⁴⁵). She was born on 06 Sep 1968 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (Rex Hospital).
 - ii. PAUL ROBERT MINK BARRETT was born on 16 Mar 1973 in Baltimore, Maryland (John Hopkins Hospital). He married Cheri Renee Voelker, daughter of Robert Voelker and Darlene ?, on 29 Jul 1995 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina (Holy Trinity Lutheran Church).
 - iii. LIA HYUN-JOO BARRETT was born on 09 Mar 1984 in Seoul, South Korea.
362. **BARBARA CAROLYN¹³ BOST** (Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina⁹²⁸. She married Edward Gregory Crabtree, son of Edward Lee Crabtree and Katherine Pearl Gregory, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). He was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

More About Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Occupation: Bet. Aug-Dec 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; math teacher

Occupation: Bet. 1964-1968 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Jesse Clark and Beaumont

Occupation: Bet. 1983-1984 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Lexington Christian Academy

Occupation: Bet. 1984-1990 in Woodford and Jessamine County, Kentucky; home schooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Bet. 1989-1992 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; taught at Assembly Christian School

Occupation: Homemaker, teacher, Administrative Assistant in Tourism, Transcriber for court stenographer

Occupation: Homeschooled Dana and Glen

Occupation: Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky; Administrative Assistant at Convention and Visitors Bureau

Occupation: Boyle County, Kentucky; homeschooled Tim Piazza and Jana Yost

Notes for Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Because the Campbellsville Baptist Church burned in 1963, Carolyn and Greg were married in the First United Methodist Church by Dr. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church, where Carolyn attended. Assisting the marriage was the pastor of the United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Gregory Crabtree:

Occupation: Bet. Dec 1963-1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for IBM as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Occupation: Bet. 1990-Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Lexmark as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering

Occupation: Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; retired from IBM Corporation

Occupation: Bet. 1997-2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; worked for Intertrack Testing Services

Military Service: Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; Army Reserves

Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost had the following children:

- 385. i. THOMAS GREGORY¹⁴ CRABTREE was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky⁹²⁸. He married Angela Carleen Cogdill on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
- 386. ii. DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁹²⁸. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- 387. iii. GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁹²⁸. He married Heidi Michelle Greer on 11 May 1996 in Jessamine County, Nicholasville, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church). She was born on 07 May 1977.

Generation 13 (cont.)

363. **JAMES KEITH¹³ BOST** (Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 09 Apr 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) **PAULA RAE NETHERLAND** on 21 Mar 1970 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (2) **BARBARA MCCLERNON** on 16 Apr 1988 in North Carolina.

James Keith Bost and Paula Rae Netherland had the following children:

- i. **MARCUS KEITH¹⁴ BOST.**
- ii. **MEG BOST.**
- iii. **DAMON JAMES BOST.**

364. **MARTHA GWENDOLYN¹³ BOST** (Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Sep 1949 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Samuel King Graves Sr. on 21 Jun 1969 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 15 Aug in Tennessee.

Samuel King Graves Sr. and Martha Gwendolyn Bost had the following children:

- 388. i. **SAMUEL KING¹⁴ GRAVES JR.** was born on 07 Jun 1970. He married Kristian Lynn Hoover on 08 Dec 1990 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- ii. **SHERRY ELAINE GRAVES** was born on 02 Feb 1974. She married Chad Edward Landtroop on 20 May 2000 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee (Smyrna First United Methodist Church).

365. **NANCY ELLEN¹³ BOST** (Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 04 Aug 1950 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. She married Ernest Wayne Bogle on 30 Aug 1969 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born on 07 Jun 1950 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Ernest Wayne Bogle and Nancy Ellen Bost had the following children:

- i. **ERNEST LEE¹⁴ BOGLE** was born on 28 Aug 1972. He married GINNY ?.
- ii. **LESLIE JEAN BOGLE** was born on 02 Aug 1976. She married Christopher Templeton on 17 Apr 2004 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

366. **PAULA IRENE¹³ BOST** (Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 19 Aug 1953 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Lee Gaines on 09 Nov 1985 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina. He was born on 06 Aug in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.

Raymond Lee Gaines and Paula Irene Bost had the following children:

- i. **CHRISTY RAE¹⁴ GAINES** was born on 12 Nov 1987.
- ii. **ALAN GAINES.**

367. **DONALD ROSS¹³ RUFTY** (Ruth Carlie¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 15 Jul 1943 in Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina⁹²². He died on 28 Feb 2019 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (at home⁹²³). He married Kerry Sue Stroupe on 19 Dec 1966 in Newberry, South Carolina⁹²⁴. She was born on 12 Apr 1947⁹²⁴. She died on 24 Nov 2017 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina (Alamance Regional Medical Center⁹²⁵).

Donald Ross Rufty and Kerry Sue Stroupe had the following children:

- i. **ANGELA RENE "ANGIE"¹⁴ RUFTY** was born on 05 Dec 1969⁹²⁴.
- ii. **CYNTHIA DENISE "CINDY" RUFTY** was born on 05 Aug 1971⁹²⁴. She married JAMES TIMMONS.

Generation 13 (cont.)

368. **GARY LEE¹³ DEAL** (Margie Ola "Janie"¹² Earp, Cletus Jerome¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 21 Sep 1957⁹²⁷. He died on 25 Jul 1980 in Alexander County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁷.

More About Gary Lee Deal:

Burial: 27 Jul 1980 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Fairview (Taylorsville) Cemetery

Gary Lee Deal had the following children:

- i. LANA¹⁴ DEAL.
 - ii. SAMMY DEAL.
369. **MELISSA BETH¹³ EARP** (Ned Chester¹², Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 05 Dec 1964⁴⁸⁰. She married **RALPH WESLEY MYRES III**.

Ralph Wesley Myres III and Melissa Beth Earp had the following child:

- i. JEFFERY ALEXANDER¹⁴ MYRES was born on 26 Jul 1997 in Catawba County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
370. **BRADLEY EUGENE¹³ EARP** (Ned Chester¹², Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Apr 1966⁴⁸⁰. He married **TAMMY DENISE JONES**.

Bradley Eugene Earp and Tammy Denise Jones had the following child:

- i. NATHAN EUGENE¹⁴ EARP was born on 26 Feb 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
371. **SCOTTIE¹³ EARP** (Ned Chester¹², Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 21 Apr 1970⁴⁸⁰. He married **SHEILA PENNELL**.

Scottie Earp and Sheila Pennell had the following child:

- i. PHILLIP HOLDER¹⁴ EARP was born on 07 May 1993⁴⁸⁰.
372. **KIMBERLY DENISE¹³ EARP** (Ned Chester¹², Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 30 May 1975⁴⁸⁰. She married **WILLIAM SPENCER II**.

William Spencer II and Kimberly Denise Earp had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹⁴ SPENCER III.
373. **ALEXANDER RAE¹³ EARP** (Larry Ray¹², Nelson Robert¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 13 Aug 1972 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. She married Kevin Riley Ingle, son of Riley Rex Ingle and Barbara Allen, on 18 Mar 1975 in Stony Point, Alexander County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰. He was born on 28 Dec 1971 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.

Kevin Riley Ingle and Alexander Rae Earp had the following child:

- i. TANNER MAXWELL¹⁴ INGLE was born on 10 Jun 1997 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
374. **VICKIE DIANE¹³ EARP** (Henry William¹², Glenn Henry¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 28 Aug 1957⁴⁸⁰. She married Randy W. Brown, son of Grady W. Brown, on 27 Mar 1976 in Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina (East Taylorsville Baptist Church).

Randy W. Brown and Vickie Diane Earp had the following children:

- i. MISTY DAWN¹⁴ BROWN was born on 16 Sep 1976⁴⁸⁰.

Generation 13 (cont.)

- ii. COREY WATT BROWN was born on 15 Feb 1981⁴⁸⁰.

375. **TAMARA DAWN¹³ EARP** (Henry William¹², Glenn Henry¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 25 Nov 1961⁴⁸⁰. She married David Bumgarner on 07 Sep 1991⁴⁸⁰.

David Bumgarner and Tamara Dawn Earp had the following children:

- i. ZACHARY DAVIS¹⁴ BUMGARNER was born on 02 Mar 1994⁴⁸⁰.
- ii. HANNAH MARIE BUMGARNER was born on 14 May 1997⁴⁸⁰.

376. **ANGELA DARLENE¹³ EARP** (Henry William¹², Glenn Henry¹¹, Arie Hillary¹⁰, William Goodman⁹, Caleb⁸, Abednego⁷, Matthew⁶, Joshua Joseph⁵, John⁴, Thomas³ Jr., Thomas² Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 22 Sep 1967⁴⁸⁰. She married Ray McGinnis on 09 Nov 1985.

Ray McGinnis and Angela Darlene Earp had the following children:

- i. LAUREN ELIZABETH¹⁴ MCGINNIS was born on 23 Mar 1991⁴⁸⁰.
- ii. JORDAN WILLIAM MCGINNIS was born on 09 Aug 1995⁴⁸⁰.

377. **ANITA KAY¹³ MILLSAPS** (Shirley Louise¹² Earp, Glenn Henry¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1962. She married **BRUCE DAVIS**.

Bruce Davis and Anita Kay Millsaps had the following children:

- i. GARRISON¹⁴ DAVIS.
- ii. SARAH DAVIS.

378. **JENNA LOUISE¹³ MILLSAPS** (Shirley Louise¹² Earp, Glenn Henry¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born in 1970⁴⁸⁰. She married ? ELLIS.

? Ellis and Jenna Louise Millsaps had the following child:

- i. KATALYN¹⁴ ELLIS was born in Jul 1995⁴⁸⁰.

379. **JAMES DALE¹³ MCLELLAND** (James Edward¹², Mamie Mae¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 20 Apr 1958⁴⁸⁰. He married **DIANE STONE**. She was born on 30 Aug 1959⁴⁸⁰.

James Dale McLelland and Diane Stone had the following children:

- i. MELISSA DIANE¹⁴ MCLELLAND was born on 18 Jan 1982⁴⁸⁰.
- ii. LAUREN BROOKE MCLELLAND was born on 06 Jun 1986⁴⁸⁰.
- iii. JONATHAN THOMAS MCLELLAND was born on 29 Jul 1989⁴⁸⁰.

380. **DARRYL LYNN¹³ MCLELLAND** (James Edward¹², Mamie Mae¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 19 Apr 1963⁴⁸⁰. He married Janet Leigh Ford, daughter of David Ford and Kay Fox, on 01 Jun 1985⁴⁸⁰. She was born on 12 Jul 1966⁴⁸⁰.

Darryl Lynn McLelland and Janet Leigh Ford had the following children:

- i. ASHLEIGH LYNN¹⁴ MCLELLAND was born on 21 Feb 1991 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.
- ii. KATIE NICHOLE MCLELLAND was born on 14 Jul 1993 in Iredell County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.

381. **JEFFREY¹³ JAMES** (Rosie Lee¹² McLelland, Mamie Mae¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 24 Apr 1963⁴⁸⁰. He married **LISA SMITH**. She was born on 19 Jun 1963⁴⁸⁰.

Jeffrey James and Lisa Smith had the following children:

Generation 13 (cont.)

- i. JUSTIN TYLER¹⁴ JAMES was born on 24 Jun 1989⁴⁸⁰.
 - ii. BRENNAN KYLE JAMES was born on 05 Aug 1993⁴⁸⁰.
382. **ANGELA RUTH¹³ McLELLAND** (William Donald¹², Mamie Mae¹¹ Earp, Arie Hillary¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Apr 1969⁴⁸⁰. She married **KEVIN JACKSON**.
- Kevin Jackson and Angela Ruth McLelland had the following child:
- i. COLTON¹⁴ JACKSON was born on 31 Jan 1996 in Indiana⁴⁸⁰.

Generation 14

383. **LARRY TOD¹⁴ DAVIS** (Randa Kay¹³ Jones, Elsie¹² Randall, Charles¹¹ Randall, Andrew Jackson¹⁰ Randall, Robert D.⁹ Randall Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 26 May 1963²⁵⁰. He married Joy Janelle Harkrader, daughter of Larry Harkrader and Mary Lou ?, on 25 Jun 1988 in Raymore, Missouri²⁵⁰.
- Larry Tod Davis and Joy Janelle Harkrader had the following child:
- i. DANIEL GARRETT¹⁵ DAVIS was born on 18 Oct 1995²⁵⁰.
384. **JEFF¹⁴ DAVIS** (Randa Kay¹³ Jones, Elsie¹² Randall, Charles¹¹ Randall, Andrew Jackson¹⁰ Randall, Robert D.⁹ Randall Randolph, Jemima⁸ Earp, Josiah⁷ Earp, William Berry "Harp"⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 08 May. He married Cristina Mortel on 02 May 1992 in Davis, California²⁵⁰.
- Jeff Davis and Cristina Mortel had the following children:
- i. KAITLIN ALYSSA¹⁵ DAVIS was born on 31 Jul 1993 in Los Alamitos, California²⁵⁰.
 - ii. KRISTOFER DAVIS was born on 07 Jul 1995²⁵⁰.
385. **THOMAS GREGORY¹⁴ CRABTREE** (Barbara Carolyn¹³ Bost, Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky⁹²⁸. He married Angela Carleen Cogdill on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
- Thomas Gregory Crabtree and Angela Carleen Cogdill had the following children:
- i. DUSTIN GREGORY¹⁵ CRABTREE was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina (Self Memorial Hospital).
 - ii. MICHAEL THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 19 Jan 1994 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
386. **DANA CATHERINE¹⁴ CRABTREE** (Barbara Carolyn¹³ Bost, Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁹²⁸. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:
- 389. i. DANIEL JOSEPH¹⁵ MELCHER JR. was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Jan 1991.
 - ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky. She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel).
 - iii. CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky. He

Generation 14 (cont.)

married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church⁹⁴⁶).

387. **GLEN ARTHUR¹⁴ CRABTREE** (Barbara Carolyn¹³ Bost, Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky⁹²⁸. He married Heidi Michelle Greer on 11 May 1996 in Jessamine County, Nicholasville, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church). She was born on 07 May 1977.

Glen Arthur Crabtree and Heidi Michelle Greer had the following children:

- i. LAUREN ASHLEY¹⁵ CRABTREE was born on 02 Dec 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Shelton on 20 Apr 2019 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky (Hope Lutheran Church⁹⁴⁶).
 - ii. JACOB AARON CRABTREE was born on 30 Apr 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital).
388. **SAMUEL KING¹⁴ GRAVES JR.** (Martha Gwendolyn¹³ Bost, Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 07 Jun 1970. He married Kristian Lynn Hoover on 08 Dec 1990 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Samuel King Graves Jr. and Kristian Lynn Hoover had the following child:

- i. JOHN¹⁵ GRAVES.

Generation 15

389. **DANIEL JOSEPH¹⁵ MELCHER JR.** (Dana Catherine¹⁴ Crabtree, Barbara Carolyn¹³ Bost, Hazel Jean¹² Wike, Epsie Gay¹¹ Earp, William Wilson¹⁰ Earp, William Goodman⁹ Earp, Caleb⁸ Earp, Abednego⁷ Earp, Matthew⁶ Earp, Joshua Joseph⁵ Earp, John⁴ Earp, Thomas³ Earp Jr., Thomas² Earp Sr., John¹ Earpe) was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was born on 21 Jan 1991.

Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly had the following children:

- i. GABRIEL MALACHAI¹⁶ MELCHER was born on 05 Mar 2011 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital).
- ii. SERENITY MAE MELCHER was born on 24 Feb 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (St. Joseph Hospital East).

Sources

- 1 Lanpheas, Ruth, The Clark-Earp Connection (Kentucky Clark Quarterly), Vol. III, #4, October 1994.
- 2 Glenn Boyer, Wyatt Earp Facts, Volume 1.
- 3 The Heritage of Wilkes County, North Carolina, Vol. I (, 1982), p.202.
- 4 Mrs. Merlyn Houck, 1717 West Lakeview, Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074.
- 5 Torrence, Clayton, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800.
- 6 Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790; Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785; Virginia (Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, 1908), p.16.
- 7 Sons of American Revolution Application, National #84490, Texas #1453, Thomas Jefferson Earp, approved 10 July 1959.
- 8 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/117251/person/-1846612821/facts>.
- 9 Census of 1776, volume 1 of Brumbaugh's Maryland Records, 1915.
- 10 Abstracts of Wills and Inventories, Fairfax County, Virginia, 1742-1801, p.40.
- 11 Brumbaugh, Maryland Records, Vol. 1 (, 1915).
- 12 DAR Patriot Index.

Sources (cont.)

- 13 Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790; Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785; Virginia (Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office, 1908), pp.16, 86.
- 14 <https://www.findagrave.com>, New Harmony United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hart County, Georgia.
- 15 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Hart County, Georgia.
- 16 DAR Patriot Index; Census of Lower Potomac Hundred; Frederick Co., MD printed in 1915 in Brumbaugh's Maryland Record: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. 1.
- 17 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown, Montgomery County, Maryland; Memorial #102085755; Phillip Earp.
- 18 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Montgomery County, Maryland; Memorial #102721335; Sarah Vaughan.
- 19 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/12190753/person/179803518/facts>.
- 20 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Will Books, Book 11, p. 388-389.
- 21 Knorr, Catherine, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Pittsylvania County, Virginia (1767-1805) (, 1956).
- 22 Knorr, Catherine, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Pittsylvania County, Virginia (1767-1805) (, 1956), p.16.
- 23 Census of Lower Potomac Hundred; Frederick Co., MD printed in 1915 in Brumbaugh's Maryland Record: Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. 1.
- 24 The Heritage of Wilkes County, North Carolina, Vol. I (, 1982), p.203.
- 25 Knorr, Catherine, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Pittsylvania County, Virginia (1767-1805) (, 1956), p.19.
- 26 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/81943839/person/48565167690/facts>.
- 27 Holcomb, Brent H., Marriages of Wilkes County, North Carolina 1778-1868 (Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), p.57.
- 28 Revolutionary War Pension Application, Pension #S31004, dated 18 November 1833.
- 29 Affidavit of George Randal, administrator of estate in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 30 Bradley Thomas Deem; Deem-Koenig Genealogy Page on Internet.
- 31 Pension application for parents of Jonathan D. Earp (Josiah and Elizabeth Earp).
- 32 Pension application for parents of Jonathan D. Earp (Josiah and Elizabeth Earp).
- 33 Pension Application for Revolutionary War service.
- 34 Pension Application for Revolutionary War service.
- 35 Bible Record in DAR Library, Washington, DC.
- 36 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/25727768/person/12449866611?src=>.
- 37 Dodd, Jordan R., et. al., Early American Marriages: Washington D.C. to 1825.
- 38 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7713739/person/-1048472528/facts>.
- 39 Dodd, Jordan, Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 (Provo, Utah, Family History Library, 2004), Ancestry.com, FHL Microfilm #1008065.
- 40 1850 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#241-241, enumerated 31 August 1850, Town D, p. 113B-114A.
- 41 Knorr, Catherine, Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Pittsylvania County, Virginia (1767-1805) (, 1956), p.29.
- 42 1860 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#428-428, enumerated 19 July 1860, Southern District, Bachelors Hall P.O., p.414-415.
- 43 Dodd, Jordan R., et.al., Early American Marriages: Virginia to 1850, Internet -- Ancestry.com, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- 44 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/18119100/person/609436452/facts>.
- 45 Piedmont Lineages; August 1995.
- 46 1820 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, Page 40, NARA Roll M33_27, line 26.

Sources (cont.)

- 47 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Ruhamah Methodist Church Cemetery, Holland Store, Anderson County, South Carolina.
- 48 1830 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, p.19, NARA Roll: M19_41, line 8.
- 49 1850 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#422-422, enumerated 8 October 1850, Southern District, p.96A.
- 50 1840 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, p.292, Family History Library Film #0007831.
- 51 1820 Nicholas County, Kentucky Census, NARA Roll: M33_20; Image:125; enumerated 7 August 1820, p.113.
- 52 1830 Shelby County, Illinois Census, p. 142, NARA Series M29, Roll #23, Film: 0007648.
- 53 1881 Shelby Co., Illinois History, p. 212.
- 54 Bourbon County, Kentucky Marriages 1785-1851.
- 55 Dodd, Jordan, Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 (Provo, Utah, Ancestry.com data base, 1997), Internet -- Ancestry.com.
- 56 1860 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#430-430, enumerated 20 July 1860, Southern District, Bachelors Hall P.O., p. 415.
- 57 1850 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#423-423, enumerated 8 October 1850, Southern District, p.96A.
- 58 Based on Marriage record in Pittsylvania Co., VA.
- 59 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Wright Cemetery, Findlay, Moultrie County, Illinois.
- 60 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Danner Cemetery, Watauga County, North Carolina.
- 61 1860 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#431-431, enumerated 20 July 1860, Southern District, Bachelors Hall P.O., p. 415.
- 62 1850 Cherokee County, Alabama Census, HH#509-509, enumeration date unreadable, District 26, p.38A.
- 63 1860 Cherokee County, Alabama Census, HH#94-94, enumerated 17 June 1860, District 2, p.15.
- 64 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/11624151/person/-302666039/facts>.
- 65 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#540-540, enumerated 7 September 1850, Division 1, p.39A.
- 66 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#79-70, enumerated 6 August 1870, Bent District, p.165A-B.
- 67 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Randall-Herrin Cemetery, Shopville, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 68 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/784020/person/-482775195/facts>.
- 69 1870 Newcastle County, Indiana Census.
- 70 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brick Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
- 71 1850 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#123-123, enumerated 10 August 1850, Monroe Township, p.367B.
- 72 Putnam County, Indiana Death Records.
- 73 Death Certificate, Kentucky #14080, Grundy, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Andrew J. Randall.
- 74 1870 Newcastle County, Indiana Census.
- 75 1880 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#108-114, enumerated 7 June 1880, Greencastle, p.456D.
- 76 Petition for settlement of Caleb Earp's estate; Anderson, SC (14 November 1842).
- 77 1850 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#427-427, enumerated 8 October 1850, Southern District, p.96B.
- 78 Monmouth Review Atlas, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, Obituary, Walter Earp, 30 January 1853.
- 79 D.A.R. Cemetery Records (1951), Volume 8, page 191; Old Monmouth Cemetery in Livingston Co., MO.
- 80 Letter, from Mrs. L.R. Hall of Omaha, Nebraska, great-great granddaughter of Walter Earp and Martha Early and owner of the Jonathan Douglas Earp Family Bible).
- 81 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/170806864/person/202213524324/facts>.
- 82 1860 Polk County, Arkansas Census, HH#61-56, enumerated 6 June 1860, Centre Township, p. 604.
- 83 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/2286097/person/24448283444/facts>.

Sources (cont.)

- 84 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Old Dallas Cemetery, Polk County, Arkansas, Allen Earp.
- 85 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 1, p. 58.
- 86 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Scott Cemetery, Montgomery County, Arkansas.
- 87 1860 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#437-437, enumerated 20 July 1860, Southern District, Bachelors Hall P.O., p.416.
- 88 1850 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#372-372, enumerated 6 September 1850, Shelbyville, p.123B.
- 89 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/42401094/person/20165459794/facts>.
- 90 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Archive Collection T655, line 5, Overton County, Tennessee, p. 595.
- 91 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Morris-Earp Bible Records, p.45.
- 92 1850 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#552-553, enumerated 25 September 1850, District 1, p.41A.
- 93 1900 Leake County, Mississippi Census, HH#332-345, enumerated 21 June 1900, Beat 5, Walnut Grove, p. 20A.
- 94 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#236-236, enumerated 17 August 1850, Division 1, pp.18A-18B.
- 95 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Bonds, Scanned and Rebound, pp.54-55.
- 96 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 1, p.74.
- 97 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 1, p.103.
- 98 1860 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#429-429, enumerated 20 July 1860, Southern District, Bachelors Hall P.O., p.415.
- 99 1850 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#909, enumerated 26 September 1850.
- 100 1850 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#430-430, enumerated 8 October 1850, Southern District, p.96B.
- 101 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#1044-1044, enumerated 29 September 1850, Division 1, p.72B.
- 102 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7713739/person/-1048472860/facts>.
- 103 North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Bond #000017667, Record #01 248, Caswell County, North Carolina.
- 104 1860 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#438-438, enumerated 20 July 1860, Southern District, Bachelors Hall P.O., p. 416.
- 105 1850 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#334, enumerated 4 September 1850.
- 106 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1964007/person/26250300/facts>.
- 107 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#171-171, enumerated 5 July 1870, Grundy Township, p.243B.
- 108 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#550-550, enumerated 7 Sept 1850, Division 1, p.39B.
- 109 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 1, page 73.
- 110 1850 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#243-243, enumerated 31 August 1850, Town D, p.114A.
- 111 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#1766-1766, enumerated 30 October 1850, p.363A.
- 112 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#73-73, enumerated 11 June 1860, Upper Division, Wilkesboro Post Office, p.105.
- 113 Nancy Siddon & Mae Hayes, Wilkes Marriages, Wilkes County, North Carolina: Volumes 1 & 2.
- 114 Nancy Siddon & Mae Hayes, Wilkes Marriages, Wilkes County, North Carolina: Volumes 1 & 2.
- 115 1900 Woodbury County, Iowa Census, HH#2-2, enumerated 1 June 1900, Union, p.1A.
- 116 Holcomb, Brent H., Marriages of Wilkes County, North Carolina 1778-1868 (Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), p.111.
- 117 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Correctionville Cemetery, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- 118 Sioux Valley News, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, 8 October 1903, Samuel P. Earp.

Sources (cont.)

- 119 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#20-20, enumerated 23 July 1870, Benson Creek Township, pp. 250A-B.
- 120 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#190-190, enumerated 18 June 1860, Warrior Creek, Upper Division, p.113.
- 121 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Little Rock Baptist Church Cemetery, Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 122 1850 Marshall County, Tennessee Census, HH#20-20, enumerated 23 July 1870, Benson Creek Township, pp. 250A-B.
- 123 1870 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH #95-88, enumerated 4 June 1870, Okaw Township, p.160B.
- 124 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#1775-1775, enumerated 30 October 1850, p.363B.
- 125 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#673-673, enumerated 7 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.155.
- 126 Alexander County, North Carolina Estate Papers, Alfred Davidson's Estate Papers; 1869; scanned on www.ancestry.com.
- 127 Letter, To Mrs. William Irvine from Mrs. Bessie Love.
- 128 Marriages of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, 1806-1830, p.88.
- 129 Alexander County, North Carolina Cemeteries, Vol. 1, p.22.
- 130 Death Certificate, North Carolina #241, Moravian Falls, Wilkes County, Nancy J. Kilby.
- 131 Evelina D. Miller, Nancy Davis Chart, Carolyn Crabtree Scanned Files, 2410 Chestnut Grove Road; Parksville, KY 40464.
- 132 1860 Watauga County, North Carolina Census, HH#820-594, enumerated 6 September 1860, Blue Ridge District, Stony Fork and Rotherwood Post Offices, p.402.
- 133 Wilkes County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds, p.75.
- 134 North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Bond #000164995, Wilkes County, dated 26 April 1836, Record #01-075.
- 135 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#242-242, enumerated 30 July 1850, p.273B.
- 136 Pension Application for Revolutionary War service, Abednego Earp RW Service; Widow's Pension #W3529.
- 137 1820 Lincoln County, North Carolina Census, p.368, NARA Roll: M33_83; Image: 238.
- 138 1870 Chattooga County, Georgia Census, HH#83-83, enumerated 16 June 1870, District 942, Dirt Town P. O., p.124A.
- 139 1860 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#1170-1171, enumerated 2 August 1860, p.749.
- 140 1880 Chattooga County, Georgia Census, HH#89-100, enumerated 5 June 1880, Coldwater District, p.57B.
- 141 Pulaski County, Kentucky Deed Book, Book 7, p.1.
- 142 1830 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, p.15; NARA Roll: M19-41.
- 143 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#420, enumerated 16 June 1860, Dist. 1, p.217.
- 144 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#75-79, enumerated 5 June 1880, p.188A.
- 145 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 146 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#642-642, enumerated 4 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.152.
- 147 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/784020/person/-482775193/facts>.
- 148 1850 Dade County, Georgia Census, HH#149, enumerated August 1850, District 21, p.11B.
- 149 Lincoln County, North Carolina Court Records, Lincolnton, North Carolina Court House; FHL #0873860 item 21.
- 150 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/111898070/person/342018840496/facts>.
- 151 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/784020/person/129537638/facts>.
- 152 1900 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#232-236, enumerated 11 June 1900, Main Street, Shelbyville, p.11A.

Sources (cont.)

- 153 1910 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#233-238, enumerated 26 April 1910, Ward 4, Shelbyville, 2116 Main Street, p.10A.
- 154 1850 Walker County, Georgia Census, HH#1568-1568, enumerated 19 Oct 1850, Mack Cour, p.455B. Mack Cour may refer to the McLemore Cove area of Walker County, Georgia.
- 155 Death Certificate, North Carolina #28, Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; Daniel Sion Davidson.
- 156 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#157-157, enumerated 7 July 1870, Grundy Township, Somerset Post Office, p.242B.
- 157 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Bonds, Scanned and Rebound, pp.56-57.
- 158 1860 Cherokee County, Alabama Census, HH#105-105, enumerated 18 June 1860, Centre Post Office, p.16.
- 159 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 1, p. 264.
- 160 Georgia Marriages 1699-1944, Floyd County, Georgia Records.
- 161 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Arp Family Cemetery, Blue Ridge, Fannin County, Georgia.
- 162 1850 Walker County, Georgia Census, HH#1567-1567, enumerated 19 Oct 1850, Mack Cour, p.455B. Mack Cour may refer to the McLemore Cove area of Walker County, Georgia.
- 163 Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865, Shelby County, 1855, Archive Collection #103.008; Roll #2191; Line: 25.
- 164 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book.
- 165 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#4-4, enumerated 9 Aug 1870, Bent, p.160A.
- 166 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriages.
- 167 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#547-547, enumerated 7 Sept 1850, Division 1, p.39B.
- 168 1801 Lincoln County, North Carolina Census, p. 318.
- 169 Directory of Jasper County, Elk Creek Township (Chicago, Illinois, Western Historical Company, 1878), Department of History and Archives, Des Moines, Iowa, p.664.
- 170 1830 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, Family History Film #0007819, NARA Series M19, roll 40, p.252.
- 171 Piedmont Lineages; August 1995, p.100.
- 172 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1269, enumerated 20 Nov 1850, p.90A.
- 173 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, Warren County, Illinois.
- 174 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#1114-1114, enumerated 28 June 1860, District 1, p.148.
- 175 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13241321/person/1021445759/facts>.
- 176 U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, Confederate, National Park Service Film # M374, Roll 12.
- 177 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13241321/person/1021446031/facts>.
- 178 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1947958/person/6134613164/facts>.
- 179 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#841-820, enumerated 4 July 1860, District 1, p.276.
- 180 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#422-422, enumerated 28 Aug 1850, Division 1 p.31A.
- 181 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.
- 182 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Lorenzo Dow Earp Family Bible Records, p.62.
- 183 1870 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#93-93, enumerated 5 July 1870, Civil District 1, p.257A-B.
- 184 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/15657915/person/607052211/facts>.
- 185 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Zion Cemetery, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.
- 186 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book A, p. 109.
- 187 1850 Marion County, Iowa Census, HH#206-213, enumerated 20 September 1850, Lake Prairie, p.293A.
- 188 Newton Daily News, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, Obituary, Mrs. Syrena Earp, Wednesday, 13 September 1905, p. 1, column 3.
- 189 Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Mattoon City, Coles County, Illinois, John S. Earp, FHL Film #1643317.

Sources (cont.)

- 190 1900 Vermilion County, Illinois Census, HH#270-270, enumerated 13 June 1900, Elwood Township, p.12B.
- 191 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Vol. III (1864-1886), p. 92.
- 192 1880 Vermilion County, Illinois Census, HH#200-205, enumerated 23 June 1880, Sidell Township, p.618C.
- 193 1910 Vermilion County, Illinois Census, HH#210-210, enumerated 27 April 1910, Sidell Township, p.11A.
- 194 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1275, enumerated 20 November 1850, pp.90A-B.
- 195 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book A, p. 88.
- 196 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#71-71, enumerated 26 April 1910, Grundy Precinct, p.5B.
- 197 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#18-18, enumerated 2 Aug 1870, Bent District, p.161A.
- 198 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#495, enumerated 22 August 1860, District 2, p.127.
- 199 Letter, from Mrs. L. R. Hall, Omaha, Nebraska; she owned the Jonathan Douglas Earp Family Bible.
- 200 Piedmont Lineages.
- 201 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 July 1958, Nicholas Earp Family Bible entered into Pension File 21 December 1908, pp.37-38.
- 202 Los Angeles National Cemetery Burial Records, Internet -- Ancestry.com, National and State Homes for D.V.S., p. 39.
- 203 U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, Pacific Branch, Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, admitted 1902.
- 204 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book A, p. 85.
- 205 Material from Linda Hannan Radcliff, Fair Oaks, CA in e-mail 9/23/99.
- 206 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#678-678, enumerated 7 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, pp.155ff (97-98).
- 207 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book B, p. 13, #171.
- 208 1850 Marion County, Iowa Census, HH#151-156, enumerated 11 September 1850, Lake Prairie, p.290A.
- 209 Civil War Pension Records, Affidavits given in widow's pension application for Annie Alexander Earp, wife of Nicholas Porter Earp.
- 210 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7713739/person/24904531849/facts>.
- 211 Illinois Marriage Index, 1851-1900, Moultrie County Records, Film #1312673-1312674.
- 212 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pioneer Memorial Cemetery, San Bernardino County, California.
- 213 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#575, enumerated 6 Sept 1850, p.141.
- 214 Pearson Family Bible, probably owned by Dr. Jean Bolan, Washington DC.
- 215 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, Pearson Family Bible; owned by Dr. Jean Bolan, Washington, D.C.
- 216 Holcomb, Brent H., Marriages of Wilkes County, North Carolina 1778-1868 (Baltimore, Maryland, Clearfield Company, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), p.147.
- 217 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 12, p.57.
- 218 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#574, enumerated 6 Sept 1850, p.141.
- 219 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Old Pearson Cemetery, Russells Gap, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 220 1860 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#527-499, enumerated 3 July 1860, Clinton Township, p.71.
- 221 1830 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, p.385, line 19.
- 222 1840 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, p.11, line 9.
- 223 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7713739/person/-1048674438/facts>.
- 224 Pulaski County, Kentucky Deed Book, Book 8, p. 405.
- 225 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1247-1247, enumerated 19 Nov 1850, p.88B.
- 226 1900 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#242-243, enumerated 19 June 1900, Monmouth City, p.12A.
- 227 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Monmouth Cemetery, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

Sources (cont.)

- 228 Marriage Records of Ohio Co., KY to 1840.
- 229 Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925, 1915, Dallas County, Roll: IA1915_123, Line 435.
- 230 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book B, p. 15.
- 231 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#158-160, enumerated 1 June 1880, Monmouth Township, p.208A.
- 232 Monmouth Review Atlas, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois, Obituary, May 1999, Elizabeth Jane Earp.
- 233 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#1045-1012, enumerated 16 July 1860, District 1, p.306.
- 234 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Farris Chapel Cemetery, Ballplay, Monroe County, Tennessee.
- 235 Death record; State Department of Health, Olympia, Washington, Dillo D. Earp.
- 236 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book B, p. 12.
- 237 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Findlay Cemetery, Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 238 Shelby Democrat Newspaper, Shelby County, Illinois, Obituary, James Dazey, dated 18 May 1905.
- 239 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#143-145, enumerated 27 April 1910, Little River Township, p.9A.
- 240 <https://www.findagrave.com>, New Gray Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- 241 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Augusta Cemetery, Augusta, Lewis and Clark County, Montana.
- 242 Sullivan Newspaper, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois, Obituary, Mrs. Mildred Wright, dated July-August 1916.
- 243 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Greenhill Cemetery, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois.
- 244 The Daily Review Newspaper, Decatur, Illinois, Obituary, J. M. Wright, dated Wednesday 9 October 1912, p.11.
- 245 Sullivan Newspaper, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois, Obituary, James M. Wright, dated 12 October 1912.
- 246 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1236-1236, enumerated 19 Nov 1850, p.87B.
- 247 1860 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#441-446, enumerated 26 June 1860, Subdivision 66, p.651.
- 248 1870 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#142-131, enumerated 6 June 1870, Shelbyville Post Office, p.164A.
- 249 1880 Shelby County, Illinois Census, HH#49-51, enumerated 3-4 June 1880, Okaw, p.147B.
- 250 Neta Davis material, dated 10/26/98.
- 251 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#414-414, enumerated 26 August 1850, Division 1, p.29B.
- 252 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Randall Chapel, KY Highway 1003, Parkey Farm, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 253 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16387882/person/379648339/gallery>.
- 254 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book B, p. 8.
- 255 1900 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#186-192, enumerated 10 June 1900, Monmouth City, p.8B.
- 256 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Bonds, Scanned and Rebound, pp.146-147.
- 257 1850 Pittsylvania County, Virginia Census, HH#424-424, enumerated 8 October 1850, Southern District, p.96A-B.
- 258 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#1776-1776, enumerated 30 October 1850, p.363B.
- 259 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mariahs Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina.
- 260 1900 Labette County, Kansas Census, HH#195-197, enumerated 18 June 1900, Hackberry Township, p.10A.
- 261 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Jonathan Douglas Earp Family Bible Records, pp.55-56.
- 262 The Nevada Daily Mail Newspaper, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, Obituary, Mrs. Dorcas Earp, mother of Editor W. L. Earp, 25 January 1916, p.8, column 4.
- 263 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sheldon Cemetery, Vernon County, Missouri.

Sources (cont.)

- 264 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#18-18, enumerated 23 July 1870, Beaver Creek Township, p.250A.
- 265 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#277-279, enumerated 29 June 1900, Boomer Township, p.24A.
- 266 Death Certificate, North Carolina State Archives, Vol. 928, p.169.
- 267 1850 Marshall County, Tennessee Census, HH#18-18, enumerated 23 July 1870, Benson Creek Township, p.250A.
- 268 1850 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#277-279, enumerated 29 June 1900, Boomer Township, p.24A.
- 269 Civil War Pension Records.
- 270 Keller, Elizabeth P., Caldwell County, North Carolina Marriages 1841-1872, p.59.
- 271 Marriage License, Alexander County, NC license for Wm. W. Earp and A. C. Pearson 18 January 1882, Book 1, p. 925.
- 272 Greencastle Herald Newspaper, Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, Obituary, John Earp, 17 October 1908.
- 273 Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Putnam County, Indiana Records, Book 1, p.180.
- 274 Glenn Boyer, Wyatt Earp Facts, Volume 1.
- 275 Ohio County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book B, p. 20.
- 276 Dennis Moore Website on www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/o/o//Dennis-J-Moore.
- 277 Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research, Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 (Orem, Utah, , 2005), Ancestry.com, Warren County, Illinois County Court Records, Film #1377920-1377922.
- 278 1860 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1312-1317, enumerated 2 Aug 1860, Monmouth, p.374.
- 279 1860 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#153-153, enumerated 18 June 1860, Greencastle, p.352.
- 280 1870 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#850-893, enumerated 20 August 1870, Greencastle, p.89A.
- 281 1880 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#115-121, enumerated 7 June 1880, Greencastle, p.456D.
- 282 1900 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#285-296, enumerated 11 June 1900, Greencastle, p.12A.
- 283 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 July 1958, Greencastle, Indiana Records, p.36-37.
- 284 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#67-67, enumerated 11 June 1860, Upper Division, p.105.
- 285 North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Bond #000164992, Record #01 175, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 286 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#182-182, enumerated 10 Sept 1870, Beaver Creek, p.260B.
- 287 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#197-199, enumerated 18 June 1900, Boomer Township, p.11A.
- 288 1850 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#1780-1780, enumerated 30 October 1850, p.363B.
- 289 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/23173099/person/1358788542/facts>.
- 290 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#112-112, enumerated 12 June 1900, Bent-Nunnelly Springs, p.6B.
- 291 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/14849648/person/173195622/facts>.
- 292 1860 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1006-1002, enumerated 27 July 1860, Monmouth City, p.333.
- 293 Deaths and Obituaries extracted from the Moffitt Book, Volume IX, p.89.
- 294 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/3162715/person/-1757450186/facts>.
- 295 1900 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#100-103, enumerated 6 June 1900, 826 S. Third Street, p.5A.
- 296 1870 Watauga County, North Carolina Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 1 August 1870, Valley Crucis Post Office, p.847B.
- 297 1880 Watauga County, North Carolina Census, HH#106-106, enumerated 13 June 1880, Watauga Township, p.415C.

Sources (cont.)

- 298 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Waveland Methodist Cemetery, Waveland, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 299 Crawfordsville Daily Journal, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Obituary, Julia A. Earp Butcher, 18 April 1906, Waveland News.
- 300 Crawfordsville Daily Journal, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Obituary, James H. Butcher, 15 April 1887.
- 301 1850 Marshall County, Tennessee Census, HH#698-698, enumerated 31 October 1850, District 7, p.75B.
- 302 Vermilion County, Illinois Marriage Records.
- 303 1850 Moultrie County, Illinois Census, HH#64-64, enumerated 8 August 1850, p.367B.
- 304 1870 Moultrie County, Illinois Census, HH#128-123, enumerated 27 July 1870, Lovington, p.49A.
- 305 1880 Moultrie County, Illinois Census, HH#171-172, enumerated 5 June 1880, Lovington, p.393A.
- 306 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Clarence City Cemetery, Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.
- 307 1919 Wilkes County Mortality Schedule (Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, Wilkes County Genealogy Society Journal, Winter 1994).
- 308 1850 Saline County, Arkansas Census, HH#440-458, enumerated 31 October 1850, Saline District, p.114B.
- 309 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100949484/person/260006520960/facts>.
- 310 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 15 January 1958, pp.82-83.
- 311 Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Putnam County, Indiana Marriage Book 3, p. 262.
- 312 1870 Montgomery County, Arkansas Census, HH#222-241, enumerated 8 August 1870, Caddo Township, p.113A.
- 313 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Scott-Wehunt Cemetery, Montgomery County, Arkansas, John Wesley Scott.
- 314 1860 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#533-504, enumerated 3 July 1860, Clinton Township, p.71.
- 315 Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Putnam County, Indiana Marriage Book 4, p. 2.
- 316 E-mail Letter, from Ruth Blankenbaker to Carolyn Crabtree, dated 9 March 2021.
- 317 1880 Putnam County, Indiana Census, HH#125-143, enumerated 5 June 1880, Greencastle, p.468A.
- 318 <https://www.findagrave.com>, New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 319 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hickey Cemetery, Erath County, Texas.
- 320 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Zion Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Boomer, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 321 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#90-90, enumerated 16 June 1870; Wilkesboro Township, pp.438A.
- 322 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fort Smith National Cemetery, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- 323 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hewitt cemetery, Lovington, Moultrie County, Illinois.
- 324 Correctionville News, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, Nancy Earp Foster, 20 May 1926.
- 325 1870 Moultrie County, Illinois Census, HH#127-122, enumerated 27 July 1870, Lovington, p.49A.
- 326 Sioux Valley News, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, William James Foster, 29 October 1908, p. 5.
- 327 Johnson County, Tennessee Marriage Records, Marriages Returns 1878, E. D. Musgrave, JP.
- 328 1860 Polk County, Arkansas Census, HH#43-38, enumerated 4 June 1860, Centre Township, Dallas Post Office, p.601A.
- 329 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8987995/person/372038027489/facts>.
- 330 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/8987995/person/372038027077/facts>.
- 331 1860 Polk County, Arkansas Census, HH#26-23, enumerated 2 July 1860, Dallas Post Office, Centre Township, p.599A.
- 332 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Elm Cemetery, Okra, Eastland County, Texas.
- 333 Obituary, Josiah Allen Earp; recorded in minutes of Elm Creek Baptist Church.

Sources (cont.)

- 334 1860 Polk County, Arkansas Census, HH#99-95, enumerated 9 June 1860, Centre Township, Dallas Post Office, p.608-609.
- 335 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#498-487, enumerated 22 August 1860, District 2, p.126.
- 336 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#78-78, enumerated 30 July 1850, Division 1, p.5B.
- 337 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Trout Cemetery, Phelps County, Missouri.
- 338 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#423-423, enumerated 28 Aug 1850, Division 1, p.31A.
- 339 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Letter from Mrs. A. S. Frye, Somerset, Kentucky.
- 340 Family Record for Mrs. Alida R. Irick, Los Angeles, CA.
- 341 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#410-410, enumerated 25 August 1850, Division 1, p.30A.
- 342 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pine Thicket Cemetery, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 343 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 1.
- 344 Death Certificate, Kentucky # unreadable, Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Robert M. Phelps.
- 345 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#141-141, enumerated 16 June 1900, Bent-Nunnelly Springs, pp.8A-B.
- 346 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#38-38, enumerated 3 June 1880, Burdine Precinct 13, p.200A.
- 347 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#136-136, enumerated 14 June 1900, Bent-Nunnelly Springs, p.8A.
- 348 Dodd, Jordan, Kentucky Marriages 1851-1900 (, 2001), Internet -- Ancestry.com, Pulaski County Records.
- 349 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 5, p. 165.
- 350 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#840-819, enumerated 4 July 1860, District 1, p.276.
- 351 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#19-19, enumerated 2 August 1870, Bent District, p.161A.
- 352 File of Veteran Grave Registration from the Illinois Veterans' Commission, State Office Building, 400 S. Spring St.; Springfield, Illinois.
- 353 1860 Dade County, Georgia Census, HH#54-50, enumerated 3 July 1860, Militia Dist. 960, p.961.
- 354 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#92-92, enumerated 16 June 1870, Wilkesboro Township, pp.438A-B.
- 355 1860 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#534-534, enumerated about August 1860, Little Piney Township, p.81.
- 356 1880 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#184-186, enumerated 18-19 June 1880, Beaver Creek Township, p.123C.
- 357 1870 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#39-41, enumerated August 1870, Cold Spring Township, p.652B.
- 358 1920 Vermilion County, Illinois Census, HH#282-283, Sidell Township, p.12A.
- 359 1900 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#201-201, enumerated 15 June 1900, St. James, p.11A.
- 360 Death Certificate, Missouri #21194, Phelps County, Missouri, John Earp.
- 361 Missouri Marriage Records, 1851-1900, Internet -- Ancestry.com, Family History Library microfilm #0914751-0914752.
- 362 1870 Collin County, Texas Census, HH152-176, enumerated 5 July 1870, Precinct 2, Farmersville Post Office, p.382B.
- 363 Death Certificate, North Carolina #43, Caldwell County, North Carolina; William Wesley Price.
- 364 1860 Dade County, Georgia Census, HH#62-56, enumerated 4 July 1860, Georgia Militia District 960, p.962.
- 365 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oakesdale Cemetery, Oakesdale, Whitman County, Washington.
- 366 1880 Watauga County, North Carolina Census, HH#109-110, enumerated 13 June 1880, Watauga, p.415C.
- 367 1910 Whitman County, Washington Census, HH#53-53, enumerated 23 April 1910, Elberton Township, p.8B.

Sources (cont.)

- 368 Death Certificate, North Carolina #373, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Susan Marie Price.
- 369 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/784020/person/129537668/facts>.
- 370 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100949484/person/260006525422/facts>.
- 371 Letter, To Pulaski County, Kentucky Historical Society from Mildred M. Buckner; dated 15 November 1986.
- 372 1870 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#41-43, enumerated August 1870, Cold Spring Township, p.652B.
- 373 Death Certificate, Missouri #25981, Phelps County, Missouri, Zachariah Taylor Williams.
- 374 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/784020/person/129537678/facts>.
- 375 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100949484/person/260006525421/facts>.
- 376 1900 Logan County, Arkansas Census, HH#15-16, enumerated 1-2 June 1900, Magazine Township, p.1B.
- 377 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/26761858/person/1913904684/facts>.
- 378 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7104531/person/-1112171341/facts>.
- 379 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100949484/person/260006525423/facts>.
- 380 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Upper Greens Creek Cemetery, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.
- 381 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.311.
- 382 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Book 3, p.355.
- 383 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#10-10, enumerated 1-2 June 1880, Sugar Loaf, pp.162A-B.
- 384 Death Certificate, North Carolina #282/14778, Sugar Loaf, Alexander County, North Carolina; D. Milton Baker.
- 385 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#268-169, enumerated 13 June 1900, White Oak Township, p.13B.
- 386 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fleeman Cemetery, Franklin County, Arkansas.
- 387 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/7008322/person/1549445379?ssrc=>.
- 388 Obituary, Talitha Pittman Earp, Scanned copy on Ancestry.com but newspaper not named.
- 389 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#168-176, enumerated 5 June 1880, White Oak Township, p.718C-D.
- 390 Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, Franklin County, Elitha Earp, Roll #19241933.
- 391 Oklahoman Newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Obituary, Laura H. Neal, dated 23 December 1940.
- 392 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Moore Cemetery, Moore, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.
- 393 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 394 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mt. Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 395 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.657.
- 396 Correctionville News, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, Samuel Albert Foster, 2 June 1949, p.1.
- 397 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#718-701, enumerated 25 June 1860, District 1, p.258.
- 398 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#41-41, enumerated 3 August 1870, Bent District, p.162B.
- 399 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#48-48, enumerated 4 June 1880, Burdine Precinct 13, p.200B.
- 400 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.355.
- 401 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#84-85, enumerated 26 April 1910, Bent Precinct, p.5A.
- 402 Death Certificate, Kentucky #10153, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Mat A. Phelps.
- 403 Death Certificate, North Carolina #4837, Rural Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina; Mary Earp Griffin.
- 404 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bellview Cemetery, Lenoir, Caldwell County, North Carolina.

Sources (cont.)

- 405 Ruffy, Ruth Wike, *Along the Brushy Mountains of Alexander and Wilkes* (Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, self-published, 1997), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.53-59.
- 406 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.1647.
- 407 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#393-394, enumerated 15 June 1900, Little River, p.25A.
- 408 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#390-391, enumerated 15 June 1900, Little River Township, p.25A.
- 409 Tombstone inscription, Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 410 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 1, p.925.
- 411 Asheville Citizen-Times, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Gertie Laws, dated Sunday 17 November 1963, p.8B.
- 412 Death Certificate, North Carolina #33802, Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina: Gertie Laws.
- 413 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011.
- 414 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Wilkes County Marriage Register (1874-1979), 20 March 1939.
- 415 Death Certificate, Kentucky #9848, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Balzora Erp Phelps.
- 416 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Piney Grove United Baptist Cemetery, Piney Grove, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 417 1930 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#242-243, enumerated 4 April 1930, District 5, p.12B.
- 418 Anthon Herald Newspaper, Anthon, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, 28 February 1940, Mrs. Nettie Sylvester.
- 419 Correctionville News, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, Thomas Sylvester, 10 September 1914, p. 5.
- 420 <https://www.findagrave.com>, White Springs Cemetery, Watauga County, North Carolina.
- 421 Watauga County, North Carolina Marriage Records, Recorded 7 June 1910, Watauga County, North Carolina.
- 422 Death Certificate, Kentucky #27185, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Mary Frances Clark.
- 423 1900 Laurel County, Kentucky Census, HH#173-181, enumerated 9 June 1900, East Bernstadt, p.10A-B.
- 424 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana.
- 425 Death Certificate, Kentucky #11052, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Iva Alice Randall.
- 426 1930 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#67-67, enumerated 14 April 1930, District 6, p.4A.
- 427 Correctionville News, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, James Nevada Foster, 27 November 1952.
- 428 Death Certificate, North Carolina #53/18, Iredell County, North Carolina, Thomas Leroy Fortner.
- 429 Death Certificate, North Carolina #53/18, Iredell County, Thomas Leroy Fortner.
- 430 Death Certificate, Kentucky #12909, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Cleve Randall.
- 431 Correctionville News, Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, Obituary, Nellie Clark Foster, 15 May 1958.
- 432 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#239-239, enumerated 1 June 1900, Elk Township, p.13B.
- 433 1910 Caldwell County, North Carolina Census, HH#5-5, enumerated 15 April 1910, Kings Creek Road, p.1A.
- 434 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#72-72, enumerated 26 April 1910, Grundy, p.5B.
- 435 Guinn, J. M., *A History of the State of California and Biographical Record of the Sacramento Valley* (, 1902).
- 436 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#910-910, enumerated 28 October 1850, p.64B.
- 437 1860 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#100-96, enumerated 18 January 1860, Elk Creek Township, p.15.
- 438 1870 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#81-83, enumerated 6 August 1870, Elk Creek, p.244B.

Sources (cont.)

- 439 1880 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#126-126, enumerated 8-9 July 1880, Elk Creek, p.234D.
- 440 1870 Bedford County, Tennessee Census, HH#175-180, enumerated 22 August 1870, Palmetto Post Office, District 18, p.330B.
- 441 1860 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 14 June 1860, Upper Division, Warrior Creek, p.110.
- 442 1880 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#35-35, enumerated 2-3 June 1880, Beaver Creek, p.115C-D.
- 443 Sullivan Newspaper, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois, Obituary, Senator Samuel W. Wright, dated Sunday 17 January 1926.
- 444 The Sullivan Progress Newspaper, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois, Obituary, Mrs. Angie Wright, dated Friday, 7 February 1936, p.1.
- 445 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#391-392, enumerated 15 June 1900, Little River Township, p.25A.
- 446 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 11, p.1610.
- 447 1850 Moultrie County, Illinois Census, HH#35-35, enumerated 2-3 June 1880, Beaver Creek, p.115C-D.
- 448 Alexander County, North Carolina Index to Deaths; November 21, 1995.
- 449 Alexander County, North Carolina Index to Deaths; November 21, 1995.
- 450 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Peter Asbury Earp Family Bible Records, p.62.
- 451 1870 Wilkes Co., NC Census (Benon Creek, page 250).
- 452 1870 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#18-18, enumerated 23 July 1870, Benson Creek Township, p.250A.
- 453 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 16 June 1900, Bent-Nunnelly Springs, p.8A-B.
- 454 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bethel Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- 455 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.
- 456 Biography in "Past and Present of Jasper Co., Iowa" by Gen. James B. Weaver.
- 457 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hewitt Cemetery, Jasper County, Iowa.
- 458 1850 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census, HH#357-374, enumerated 20 August 1850, p. 140B.
- 459 1870 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census, HH#538-538 (labeled 1-1), enumerated 25 July 1870, Beat 1, p.305B.
- 460 1880 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census, HH#169, enumerated 3 July 1880, Dixon, Beat 4, p.531A.
- 461 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#37-37, enumerated 3 June 1880, Burdine Precinct 13, p. 200A.
- 462 Iowa, U. S. Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, Sac County, Iowa Records, 1912; FHL Film #1433315, p.60A.
- 463 1870 Polk County, Arkansas Census, HH#78-78, enumerated 20 June 1870, Dallas Post Office, p.282A.
- 464 Wilkes County, North Carolina Index to Deaths -- November 21, 1995.
- 465 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Little Rock National Cemetery, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- 466 Service record of William H. Earp.
- 467 1880 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census, HH#20-20, enumerated 17 June 1880, Dixon, Beat 4, p.502C.
- 468 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#1416-1366, enumerated 2 August 1860, District 1, p.358.
- 469 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#81-81, enumerated 9 August 1870, Bent, p.165B.
- 470 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Howard Cemetery, Paint Creek, Haskell County, Texas.
- 471 1900 Comanche County, Texas Census, HH#107-107, enumerated 8 June 1900, Precinct 5, p.224A, Sheet 7.
- 472 1880 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census, HH#170, enumerated 3 July 1880, Dixon, Beat 4, p.531A.
- 473 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#259, enumerated 11 June 1860, Somerset P.O., p.191.
- 474 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#84-84, enumerated 8 August 1870, Bent District, p.165B.

Sources (cont.)

- 475 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#45-45, enumerated 4 June 1880, Precinct 13, p.200B.
- 476 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Jordan Springs Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.
- 477 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Thompson Cemetery, Lavon, Collin County, Texas.
- 478 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Ross Cemetery, Baird, Callahan County, Texas.
- 479 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, p.44.
- 480 Connie Earp Barrier Charts; Ruth Rufty Files.
- 481 Hill Earp Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Scanned Files, 2410 Chestnut Grove Road; Parksville, KY 40464.
- 482 Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina Cemeteries, Volume 4, 21 November 1995.
- 483 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#195-197, enumerated 18 June 1900, Boomer, p.11A.
- 484 <https://www.findagrave.com>, White Plains Baptist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 485 Commonwealth of Kentucky Military Department, Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.
- 486 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia.
- 487 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#95-95, enumerated 21 January 1920, Sharpe's Township, Precinct 2, p.16A.
- 488 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#1-1, enumerated 9 August 1870, Bent, p.160A.
- 489 Death Certificate, Iowa #81-473, Sac City, Sac County, Iowa; Evelyn C. Ethelston Talbot.
- 490 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oakland Cemetery, Sac City, Sac County, Iowa.
- 491 Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914, Ancestry.com Database; microfilm rolls #994027-994058.
- 492 1870 Montgomery County, Kansas Census, HH#177-167, enumerated 5 July 1870, Independence, Montgomery County, p.602A.
- 493 On line information from VCJTaylor@aol.com.
- 494 1910 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#22-22, enumerated 17-18 April 1910, Buena Vista, p.1B.
- 495 Newton Daily News, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, Obituary, Mrs. Thomas W. Earp (Matilda), recorded week of 2 February 1913.
- 496 1880 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#16-16, enumerated 22 June 1880, Elk Creek, p.222C.
- 497 1880 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#174-176, enumerated 17-18 June 1880, Beaver Creek, p.122B.
- 498 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#781-781, enumerated 19 September 1850, Division 1, p.55B.
- 499 Information from Mrs. W. H. Earp, Pampa, TX.
- 500 1900 Leake County, Mississippi Census, HH#335-350, enumerated 21 June 1900, Beat 5, Walnut Grove, p.20A.
- 501 Information from T.J. Earp, Miami, Texas.
- 502 Death Certificate, Kentucky #24549, Pulaski County, Kentucky William Fountain Phelps.
- 503 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#137-137, enumerated 14 June 1900, Bent-Nunnelly Springs District, p.8A.
- 504 Grave at Little Rock Church; Alexander Co., NC.
- 505 1850 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#408-408, enumerated 25 August 1850, Division 1, pp.30A.
- 506 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/15657915/person/607096578/facts>.
- 507 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#138-138, enumerated 14 June 1900, Bent-Nunnelly Springs, p.8A.
- 508 Death Certificate, Kentucky #4848, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Sarah A. Phelps.
- 509 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Othar Randall Cemetery, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 510 Death Certificate, Kentucky #8408, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Fillman Kill. Phelps.
- 511 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 3, p. 238.
- 512 Death Certificate, Iowa #H50-54, Palo Alto, Jasper County, Iowa; Mrs. Melvina Tharp.
- 513 Kentucky Death Records 1852-1953, Pulaski County, Kentucky, William Stogsdill, 10 July 1878.

Sources (cont.)

- 514 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Somerset City Cemetery, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 515 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Indiana Soldiers Home Cemetery, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- 516 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 5 May 1958, pp.1-2.
- 517 1920 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#100-100, enumerated 12 January 1920, Boomer, p.5B.
- 518 1860 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1337-1343, enumerated 3 August 1860, Monmouth City, p.378.
- 519 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#227-226, enumerated 13 August 1870, Monmouth City, p.161B.
- 520 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#205-218, enumerated 5 June 1880, Monmouth City, p.224D.
- 521 <https://www.findagrave.com>, County Farm Cemetery, Warren County, Illinois.
- 522 1910 NC Census (E610); 1920 N.C. Census - Caldwell Co., NC.
- 523 Death Certificate, North Carolina #27309, Caldwell County, North Carolina, Marcus A. Earp.
- 524 1910 NC Census (E610); 1920 N.C. Census - Caldwell Co., NC.
- 525 1900 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#196-198, enumerated 18 June 1900, Boomer, p.11A.
- 526 1880 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#120-124, enumerated 16 June 1880, Taylorsville Township, p.212A.
- 527 Death Certificate, North Carolina #245, Alexander County, J. J. Davidson (Jimmie Jackson).
- 528 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, Alexander County, Bond #000000494, Image #008612, Record #01-001.
- 529 Wike, Monte and Noma, The Wike Family: Descendants of Jacob M. Weik of North Carolina (Colorado City, Texas, self published, 1978), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.104-108.
- 530 1920 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#96-96, enumerated 12 January 1920, Boomer, p.5B.
- 531 1920 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census (E610).
- 532 1920 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#99-99, enumerated 12 January 1920, Boomer, p.5B.
- 533 1910 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#17-17, enumerated 16 April 1910, Boomer, p.1B.
- 534 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Linville Cemetery, Edina, Knox County, Missouri.
- 535 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21246333/person/1053022210/facts>.
- 536 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#228-227, enumerated 13 August 1870, Monmouth City, p.161B.
- 537 Casey Tefertiller, Wyatt Earp, the Life Behind the Legend (John Wiley & Sons, Inc. New York; 1997), p. 3.
- 538 1860 Marion County, Iowa Census, HH#1671-1572, enumerated 2 July 1860, Pella, p.230.
- 539 1870 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#212-212, enumerated 3 September 1870, Lamar Township, p.830B.
- 540 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 541 Piedmont Lineages; August 1995, p.101.
- 542 Ohio County, Kentucky Deed Books, Hartford, Kentucky.
- 543 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#1044-1011, enumerated 16 July 1860, District 1, p.306.
- 544 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#97-102, enumerated 7-8 June 1880, p.189C.
- 545 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#124-125, enumerated 29 April 1910, Bent District, p.7A-B.
- 546 1900 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#136-137, enumerated 12 June 1900, Grundy District, p.8A.
- 547 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#80-80, enumerated 9 August 1870, Bent District, p.165B.
- 548 Pulaski County, Kentucky Marriage Book, Book 3, p.237.
- 549 Death Certificate, Kentucky #7914, Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Liza E. Randall.
- 550 Pension Records for Civil War Service, Newton Jasper Earp, Application Date 17 May 1912.

Sources (cont.)

- 551 1870 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#213-213, enumerated 3 September 1870, Lamar Township, p.830B.
- 552 Pension records for service in Civil War (Application 12 May 1912).
- 553 Nicholas Earp Family Bible, entered into the Pension File 21 December 1908.
- 554 Pension Records for Civil War Service, James Cooksey Earp, applications made from 1863-1922.
- 555 1880 Pima County, Arizona Census, HH#165, enumerated 2 June 1880, Tombstone Village, p.163C.
- 556 Pension Records for Civil War Service, Widow's Declaration.
- 557 1900 Yavapai County, Arizona Territory Census, HH#327-259, enumerated 23 June 1900, Kirkland Valley, p.20B.
- 558 Grand Army, Dept. of Oregon, Annual Journal of Proceeding furnished by Mr. Spencer Leonard.
- 559 Oregonian Newspaper, Portland Oregon, Article Dated 5 May 1910, page 7.
- 560 Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Missouri State Archives Film, Barton County, Earp-Deaggas.
- 561 Gallatin County, Montana Marriage Books, Book 2, p.604; ID #413511.
- 562 1900 Park County, Montana Census, HH#136-141, enumerated 22-23 June 1900, Precinct 22, Shields River, p.6B.
- 563 American History Magazine, August 1994, p.57.
- 564 Jewish Women Archive, A Comprehensive Historical Encyclopedia, Josephine Sarah Marcus Earp, found on Internet at <http://jwa.org/encyclopedia/article/earp-josephine-sarah-marcus>.
- 565 1870 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#214-214, enumerated 3 September 1870, Lamar Township, p.830B.
- 566 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, last owned by Mrs. E. L. Hickey, 1007 Sycamore, Commerce, Texas.
- 567 1860 Montgomery County, Arkansas Census, HH#213-200, enumerated 4 July 1860, Caddo Township, p.875.
- 568 Arkansas County Marriage Index, 1837-1957, Montgomery County, FHL Film #1011071.
- 569 1860 Montgomery County, Arkansas Census, HH#214-201, enumerated 4 July 1860, Caddo Township, p.875.
- 570 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California.
- 571 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hermosa Memorial Gardens, Colton, San Bernardino County, California.
- 572 1860 Montgomery County, Arkansas Census, HH#237-225, enumerated 9 July 1860, Caddo Township, pp.878-879.
- 573 Encyclopedia of Western Gunfights, p. 99, Earp Family Genealogy, p. 143.
- 574 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Willcox Pioneer Cemetery, Willcox, Cochise County, Arizona.
- 575 Piedmont Lineages, August 1995, p.101.
- 576 Pension records for service in Civil War (Application 12 May 1912).
- 577 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 15 January 1958, p.99.
- 578 Tombstone inscription.
- 579 1860 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#518-518, enumerated 13 June 1860, Township 11N 4W, Oquawka P.O., p.340.
- 580 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#202-195, enumerated 30 July 1870, Monmouth, p.138A-B.
- 581 1880 Montgomery County, Arkansas Census, HH#40-40, enumerated 10 June 1880, Caddo Township, p.373A.
- 582 Pension Records for Civil War Service, Application 17 May 1912.
- 583 1920 Dallas County, Iowa Census, Lines 4-6, enumerated 31 January 1920, Van Meter Township, p.15A.
- 584 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 15 January 1958, p.73.
- 585 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6619008/person/1125663993/facts>.
- 586 1860 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1356-1362, enumerated 3 August 1860, Monmouth City, p.381.

Sources (cont.)

- 587 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#156-154, enumerated 12 August 1870, Monmouth City, p.156A-B.
- 588 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#414-445, enumerated 14 June 1880, Monmouth City, p.235A.
- 589 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/17061162/person/456281845/facts>.
- 590 Illinois Veterans' Commission Files of Veterans Grave Registration.
- 591 Dodd, Jordan and Liahona Research, Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900 (Orem, Utah, , 2005), Ancestry.com, Warren County Courthouse Records, Film #1377920-1377922.
- 592 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#215-214, enumerated 13 Aug 1870, Monmouth P.O., p.160B-161A.
- 593 Death record; State Department of Health, Olympia, Washington.
- 594 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 15 January 1858, p.100.
- 595 Death Certificate, Washington State Department of Health, Olympia, Washington.
- 596 Oregonian Newspaper, Portland Oregon, dated 11 January 1934, p.12.
- 597 Report from the Civilian Records Branch, Federal Records Center, Alexandria, Virginia (873-806).
- 598 Seattle Times Newspaper, Seattle, King County, Washington, Obituary, Mrs. Dillo D. Earp, 17 March 1947.
- 599 1860 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1324-1329, enumerated 25 August 1860, Monmouth City, p.376.
- 600 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#93-82, enumerated 3 August 1870, Monmouth City, p.173B.
- 601 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#202-215, enumerated 5 June 1880, Monmouth City, p.224C.
- 602 Obituary for Sarah Earp Hall (dated about 19 November 1912).
- 603 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oquawka Cemetery, Oquawka, Henderson County, Illinois.
- 604 Obituary for Sarah Earp Hall (dated about 19 November 1912).
- 605 1900 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#6-7, enumerated 2 June 1900, Gladstone, p.1A.
- 606 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/18254574/person/787138779/facts>.
- 607 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census.
- 608 1850 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, HH#526-526, enumerated 18 september 1850, District 1, p.38A.
- 609 Montgomery Tribune, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Missouri, Obituary, Martha Virginia Earp Robertson, 7 April 1905, p.1, column 4-5.
- 610 1860 Montgomery County, Missouri Census, HH#619-619, enumerated 21 July 1860, Upper Loutre, pp. 395-396.
- 611 Joplin Globe Newspaper, Joplin, Missouri, Account of Wyatt Earp and family by George Washington Earp; dated 13 July 1947, p.A5.
- 612 1870 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#281-281, enumerated 6 September 1870, Lamar Township, p. 834B.
- 613 1880 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#20-20, enumerated 15 June 1880, Milford Township, p.448C.
- 614 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 5 May 1958, George W. Earp Biographical Material, pp.8-9.
- 615 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 5 May 1958, p.8.
- 616 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Obituary, J. H. Robertson, p.55.
- 617 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Saint James Cemetery, Milford, Barton County, Missouri.
- 618 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Obituary, Sarah Jane Hatfield, p.55.
- 619 1900 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#173-176, enumerated 15 June 1900, Central Township, p.9A.
- 620 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Iantha Cemetery, Iantha, Barton County, Missouri.

Sources (cont.)

- 621 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Obituary, E. H. Purdy, p.55.
- 622 1900 Labette County, Kansas Census, HH#4-4, enumerated 1 June 1900, Chetopa, p.1A.
- 623 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Obituary, Walter Marion Earp, p.55.
- 624 Missouri Newspaper Death Index, 1822-1994, Montgomery City Standard, Montgomery County, Missouri; Thomas Willis Robertson.
- 625 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Obituary, Thomas Willis Robertson, p.56.
- 626 Missouri History (Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1889), Part 2, p.887.
- 627 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Obituary, John M. Earp, p.55.
- 628 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Lake Cemetery, Lamar, Barton County, Missouri.
- 629 Death Certificate, Missouri #40422, Barton County, Missouri, Walter Marvin Earp.
- 630 1900 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#411-413, enumerated 5 June 1900, Lamar Township, p.19B.
- 631 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- 632 Arizona Republic Newspaper, Phoenix, Arizona, Obituary, George Washington Earp, dated 22 December 1960, p.4.
- 633 Death Certificate, Missouri #29231, Barton County, Missouri, Nettie Olive Harbur.
- 634 Joplin Globe Newspaper, Joplin, Missouri, Obituary, dated 7 September 1949, p.11, Mrs. Nettie Harbur.
- 635 The Shelton Enterprise, Sheldon, Vernon County, Missouri, Obituary, Dorcas Earp, 28 January 1916, p. 1, col.3 and p. 4, col. 1.
- 636 1850 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#1312-1312, enumerated 22 November 1850, p.92B.
- 637 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#50-54, enumerated 2 June 1880, p.217A.
- 638 Letter, To Mrs. William Irvine from Mr. John Kneen, Monmouth, Illinois.
- 639 1870 Neshoba County, Mississippi Census, HH#539-539 (labeled 2-2), enumerated 25 July 1870, Beat 1, p.305B.
- 640 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 7 March 1958, pp.2-3.
- 641 1870 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#42-42, enumerated 5 Sept 1870, Oquawka, p.199B.
- 642 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Montgomery City Cemetery, Montgomery County, Missouri.
- 643 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#199-105, enumerated 7-8 June 1880, p.189C-D.
- 644 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#246-253, enumerated 15 June 1880, Spring Grove, p.310D.
- 645 1860 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#505, enumerated 23 August 1860, District 2, p.129.
- 646 1870 Williamson County, Illinois Census, HH#26-26, enumerated 9 July 1870, Township 9, Range 1, Fredonia P.O., p.10B.
- 647 1910 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#149-151, enumerated 5 May 1910, Elk Creek, p.8A.
- 648 1880 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#167-175, enumerated 5 June 1880, White Oak Township, p.718C.
- 649 1910 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#20-20, enumerated 25 April 1910, Gladstone, p.1B.
- 650 1920 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#92-99, enumerated 13 January 1920, Grundy Precinct 24, p.5B.
- 651 1920 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#11-11, enumerated 29-30 January 1920, Elk Creek, p.1A.
- 652 1880 Linn County, Kansas Census, HH#75-83, enumerated 7-8 June 1880, Centerville, p.15A.
- 653 1930 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#190-191, enumerated 1 May 1930, Elk Creek, p.8B-9A.
- 654 Civil War Service Records, Database-on-line, Ancestry.com; Box 226, Extraction 19, Record 134.
- 655 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Turkey Creek Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas.
- 656 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.

Sources (cont.)

- 657 1870 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#6-6, enumerated 15 August 1870, Sugar Loaf Township, p.213A-B.
- 658 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/18254574/person/787138788/facts>.
- 659 <https://www.findagrave.com>, New Hope Garden of Memories, Spiro, Le Flore County, Oklahoma.
- 660 Arkansas County Marriage Index, 1837-1957, Johnson County, FHL Film #1027107.
- 661 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California.
- 662 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California.
- 663 1910 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#22-22, enumerated 25 April 1910, Gladstone, p.1B.
- 664 World War II Registration Card, Serial #334, Canvas, Nicholas County, West Virginia; date: 27 April 1942, Wetzel, West Virginia.
- 665 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fields Cemetery, Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia.
- 666 1930 Greenbrier County, West Virginia Census, HH#184-184, enumerated 23 April 1930, Williamsburg District, p.10B.
- 667 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Holy Trinity Episcopal Church Cemetery, Glendale Springs, Ashe County, North Carolina.
- 668 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#680-680, enumerated 7 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.155B.
- 669 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Vashti, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 670 1870 Audrain County, Missouri Census, HH#27-27, enumerated 1 August 1870, Cuivre, p.478B.
- 671 1880 Audrain County, Missouri Census, HH#125-131, enumerated 7 June 1880, Cuivre, pp.8B-C.
- 672 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.
- 673 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino County, California; The Bubah Plot.
- 674 Death Certificate, Kentucky #19162, Pulaski County, Kentucky, John F. Randall.
- 675 Death Certificate, Kentucky #8311, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Jennie H. Woodall Randall.
- 676 1910 Linn County, Kansas Census, HH#46-46, enumerated 20 April 1910, Centerville, p.2B.
- 677 Death Certificate, Texas #73498, Haskell, Halkell County, Texas; Lelia Lillian Nanny.
- 678 1880 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#72-72, enumerated 17 June 1880, Milford Township, p.451A.
- 679 1910 Labette County, Kansas Census, HH#35-36, enumerated 16 April 1910, Chetopa, Ward 1, p.2A.
- 680 1920 Labette County, Kansas Census, HH#97-97, enumerated 24 March 1920, Chetopa, Ward 1, p.4A.
- 681 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oak Hill Cemetery, Chetopa, Labette County, Kansas.
- 682 1920 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#75-77, no enumeration date given, Bent Precinct, p.4B.
- 683 1910 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#6-6, enumerated 15 April 1910, Lenox Township, p.1A.
- 684 1930 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#35-25, enumerated 21-22 April 1930, Biggsville, p.2A.
- 685 1920 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#11-12, enumerated 3 January 1920, Bent District, p.1B.
- 686 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Lost Creek Cemetery, May, Brown County, Texas.
- 687 1930 St. Clair County, Missouri Census, HH#44-46, enumerated 5 April 1930, Chalk Level, p.2B.
- 688 1920 St. Clair County, Missouri Census, HH#28-28, enumerated 8-12 January 1920, Chalk Level, p.2A.
- 689 1910 Washington County, Oregon Census, HH#61-61, enumeration date unknown, South Tualatin Precinct, p.3B.
- 690 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, Obituary, William Douglas Purdy, p.56.
- 691 1920 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#59-59, enumerated 7-8 January 1920, Elk Creek, p.3A.
- 692 The Sullivan Progress Newspaper, Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois, Funeral Announcement, Mrs. Angie Wright, dated Friday, 8 May 1936, p.1.
- 693 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#135-137, enumerated 26 April 1910, Little River Township, p.8B.

Sources (cont.)

- 694 1920 NC Census (E610) - Alexander Co., NC.
- 695 Obituary found in Amanda Pearson's Bible.
- 696 1880 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#60-60, enumerated 15 June 1880, Liberty Township, p.299D.
- 697 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#101-102, enumerated 27 April 1910, Bent District, p.6A.
- 698 U.S. Veterans Gravesite, abt 1775-2006, Internet -- National Cemetery Administration, Ancestry.com, Fleeman Cemetery, Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.
- 699 1920 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#12-12, enumerated 29-30 January 1920, Elk Creek, p.1A.
- 700 1910 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#150-152, enumerated 5 May 1910, Elk Creek, p.8A.
- 701 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Matt Phelps Cemetery, Bent, Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 702 1910 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#23-23, enumerated 16 April 1910, Boomer, p.1B.
- 703 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#64-64, enumerated 25 April 1910, Grundy Precinct, p.5A.
- 704 1880 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#65-65, enumerated 15 June 1880, Liberty Township, p.299D.
- 705 1910 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#260-268, enumerated 25-26 April 1910, St. James Ward 3, p.11B.
- 706 1920 Phelps County, Missouri Census, Federal Soldiers Home, enumerated 27 January 1920, St. James Township, p.10A.
- 707 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Three Forks Baptist Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 708 1870 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#170-155, enumerated 4 August 1870, Monmouth City, p.178B.
- 709 1850 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#414-414, enumerated 30 August 1850, p.130A.
- 710 1860 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#622-622, enumerated 3 September 1860, Taylorsville Post Office, p.151A/89.
- 711 1930 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#192-193, enumerated 1 May 1930, Elk Creek, p.9A.
- 712 Obituary, Oscar P. Randall, Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky; 10 July 1932.
- 713 1910 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#71-73, enumerated 27-28 April 1910, Richland Township, p.4B.
- 714 U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, Illinois Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men, Microfilm #539, roll 25.
- 715 1870 Henderson County, Illinois Census, HH#13-12, enumerated 13 June 1870, Township 11, Range 4W, p.114B.
- 716 1880 Madison County, Iowa Census, HH#99-99, enumerated 10 July 1880, Jackson Township, p.55D.
- 717 1900 Madison County, Iowa Census, HH#88-88, enumerated 9 June 1900, Douglas Township, p.5A.
- 718 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#446-478, enumerated 15 June 1880, Monmouth City, p.236D.
- 719 1910 Dallas County, Iowa Census, HH#115-121, enumerated 19 April 1910, Van Meter Township, p.5B.
- 720 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Landmark Memorial Gardens, Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- 721 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Columbus City Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.
- 722 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#415-416, enumerated 18 June 1900, Little River Township, p.26B.
- 723 Military Registration Card, 12 September 1918, Alexander County, North Carolina, Serial #75, Order #489, Sidney Garfield Earp.
- 724 Republican-Sentinel Newspaper, Lamar, Barton County, Missouri, November 1905.
- 725 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, September 1938, "Alexander Man's Death Is a Mystery", p.3.
- 726 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#64-65, enumerated 17 April 1910, Taylorsville City, p.3B.
- 727 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 3, p.104.
- 728 Death Certificate, North Carolina #32196, Alexander County, North Carolina, Etta Sweet Earp.

Sources (cont.)

- 729 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#265-266, enumerated 13 June 1900, White Oak Township, p.13B.
- 730 1940 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#121, enumerated 22 April 1940, Elk Creek Township, p.6B.
- 731 Newton Daily News, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, Obituary, 7 September 1967, Charles E. Earp.
- 732 1930 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#67-67, enumerated 11 April 1930, Elk Creek Township, p.3B.
- 733 Newton Daily News, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, Obituary, 24 May 1989, Bertha E. Briggs Earp.
- 734 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, Pearson Family Bible.
- 735 Birth Certificate, Cecil Wike Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; Filed 23 Sept 1942 in Vol 3a, p. 609.
- 736 Death Certificate, North Carolina #335, Iredell County, North Carolina, Mrs. J.C. Wike, Dist. 49-80, Reg. #61; Vol. 20, p. 357.
- 737 The Charlotte Observer, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Epsie Earp Wike, dated Wednesday 7 February 1934, Section 1, p.4.
- 738 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#44-45, enumerated 16 April 1910, Taylorsville Township, p.3A.
- 739 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. Epsie Earp Wike, dated Friday 9 February 1934, p.6.
- 740 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Taylorsville City (Fairview) Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 741 Military Registration Card, World War I, registration date 12 September 1918, Taylorsville, North Carolina, Serial #227.
- 742 Death Certificate, North Carolina #373; Alexander County, North Carolina; Dis. 2-2008, p. 131; James Carlie Wike.
- 743 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, 23 May 1968, J. W. Earp, p.4A.
- 744 Death Certificate, North Carolina #5, Alexander County, North Carolina, p.131, James Carlie Wike.
- 745 Ruffy, Ruth Wike, Raise the Window Down (Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, self-published, 1996), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.18-19.
- 746 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 10, p.383.
- 747 Iowa Select Marriages, 1809-1992, FHL Film #1675740, Reference ID: 2:3KOWL7J.
- 748 1880 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#263-270, enumerated 1 June 1880, Village of Cork, p.214A.
- 749 Pension Records for Civil War Service, Francis Marion Earp.
- 750 1900 Milwaukee County, Wisconsin Census, HH#67-87, enumerated 4 June 1900, Milwaukee City, p.5A.
- 751 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Little River Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 752 1870 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#12-12, enumerated 1 August 1870, Bent District, p.160B.
- 753 1880 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#39-39, enumerated 3 June 1880, Burdine Precinct 13, p.200A.
- 754 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#74-75, enumerated 25 April 1910, Bent District, p.4B.
- 755 1860 Montgomery County, Missouri Census, HH#78-78, enumeration date unreadable, Bear Creek, p.311.
- 756 1870 Audrain County, Missouri Census, HH#26-26, enumerated 1 August 1870, Cuivre, Hickory Creek Post Office, p.478B.
- 757 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Newton Union Cemetery, Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.
- 758 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 759 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountain Rest Cemetery, Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.
- 760 Military Registration Card, 5 June 1917, Alexander County, North Carolina, #391-148, William Alexander Earp.
- 761 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, William Alexander Earp, Saturday 13 June 1981, p.3C.

Sources (cont.)

- 762 1900 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#226-230, enumerated 19 June 1900, White Oak Township, p.12B.
- 763 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/17061162/person/456281695/facts>.
- 764 World War I Draft Registration Card, Serial #2425, Davenport, Iowa, 12 Sept 1918.
- 765 Clipping from Dodge City Daily Globe; February 22, 1956.
- 766 1910 Warren County, Illinois Census, HH#262-274, enumerated 21 April 1910, Monmouth City, p.14A.
- 767 1925 Polk County, Iowa Census, Des Moines Ward 4, line 28-29.
- 768 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#94-94, enumerated 13 February 1920, White Oak Township, p.5B.
- 769 Death Certificate, Kentucky #17652, Pulaski County, Kentucky, Oscar Randall.
- 770 Military Registration Card, Alexander County, North Carolina, 5 June 1917, #145, Clete Jerome Earp.
- 771 Military Registration Card, Alexander County, North Carolina, 5 June 1917, #145.
- 772 North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Internet -- Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Iredell County Collection, State Archives, Raleigh, NC.
- 773 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 6, p.147.
- 774 Seattle Times Newspaper, Seattle, King County, Washington, Obituary, Dillo D. Earp. 10 January 1934.
- 775 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Round Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Traphill, Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 776 Military Registration Card, 5 June 1918, Alexander County, North Carolina, Lexow J. Earp.
- 777 Death Announcement from Adams Funeral Home; Taylorsville, NC.
- 778 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 7, p.116.
- 779 1880 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#39-39, enumerated 15-16 June 1880, Milford Township, p.449A.
- 780 1920 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#165-168, enumerated 23 January 1920, Lamar Township, p.7B.
- 781 1910 Park County, Montana Census, HH#11-11, enumerated 21 April 1910, Gardiner School District #7, p.4A.
- 782 1920 Park County, Montana Census, HH#321 So.C; enumerated 5 January 1920, Livingston City, p.3B.
- 783 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 10, p.234.
- 784 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Mrs. D. L. Fortner, dated 14 March 1933, p.9.
- 785 Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina Cemeteries, Volume 1, 21 November 1995.
- 786 1870 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#40-42, enumerated August 1870, Cold Spring Township, p.652B.
- 787 1880 Phelps County, Missouri Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 10 June 1880, Cold Spring, p.310A.
- 788 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#134, enumerated 12 April 1940, Sugar Loaf Township, p.9A.
- 789 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hiddenite Cemetery, Hiddenite, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 790 Material from Mrs. William Irvine, Milwaukie, Oregon, Release date 30 September 1958, p.54.
- 791 Seattle Times Newspaper, Seattle, King County, Washington, Obituary, Frederick Lewis Earp, 23 April 1956.
- 792 1920 Barton County, Missouri Census, HH#166-169, enumerated 23 January 1920, Lamar Township, p.7B.
- 793 1920 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#76-78, enumeration date not given, Bent Precinct, p.4B.
- 794 Death Certificate, North Carolina #20185, Alexander County, North Carolina, James William Earp.
- 795 Military Registration Card, 5 June 1917, No. 91-27, Alexander County, North Carolina, James William Earp.
- 796 Obituary, Vick Lowe Earp, 17 August 1988; Ruth Rufty's Papers.
- 797 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Sources (cont.)

- 798 Mexico Ledger Newspaper, Mexico, Missouri, Death Announcement, George Earp, dated 26 August 1948, p.1.
- 799 Joplin Globe Newspaper, Joplin, Missouri, article dated 7 January 1950, p.6.
- 800 Joplin Globe Newspaper, Joplin, Missouri, article dated 12 December 1958.
- 801 1920 NC Census (E610) - Caldwell Co., NC.
- 802 World War II Registration Card, Serial #1188, Order #1857, George William Earp, application Dated 26 October 1940, Spanishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia.
- 803 1910 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#65-65, enumerated 25 April 1910, Grundy Precinct, p.5A.
- 804 1920 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#44-47, enumerated 8 June 1920, Grundy Precinct, p.3A.
- 805 1910 Johnson County, Arkansas Census, HH#155-169, enumerated 6 May 1910, Grant Township, p.15B.
- 806 1940 Pulaski County, Kentucky Census, HH#97, enumerated 17 April 1940, rural district, p.6B.
- 807 1920 Johnson County, Arkansas Census, HH#40-42, enumerated 10 June 1920, Grant Township, p.4A.
- 808 1930 Le Flore County, Oklahoma Census, HH#56-57, enumerated 16 April 1930, Cowlington Township, pp.3B-4A.
- 809 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#160-162, enumerated 23 January 1920, Taylorsville, p.11A.
- 810 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#269-269, enumerated 25 April 1930, Taylorsville, p.15A.
- 811 Oregonian Newspaper, Portland Oregon, Obituary, Nellie Jane Bohn; dated 18 June 1930.
- 812 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Chancy Earp Mays, 21 January 1993.
- 813 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Article in Catawba Valley Neighbors Section, dated 3 November 1991.
- 814 1920 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#126-141, enumerated 2 Feb 1920, Wallace Township, p.8B.
- 815 1930 Franklin County, Arkansas Census, HH#124-126, enumerated May 1930, White Oak Township, p.6B.
- 816 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Short Mountain Cemetery, Cowlington, Le Flore County, Oklahoma.
- 817 1940 Le Flore County, Oklahoma Census, HH#4, enumerated 3 April 1940, Cowlington Township, p.2B.
- 818 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Birth announcement, dated 16 February 1931, p.7.
- 819 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Alexander County, North Carolina Records, p.9; Recorded in Book 18, p.14.
- 820 1920 Jasper County, Iowa Census, HH#60-60, enumerated 7-8 January 1920, Elk Creek, pp.3A-3B.
- 821 1925 Jasper County, Iowa Census, Lines 19-23, enumerated 1 January 1925, Elk Creek, Roll: IA1925_1770.
- 822 1940 Nicholas County, West Virginia Census, HH#262, enumerated 10 May 1940, Kentucky District, p.17B.
- 823 U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN:232346765.
- 824 World War II Registration Card, Serial #1490, Order #2041, Norman Lee Lester; address: Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia; date: 16 October 1940.
- 825 U. S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, SSN:233169924; Leonard Earp.
- 826 World War II Registration Card, Serial #2474, Order #V-68, Leonard Earp (no middle name); Date: 16 October 1940, Nicholas County, West Virginia.
- 827 1920 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#132-136, enumerated 21 January 1920, Taylorsville, p.78B.
- 828 1930 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#199-210, enumerated 18 April 1930, Taylorsville, p.10A.
- 829 1920 Linn County, Kansas Census, HH#282, enumerated 17-18 March 1920, Centerville, p.12B.

Sources (cont.)

- 830 <https://www.findagrave.com>, West Virginia Memorial Gardens, Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia.
- 831 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Calvary Cemetery, Portage, Porter County, Indiana.
- 832 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; Filed 23 Sept 1942 in Vol 3a, p. 609.
- 833 Family Bible Records, Carolyn Crabtree Library, Carlie Wike Bible, Children's Register, p.1.
- 834 Death Certificate, North Carolina #1286 (local), Forsyth County, North Carolina, Dist 134-95, p. 35, Claudius Fipps Leckie.
- 835 Death Certificate, Iredell County, North Carolina Vital Records, Book 75, p. 366.
- 836 1910 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#44-45, enumerated 16 April 1910, Taylorsville, p.3A.
- 837 1940 Iredell County, North Carolina Census, HH#318-229, enumerated 3 April 1940, West End Avenue, p.61A.
- 838 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Richwood Cemetery, Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia.
- 839 Death Certificate, North Carolina #10, Alexander County, North Carolina, James Weaver Wike; District 12-30; #14, p.81.
- 840 Obituary, Wallace Family Funeral Home Web site Obituary (Printed Copy), Newton, Iowa, Verda J. Earp Knopf, August 20, 2010.
- 841 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, James Weaver Wike, dated 21 October 1935, p.8.
- 842 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Weaver Wike, dated 17 October 1935, p.5.
- 843 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate, Alexander County, NC; filed 21 Sept 1942.
- 844 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Taylorsville City Cemetery, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 845 Death Certificate, North Carolina #473, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina; Mary Belle Leckie.
- 846 Death Certificate, North Carolina #19611, Alexander County, North Carolina Dist. 02-00; Mary Belle Leckie.
- 847 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Death Article, Mary Belle Leckie; dated 30 August 1957, p.1.
- 848 Marriage License, License #183, Alexander County, NC; Book 9, p. 310.
- 849 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate, Iredell County, NC; Book 28 A-2; p. 883.
- 850 1930 Wilkes County, North Carolina Census, HH#41-41, enumerated 3 April 1930, Wilkesboro Township, p. 2B.
- 851 1940 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH- Bogle Street, enumerated 6 April 1940, Taylorsville, p.5B.
- 852 Death Announcement from Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home; North Wilkesboro, NC.
- 853 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 18, p.146.
- 854 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; filed 5 Sept 1957.
- 855 Death Certificate, Texas #97132, Bexar County, Texas Dept of Health, Elsie Benfiet.
- 856 1850 Marion County, Iowa Census, HH#89-96, enumerated 21 August 1850, p.234A.
- 857 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Wedding announcement, Wike-Cross; dated Tuesday 29 December 1931, p.6.
- 858 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexas County, Texas.
- 859 Texas, County Marriages 1817-1965, Guadalupe County, Film #001976411.
- 860 U. S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014.
- 861 Iowa U. S. Birth Records, 1856-1944, Iowa #413284, Emmet County, Iowa, Arthur E. Soboll.
- 862 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/65448139/person/48139063080/facts>.
- 863 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexas County, Texas.
- 864 Military Registration Card, Clayton H. Eaton, #1320-48, dated 29 May 1917, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Sources (cont.)

- 865 Death Certificate, Texas #24214, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, Clayton Harold Eaton.
- 866 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Index p.10; Book 33, p.85.
- 867 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 20, p.224.
- 868 Birth Certificate, Elsie Wike Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; filed 5 Sept 1957.
- 869 <https://www.findagrave.com>, San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Bexas County, Texas.
- 870 Texas Marriage Records 1837-2015, Bexar County, Texas; #258145.
- 871 World War II Registration Card, Serial #S-83, Order #S1592, William Marvin Woods; date of registration 1 July 1941, Conroe, Texas.
- 872 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/21299938/person/362147439861/facts>.
- 873 Texas Marriage Collections, 1814-1909, 1966-2002.
- 874 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 21, p.356.
- 875 Alexander County, North Carolina Marriage Register 1867-1995, Book 20, p.225.
- 876 Arkansas County Marriage Index, 1837-1957, Franklin County, Arkansas, Film #2057470.
- 877 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate; Alexander County, NC; filed 21 September 1942.
- 878 Death Certificate, Texas #39207, Kerr County, Texas, Max Earp Wike.
- 879 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Index p.10; Book 44, p.89.
- 880 Birth Certificate, Doctor's Record of Birth, #15, p. 437 in NC Vital Statistics Record.
- 881 Death Certificate, Tennessee #64-21494, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, Signed 9-17-64, Dixie Wike Ring.
- 882 The Park City Daily News, Bowling Green, Kentucky, Obituary, Mrs. Ray J. Ring; dated Tuesday 8 September 1964, p.5.
- 883 1940 Hampden County, Massachusetts Census, HH#15-90; enumerated 5 April 1940, Summitt Street, p.3B.
- 884 Asheville Citizen-Times, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, Obituary, Jacob Weaver Wike, dated Sunday, 25 January 1981, p.9B.
- 885 The Park City Daily News, Bowling Green, Kentucky, Obituary, Ray Jessee Ring, dated Monday 18 May 2009, p.A5.
- 886 Birth Certificate, Delayed Certificate, Recorded 17 June 1944, Alexander County, NC.
- 887 Death Certificate, North Carolina #70 (local), Richmond County, North Carolina, Dist. 077, Book 43, p.138, Louise Wike Hinds.
- 888 The Robesonian, Lumberton, Robeson County, North Carolina, Wedding Announcement, 8 November 1939, Society Page, p. 5.
- 889 Death Certificate, North Carolina #3414, Richmond County, North Carolina, Dist. 077, Local #70, p.138, Vernie Lightwell Hinds.
- 890 Richmond County Daily Journal Newspaper, Rockingham, North Carolina, Obituary, dated 2 January 1973, Vernie Lightwell Hinds.
- 891 1920 Robeson County, North Carolina Census, HH#41-44, enumerated 5 January 1920, Lumberton Township, p. 2B.
- 892 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC, #41, p. 301.
- 893 Dr. Jean Bolan Information.
- 894 North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Internet -- Ancestry.com, John Everett Bolan.
- 895 The Bangor Daily News, Bangor, Maine, Obituary, John Everett Bolan, dated Tuesday 20 May 1986, p.6.
- 896 Hickory Daily Record Newspaper, Hickory, North Carolina, Obituary, John Everett Bolan, 1 March 1986, p. A-14.
- 897 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC, #11, p. 307.
- 898 Death Certificate, North Carolina #092665, Mecklenburg County Register of Deeds, Charlotte, North Carolina, filed 11 January 2001, Haze Jean Wike Bost.
- 899 Marriage License, York County, South Carolina; Judge E. Gettys Nunn.
- 900 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC, #31, Book 10, p. 310.
- 901 Marriage License, Iredell County, NC; Mariemma Henley, Deputy Register of Deeds.

Sources (cont.)

- 902 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Wedding announcement, dated Wednesday 21 October 1942, p.5.
- 903 Birth Certificate, Alexander County, NC; #48, Book 7, p. 94.
- 904 1900 Alexander County, North Carolina Census, HH#131-131, enumerated 23 June 1900, Sugar Loaf Township, p.39A/Sheet 8.
- 905 Death Certificate, North Carolina #373, Alexander County, North Carolina; Reg.#5, p.131.
- 906 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Obituary, Sidney William Earp, Thursday, September 16, 2010.
- 907 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Fort Myers Memorial Gardens, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.
- 908 1920 NC Census (E610) - Taylorsville, Alexander Co., NC.
- 909 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, J. D. Hollifield and Amelia Earp Hollifield, 31 July 1992, p. A-10.
- 910 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Rayford Wike, 5 March 1974.
- 911 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Friendship Lutheran Church Cemetery, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- 912 Statesville Record and Landmark Newspaper, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Obituary, Margie Deal, Sunday 29 May 1988.
- 913 North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Internet -- Ancestry.com, Alexander County, Book 12, p.241.
- 914 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina.
- 915 Death Certificate, North Carolina #30, Alexander County, James Wilson Earp.
- 916 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Alexander County Records (1867-1995); Earp-Wallace.
- 917 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Index page 9; Alexander County Records, Book 21, p.231.
- 918 North Carolina Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Alexander County Records (1867-1995).
- 919 Application for War Ration Books, Alexander County, North Carolina; May 6, 1942.
- 920 Funeral Card, Chancy Mays, 20 January 1993, Adams Funeral Home, Taylorsville, North Carolina.
- 921 North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, Index p.10, Book 46, p.89.
- 922 Birth Certificate, Iredell County, NC; #268, Book 29, p. 619.
- 923 The News and Observer, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, Death Notice, dated Sunday, 3 March 2019, p.C3.
- 924 Rufty, Ruth Wike, The Ruftys of Stony Point (Taylorsville, North Carolina, Ruth Wike Rufty), Appendix C, p.6.
- 925 The Times News Newspaper, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, Obituary, Kerry Rufty, dated 28 November 2017.
- 926 Charlotte Observer Newspaper, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, Wedding Announcement, Dr. Jean Crowell Bolan, dated 4 March 1982.
- 927 Newspaper Announcement of his death in Taylorsville, NC.
- 928 Birth Certificate.
- 929 Marriage License, Virginia #36276, Roanoke, Virginia; Vol. 7, p.171, Line 10.
- 930 Birth Certificate, Iredell County, NC; #159, Book 31-A, p. 363.
- 931 Statesville Daily Record, Statesville, Iredell County, North Carolina, Birth of Susan Vance Rufty Announcement, dated Saturday 7 April 1945, p.9.
- 932 Adams Funeral Home, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, Obituary, Susan Vance Rufty, dated February 2020.
- 933 1920 Waldo County, Maine Census, HH#256-256, enumerated 15 January 1920, Winterport Township, Sheet 9B.
- 934 1930 Waldo County, Maine Census, HH#253-260, enumerated 15-16 April 1930, Winterport Township, p.10A.
- 935 Birth Certificate, Iredell County, NC; #614, Book 33, p. 830.

Sources (cont.)

- 936 Adams Funeral Home, Taylorsville, Alexander County, North Carolina, Obituary, Alan Rufty, September 2020.
- 937 World War II Registration Card, Serial #1490, Order #2041, Norman Lee Lester; address: Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia; date: 16 October 1940.
- 938 Service Discharge Papers from the US Navy, #C1983897.
- 939 U. S. Veterans Grave sites, 1775-2006, Ft.. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas; Section V, Site 675-A.
- 940 Texas U. S. Birth Index 1903-1997, Bexar County, Texas Records; Roll #1947-0004.
- 941 Texas U. S. Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, Bexar County, Texas; #264427, AAF #164410, p.12; 1963.
- 942 Texas Marriage Index, 1824-2014, Bexas County, Texas Records.
- 943 Daily Review Atlas, Monmouth, Illinois, Clipping, 12 November 1956.
- 944 U. S. Veterans Grave sites, 1775-2006, Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.
- 945 Pittard, Pen. L.; Watts, W.C., Alexander County's Confederates, Alexander County Library, Taylorsville, North Carolina.
- 946 Wedding Announcement, Invitation, Program, In Carolyn Crabtree File.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Carolyn Bost Crabtree	Address:	2410 Chestnut Grove Road
Phone:			Parksville, Kentucky 40464
Email:	ctree1492@ctreeacres.com		

Index of Individuals

(?, Mary (2): 1
(Arp), Alfred Cuffey Earp: 37	?, Mary (3): 1
(Arp), Ann M. Earp: 37	?, Mary (4): 220
(Arp), Frances Earp: 37	?, Mary (5): 220
(Arp), Mary Earp: 37	?, Mary B.: 19,53
(Campbell?), ? Commil: 13	?, Mary E.: 93,168
(Gerald), Green B. Jerrold: 26,86	?, Mary F.: 56
?	?, Mary Lou: 240,245
?: 200	?, Mattie: 63
?, Ann (1): 14,37	?, May Jean: 212
?, Ann (1812): 19,53	?, Minnie M.: 70,139
?, Ann Elizabeth: 1	?, Nancy: 223,239
?, Barbara P.: 175	?, Nanny: 159
?, Calldonia: 122,194	?, Niagara: 79,152
?, Celia: 110,186	?, Ona A.: 98,172
?, Christina Nancy: 63,129	?, Polly B.: 24,76
?, Clarky: 15,39	?, Priscilla: 4,7,8
?, Darlene: 241	?, Rebecca: 1,2
?, Debbie (1): 225	?, Sarah (1): 10,29
?, Debbie (2): 225	?, Sarah (1832): 38,109
?, Eliza A.: 30,96,97	?, Sarah (2): 18,48
?, Elizabeth (1): 30,95	?, Sarah Boston (Roden): 14,37
?, Elizabeth (1848): 61,129	?, Susie E.: 92,166
?, Elizabeth (3): 72,144	
?, Elizabeth A.: 19,54	A
?, Ella: 147,204	Adams, ?: 152
?, Ellie: 106,181	Adams, Betty: 222,237
?, Erna E.: 137	Adams, James G.: 81,154,155
?, Ethel (1892): 107,183	Adams, Janice Ruth: 223,239
?, Ethel (1895): 155	Adams, John A.: 63,129
?, Gertrude: 223	Adams, Mary: 222,237
?, Ginny: 242	Adams, Nancy Jane: 63,129,130
?, Harriet: 79,151	Adams, Sarah Gladys: 222,237
?, Idella: 122,194,195	Adams, Shelby Jean: 222
?, Jane (1702): 7,15	Adams, Una: 155
?, Jane (1812): 46,117	Addington, John Hershell: 160
?, Jane (2): 9,24	Adkins, Barbara Ellen: 166,210
?, Joyce: 223	Adkins, Bazil: 77
?, Juliet: 20,56	Adkins, Cordelia: 166
?, Kate: 116	Adkins, Ernest: 154,168
?, Kathryn H.: 199	Adkins, George Riceton: 92,165,166
?, Lana: 225	Adkins, Jennifer Kay: 245,246
?, Laura A. "Bessie": 136,201	Adkins, Martha May: 166
?, Levina: 50,120	Adkins, Melvin: 154,168
?, Lilly: 138	Adkins, Owen: 93,154,168
?, Lou Ellen: 106,182	Adkins, Perry: 166
?, Lucinda: 18,48	Adkins, Samuel: 166
?, Lydia A.: 20,55	Adkins, Sarah: 166
?, Madeline: 35	Adkins, Wyatt: 92,93,165,168
?, Margaret (1820): 72,141	Agar, Ralph Fridley: 126
?, Margaret (1821): 18,48	Alberts, Bernice: 139
?, Margie: 222,238	Alberts, Ella: 139
?, Marie: 144	Alberts, Frank C.: 139
?, Martha A.: 93,168,169	Alberts, Mary: 139
?, Mary (1): 1	Alberts, Phillip: 70,139
	Alberts, Sadie: 139
	Alexander, Elvira: 30,95

Index of Individuals

Alexander, George: 12,31
Alexander, Mae Michelle: 222,238
Alexander, Morning: 12,31,32
Alexander, Ray Gordon: 218
Alexander, Sarah: 30
Alexander, Sarah "Sally": 30,79,97,150
Alexander, William T.: 222,238
Allen, Barbara: 238,243
Allen, Earl: 222,237
Allen, Elizabeth: 22,65
Allen, Elizabeth Jane: 22,65,66
Allen, Jennifer Carol: 222,237
Allen, Levi: 22,65
Allen, Sarah Jane: 20,57
Amey, ?: 67
Anderson, ?: 143
Anderson, Dave: 83
Anderson, Virginia: 231,240
Ansert, Chad: 245
Ansert, Emily Nicole: 245
Aplin, ?: 59
Apple, Mary Elizabeth: 59
Archer, Sarah Ann: 119,191
Arrowsmith, Sarah Cassandra "Sally": 18,43,44,45
Ashmore, ?: 113

B

Bailey, Lucretia: 128
Baker, Carley: 185
Baker, Daniel Milton: 109,185
Baker, Elizabeth Charlotte: 177,186,212
Baker, Ethal: 222,237
Baker, Infant: 185
Baker, John Thomas?: 109,185
Baker, Malinda Adeline: 177,187,217
Baker, Mary E. "Polly": 184,224
Baker, Nancy Louella Causby: 185
Baldwin, Emma: 111
Banes, ?: 162
Barker, Thomas: 13
Barlow, Franklin Pierce: 107,183
Barlow, Josephine Emily: 107,183
Barnes, Mary: 177,187,213
Barnes, Rachel: 15
Barrett, David Harrison: 240
Barrett, Harrison Hooker: 231,240
Barrett, Jacob Oscar: 216,230
Barrett, Jacob Weaver "Jack": 216,230,231
Barrett, James Carlie: 231,240,241
Barrett, James Carlie Jr: 241
Barrett, Joan Cecil: 231
Barrett, Lia Hyun-Joo: 241
Barrett, Mindy: 240
Barrett, Paul Robert Mink: 241
Barrier, ?: 221
Bartley, Jane: 178,189,221
Bassett, ?: 192

Bates, Kate: 219,234
Batey, Elizabeth: 83
Batey, John W.: 83
Batey, Lidia: 83
Batey, Malina "Linnie": 83,157,158
Batey, Permela Catherine (Mealy): 83
Batey, Sara Ann: 83
Batey, Susan J. "Jenny": 83
Batey, William Robert: 25,83
Baugh, Mary Isabelle: 79,151
Baugh, Thomas: 79,151
Beasley, ?: 203
Bebber, Elisha E.: 109,185
Bebber, Martha Lucinda: 109,185
Beckham, Mary: 89,164
Bedford, Ann: 22,62
Belcher, Audrey: 222,238
Bell, Mary Matilda: 134
Bell, Robert: 66,134
Benfiet, John C.: 215,229,230
Benfiet, Stephen: 215,229
Bennett, ?: 210,227
Bennett, Bonnie Roberts: 227
Bennett, David: 227
Bennett, Elsie: 227
Bennett, Robert C.: 227
Bereth, ?: 68
Bess, Ruby Pearl: 212
Bever, Rachel: 38,109
Billeu, Margaret: 34
Bishop, Eliza Huston: 147,203,204
Black, ?: 161
Blackmon, Mary Etta: 177,187,220
Bogle, Ernest Lee: 242
Bogle, Ernest Wayne: 232,242
Bogle, Leslie Jean: 242
Bohn, Elva Irene: 199
Bohn, Louis D.: 132,199
Bolan, Jean Crowell: 232
Bolan, John Everett: 217,231,232
Bolan, John Wilbur: 217,231
Booth, Samuel M.: 13
Bost, Barbara Carolyn: 232,241
Bost, Damon James: 242
Bost, Henry Glenwood Jr.: 232
Bost, Henry Glenwood Sr.: 217,232
Bost, James Keith: 232,242
Bost, Marcus Keith: 242
Bost, Martha Gwendolyn: 232,242
Bost, Meg: 242
Bost, Nancy Ellen: 232,242
Bost, Paula Irene: 232,242
Bower, William Chester: 211
Bowie, Wesley: 17,42
Bowie, William H.: 16
Bowman, Essie Ola: 177,187,218

Index of Individuals

Bowman, Liza: 177,187,218
Boyle, Narcissa Jane: 26,85,86
Boyle, Peter: 26,85
Bradley, Alonzo: 210
Bradley, John S.: 166,210
Bradley, Maggie F.: 210
Bradley, Mary Ann "Polly": 27,90
Bratton, Susanna: 46,117,118
Bray, Christine: 210
Bray, Cora E.: 206
Bray, Dorothy: 210
Bray, Everett E.: 206
Bray, Frank Jr.: 210
Bray, Frank Sr.: 167,170,210
Bray, James Hardin: 153,206
Bray, Otis: 167,170
Bray, William Howard: 210
Briggs, Arthur: 126,197
Briggs, Bertha Elmira: 126,197,198
Bright, Mary E.: 37
Brinson, Hannah: 10,29
Brinson, Sarah: 25,27,79,80,91,92,148
Brooks, Laura: 88,160
Brookshire, William: 39
Brown, ?: 143
Brown, Alice: 227,240
Brown, Corey Watt: 244
Brown, Grady W.: 239,243
Brown, John: 37
Brown, Joseph: 89
Brown, Misty Dawn: 243
Brown, Randy W.: 239,243
Browne, Alice: 89
Bruce, William Wallace: 126
Bryan, Frances: 39,110
Buchanan, William: 85
Buckner, ?: 165
Budd, Mary: 2,3
Budd, William: 2,3
Bullock, ?: 152
Bumgarner, David: 239,244
Bumgarner, Hannah Marie: 244
Bumgarner, Rachel Malinda: 108,184
Bumgarner, Zachary Davis: 244
Burgess, Marlene Lou: 222,238
Burgess, Thomas: 222,238
Butcher, James H.: 46,115
Butcher, Mort L.: 115
Butcher, William C.: 115
Bute, Achesa Jane "Jennie": 68,135,136
Butin, Boyd Trout: 199
Butin, Elsie: 128
Butin, Francis: 60,128
Butin, Lois (1): 199,225,226
Butin, Lois (2): 199
Butin, Lona: 199

Butin, Marion A.: 60,128
Butin, Robert: 128,199
Butin, Robert Blaine: 199

C

Cadd, Annie Elizabeth: 22,62,65
Cadd, John: 22,62
Calahan, Elizabeth: 27,93,94
Calahan, Mary: 73,145
Callahan, George (1805): 27,30,93,95,96
Callahan, George (1844): 30,95,96
Callahan, George W.: 96
Callahan, Louisa: 92,93,165,168
Callahan, Mary Jane: 30,96
Campbell, Nell: 223,239
Carroll, ?: 141
Carter, ?: 69
Cash, Gomer: 8,20
Caudill, Cora Geneva: 181
Caudill, Rufus: 181
Chaffin, Mary Jane: 88,161
Chapman, ?: 61,129
Chapman, Alice: 129
Chapman, Daniel Nathan: 238
Chapman, Danny Shawn: 223,238
Chapman, David Shaw: 238
Chapman, Jessie: 85
Charlesworth, Jennie: 127
Clark, ? (1): 59
Clark, ? (2): 92,165
Clark, Alverne: 201
Clark, Andrew: 76
Clark, Anna: 24,77
Clark, Catherine: 77
Clark, Chester A.: 201
Clark, Chester E.: 136,200,201
Clark, Drucilla: 77
Clark, Florence: 201
Clark, James: 76
Clark, Jane: 77
Clark, Jemima (1): 24
Clark, Jemima (2): 76
Clark, Jemima (3): 77
Clark, John A.: 24,77
Clark, John Allen: 28,76
Clark, John C.: 9,24
Clark, Josiah: 24,76
Clark, Josiah James: 77
Clark, Louvina: 77
Clark, Lucy: 77
Clark, Madge A.: 201
Clark, Margaret: 77
Clark, Mary E.: 77
Clark, Nancy: 76
Clark, Nellie Maude: 120,192
Clark, Parthena Ann: 23,67,68
Clark, Stewart "Ward": 24

Index of Individuals

Clark, Susannah: 77
Clark, Thomas (1787): 9,24
Clark, Thomas (2): 77
Clark, Thomas Stewart: 24,28,76
Clark, William: 120,192
Clark, William F.: 66
Claunch, Martha: 27
Clemons, Arrora: 23,69
Clemons, Caleb Colton: 69
Clemons, Elizabeth Beatrice: 69
Clemons, George Byron: 69
Clemons, Hannah Amanda: 69
Clemons, Henry Colton: 69
Clemons, James Roe: 69
Clemons, Malissa: 69
Clemons, Mary Ann: 69
Clemons, Paulina: 69
Clemons, Susan: 69
Clemons, Wilsey: 69
Cline, Barbara Ann: 102,174
Cline, Maebelle: 222
Coffman, Jacob: 19
Cogdill, Angela Carleen: 241,245
Coker, Eveline: 41,111,112
Cole, Catherine: 33,100
Colyer, Adam N.: 151
Colyer, Beulah M.: 151
Colyer, Charles Richard: 78,148
Colyer, Charlie: 151
Colyer, Harvey C.: 151
Colyer, James Alexander: 78,79,147,148,150
Colyer, John W.: 148
Colyer, Lindsay Randall: 79,150,151
Colyer, Nancy: 78,147
Colyer, Payton R.: 151
Colyer, Robert: 151
Colyer, Virgil M.: 151
Compton, David: 77
Compton, Virginia Lois: 198,225
Conley, Edna: 85
Conwell, Annie: 174,211
Conwell, Ella Patience: 174
Conwell, Henry Paul: 174
Conwell, James: 12
Conwell, James Daniel: 101,174
Conwell, James Edgar: 174
Conwell, Laura Francis: 174
Conwell, Rebecca Jane: 174
Conwell, Sarah: 174
Cook, Elizabeth: 6,10
Cook, George: 6,10
Cook, Philip: 15,38
Cook, Priscilla: 8
Cook, W. H.: 160
Cook, William: 10
Cooksey, James: 22,62

Cooksey, Virginia "Victoria" Ann: 22,62,63
Cooper, Lucy M.: 60
Cox, Dorcas Ann: 23,71,72
Cox, Samuel: 23,71
Cox, Stella: 89
Crabtree, Calvin: 23
Crabtree, Charlotte: 23
Crabtree, Dana Catherine: 241,245
Crabtree, Dustin Gregory: 245
Crabtree, Edward Gregory: 232,241
Crabtree, Edward Lee: 232,241
Crabtree, Ewell: 23
Crabtree, George Washington: 23
Crabtree, Glen Arthur: 241,246
Crabtree, Isaac: 23,76
Crabtree, Jacob Aaron: 246
Crabtree, Job: 8,23
Crabtree, Lauren Ashley: 246
Crabtree, Mark: 23
Crabtree, Matilda: 23
Crabtree, Michael Thomas: 245
Crabtree, Nancy: 23
Crabtree, Sarah: 23
Crabtree, Thomas Gregory: 241,245
Crabtree, Washington: 76
Crabtree, William: 23
Craddock, Catherine: 231,240
Craddock, Francis Sallas Jr.: 231,240
Cross, J. "Jack" Walter: 215,229,230
Crowell, Georgie May: 217,231

D

Dagenhart, Harold (1): 235
Dagenhart, Harold (2): 235
Dansby, Tine: 157
Darnell, Alpha J.: 175,211
Davidson, Alfred: 14,36,37
Davidson, Artimissa: 184
Davidson, Benjamin L.: 37,108
Davidson, Bertha Amelia: 224
Davidson, Carlie Poley: 224
Davidson, Clarence: 224
Davidson, Cornelius: 184,224
Davidson, Cynthia: 37
Davidson, Daniel O.: 185
Davidson, Daniel Sion: 108,184
Davidson, Elizabeth (1): 37
Davidson, Elizabeth (1892): 117,191
Davidson, Gemima St.Clair: 184
Davidson, Hulda: 108
Davidson, James Jackson: 184
Davidson, Jane: 108
Davidson, John: 37
Davidson, John P.: 108,184
Davidson, Margaret A.: 37,107
Davidson, Mary J.: 184
Davidson, Naomi C.: 184

Index of Individuals

Davidson, Pearlie: 224
Davidson, Roby Franklin: 224
Davidson, Susan: 37
Davidson, William: 108
Davis, Bruce: 239,244
Davis, Cletus Dee: 227,240
Davis, Daniel Garrett: 245
Davis, Elizabeth: 34
Davis, Garrison: 244
Davis, Henrietta Ann: 38,108
Davis, Isaac: 38
Davis, James Jr.: 39,104,110,177
Davis, James Sr.: 39,110
Davis, Jeff: 240,245
Davis, Kaitlin Alyssa: 245
Davis, Kristofer: 245
Davis, Larry Tod: 240,245
Davis, Nancy J.: 104,110,177,178,188
Davis, Robert: 227,240
Davis, Sarah: 244
Davis, Terry Dee: 240
Davis, Thomas: 105
Dazey, Charles: 114
Dazey, Elizabeth: 50
Dazey, Harriet D.: 44
Dazey, Infant (1): 114
Dazey, Infant (2): 114
Dazey, James Edward: 114
Dazey, James Sr.: 44,113,114
Dazey, Jennie: 114
Dazey, Joseph: 19,50
Dazey, Julia Ann: 44,115
Dazey, Lemuel D.: 44
Dazey, Lemuel Samuel: 50,120
Dazey, Lemuel Thomas: 18,19,43,50
Dazey, Lizzie: 114
Dazey, Martha Ann: 51
Dazey, Mildred (1831): 44,114,115
Dazey, Mildred (2): 50
Dazey, Perthea G.: 44
Dazey, Rella: 120
Dazey, Roda: 120
Dazey, U. S. Grant: 120
Dazey, William R.: 18,43,45
Dazey, William T.: 43,45
Deal, ?: 219,235
Deal, Edith Mae: 219,234
Deal, Gary: 236
Deal, Gary Lee: 236,243
Deal, Lana: 243
Deal, Mack Marcus: 219,235
Deal, Mickey: 236
Deal, Micky: 236
Deal, Sammy: 243
Dearinger, Leroy R. "Roy": 126
Decker, Sarah Adeline: 110,185,187

Dennis, Ann: 101
Dennis, Arvatus: 174
Dennis, Chappel Spenser: 101,173,174
Dennis, F. S.: 174
Dennis, Flora M.: 126,197,198
Dennis, George P.: 33,100
Dennis, George W.: 173
Dennis, George Washington: 101
Dennis, George Washington Parker: 33,100,101
Dennis, Green Kirk: 101,173
Dennis, James Oliver: 101,172
Dennis, Leona Palina: 101
Dennis, Lorra L.: 173
Dennis, Maggie: 174
Dennis, Margaret Alice: 101
Dennis, Margaret L.: 173
Dennis, Margaret Luella: 173,211
Dennis, Mariah E.: 48,118,119
Dennis, Marvin S.: 173
Dennis, Neva Augusta: 173
Dennis, Pearl: 173
Dennis, R. J.: 174
Dennis, Ruby Elnora: 173
Dennis, Samuel Lawrence: 101,173
Dennis, Thomas Monroe: 101
Dennis, Walter: 172
Dennis, William H.: 172
DePenning, Harry: 127
Derr, William: 83
DeVault, Annie Heloise: 216,230
Dickerson, Nathan: 19
Dickson, ?: 18,44
Ditto, ?: 138
Dodge, Nona M.: 144,203
Donahue, Nancy Ellen: 58,123
Donovan, Hellen: 222,238
Doolin, Nancy: 30,98
Dragoo, Rozelia "Rose": 63,131,132
Draper, Mary Hannah Olden: 27,90
Dresher, ?: 143
Driggers, James Anderson: 209,227
Driggers, Lillie Earline: 209,227
DuBose, Joel L.: 161
Duncan, Lizzie Brock: 105,179
Duncan, Nancy Kate: 101,172
Duncan, W. H.: 141
Dunlap, Anna Herndon: 3,6
Dunlap, David: 7,15
Dunlap, Margaret: 7,15,16
Dunnam, ?: 209
Durham, Henry Linton Clay: 121,193
Durham, Nancy E.: 121,193
Dye, Anna: 10,26
Dyson, Doris: 223,239
Dyson, Lilly: 179

E

Index of Individuals

Eakin, Nancy Rebecca: 44,114
Earles: 159
Early, Martha: 8,20
Early, Martha Ann: 8,20,21,22
Early, William: 8,20
Earp, "Eliza" A.: 43,45
Earp, ? (1794): 11
Earp, ? (1812): 20
Earp, ? (1817): 20
Earp, ? (1820): 11
Earp, ? (1821): 11
Earp, ? (1821): 11
Earp, ? (1825): 11
Earp, Abednego: 7,13,14
Earp, Abednego Benjamin Jr.: 14,33,34,37,101
Earp, Abraham Lincoln: 60
Earp, Ada: 218
Earp, Ada Lee: 145
Earp, Addie: 116
Earp, Adelia Douglas: 65,132,133
Earp, Adeline: 86
Earp, Adrian Leroy: 220
Earp, Albert B.: 102,108
Earp, Alexander Rae: 238,243
Earp, Alfarietta Alice: 135
Earp, Alford: 48
Earp, Alfred Levi: 67,134,135
Earp, Alice Abigail: 130
Earp, Alice J.: 118
Earp, Alice Mary: 122
Earp, Alicia Dawn: 239
Earp, Allen: 30
Earp, Allis I.: 48
Earp, Alma Gay: 219
Earp, Alonzo: 72
Earp, Alverine: 11
Earp, Amanda (1847): 90
Earp, Amanda (1857): 86
Earp, Amanda Denise: 239
Earp, Amanda F.: 163
Earp, Amanda J.: 94
Earp, Amanda M.: 57
Earp, Amelia: 85
Earp, Amelia Mae: 219,234
Earp, America: 2
Earp, Ancel: 158
Earp, Andra: 238
Earp, Andrew: 34
Earp, Andrew J.: 98
Earp, Andrew Jackson: 162
Earp, Andrew Milford: 30,92,97,154,167,208
Earp, Andrew P.: 94
Earp, Angela Darlene: 239,244
Earp, Anita: 237
Earp, Ann: 10
Earp, Ann A.: 25,83,84
Earp, Anna: 10
Earp, Anna Mary: 27,91,97,169
Earp, Anne: 5
Earp, Annie (1792): 12,33,42
Earp, Annie (1862): 116
Earp, Annie Elizabeth: 180,221
Earp, Annie May: 134
Earp, Annie Ruth: 162
Earp, Appeline: 66,134
Earp, Arabella M.: 57
Earp, Archibald "Arch": 26
Earp, Archibald B. "Arch": 85
Earp, Arie Hillary: 105,179
Earp, Arizona: 121
Earp, Arminta Elvira: 122
Earp, Arthera: 212
Earp, Arthur C. (1877): 105
Earp, Arthur C. (1881): 121
Earp, Arthur Cecil: 179,221
Earp, Arthur Singleton: 91
Earp, Augustus Arlin: 57,121,122
Earp, Ava Bernice: 162
Earp, Barbara Ann: 72,142
Earp, Barilla Ann: 74
Earp, Barrett Guy: 143
Earp, Bell Zora: 97,170
Earp, Belle: 195
Earp, Benjamin Jr.: 37
Earp, Bertha Elizabeth: 123
Earp, Bertram: 86
Earp, Bessie: 193
Earp, Bessie Florence: 126
Earp, Bessie Queen: 162
Earp, Beverly: 8
Earp, Beverly Walter: 89
Earp, Billy Eugene: 220,237
Earp, Bivon Horace: 145
Earp, Blanche G.: 127
Earp, Bobby Gene: 222
Earp, Bradley Eugene: 237,243
Earp, Brandon David: 238
Earp, Brittany Leshay: 238
Earp, Bryan: 145
Earp, Bulah M.: 194
Earp, Buna Atlas: 111
Earp, Burton: 6
Earp, C.H.H.: 38
Earp, Caleb (1734): 3
Earp, Caleb (1754): 4
Earp, Caleb (1768): 7,15,16
Earp, Caleb (1800): 14,34,35
Earp, Caleb (1870): 106
Earp, Caleb Arthur: 105,179
Earp, Caleb Asbury: 17
Earp, Callie C.: 178,189
Earp, Cernel A.: 175

Index of Individuals

Earp, Caroline (1810): 15,40,41
Earp, Caroline (1847): 50
Earp, Carroll McGinnis: 223
Earp, Cassandra: 46
Earp, Caswell: 16
Earp, Catherine "Caty": 16
Earp, Cecil: 145
Earp, Chaney Bernice: 213,228,229
Earp, Charity: 19,50
Earp, Charity Elizabeth: 88
Earp, Charles: 86
Earp, Charles Dixon Jr.: 183
Earp, Charles E.: 49
Earp, Charles Edward (1871): 123
Earp, Charles Edward (1883): 126,197,198
Earp, Charles F.: 191
Earp, Charles Francis: 133
Earp, Charles Henesman: 67
Earp, Charlie Dixon Sr.: 106,182,183
Earp, Charlie F.: 182
Earp, Charlie Nugent: 162
Earp, Charlie Thomas: 175
Earp, Christina: 7,19
Earp, Clarence H.: 161
Earp, Claude C.: 145
Earp, Cletus Jerome: 177,187,218,219
Earp, Cletus Jerome Jr.: 219
Earp, Clyde Royal: 144,203
Earp, Connie: 221
Earp, Cora: 118
Earp, Cora Belle: 126
Earp, Cornelia F.: 70,139
Earp, Coy Roten: 111
Earp, Cyrennis: 95
Earp, Daisy: 143
Earp, Daniel (1757): 6,11,12
Earp, Daniel (1799): 16,42
Earp, Daniel (1808): 18,47
Earp, Daniel (1824): 41,111,112
Earp, Daniel (1838): 27
Earp, David D.: 16
Earp, David Lynn: 237
Earp, Deborah Elaine: 227
Earp, Demetrius Americus: 57,120,121
Earp, Diane: 225
Earp, Dillos D.: 68,136,137
Earp, Dillos Guy: 137
Earp, Doll Thomas: 180
Earp, Dorcus Cora: 72
Earp, Doris Lail: 219,234
Earp, Drucilla: 9,24
Earp, Druscilla: 12,32
Earp, Dustin Shane: 238
Earp, E. B.: 121
Earp, Earl A.: 139
Earp, Early Earnest: 111
Earp, Edgar: 67
Earp, Edith: 86
Earp, Edith E.: 134
Earp, Edna Darlene: 209
Earp, Edna W.: 179,189
Earp, Edward (1): 2
Earp, Edward (1815): 18,48
Earp, Edward E.: 201
Earp, Effie: 201
Earp, Effie Jane: 134
Earp, Effie Mae: 130
Earp, Effie Matilda: 136,200,201
Earp, Eleanor: 10,28,29
Earp, Eleanor Nina Elmira: 70
Earp, Elijah (1784): 8,20
Earp, Elijah (1866): 112
Earp, Elijah Jr.: 20,57
Earp, Elisha: 182
Earp, Eliza: 122
Earp, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann: 22,60,61
Earp, Elizabeth "Betty": 36
Earp, Elizabeth (1781): 12,32
Earp, Elizabeth (1794): 11
Earp, Elizabeth (1795): 13
Earp, Elizabeth (1804): 18,43,45
Earp, Elizabeth (1807): 15,38
Earp, Elizabeth (1834): 42
Earp, Elizabeth (1840): 30
Earp, Elizabeth (1851): 90,164,165
Earp, Elizabeth H.: 57
Earp, Elizabeth Hannah: 32,99
Earp, Elizabeth Ray: 209
Earp, Ella R.: 211,228
Earp, Ellender: 85
Earp, Ellender "Nell": 25,83
Earp, Elmer E. (1862): 118
Earp, Elmer E. (1892): 193
Earp, Emeline "Emily": 42
Earp, Emily: 15,38
Earp, Emily Catherine: 163
Earp, Emma J.: 123
Earp, Epsie Gay: 177,187,213,214
Earp, Erasmus: 5
Earp, Erdythe G.: 198
Earp, Ernest: 195
Earp, Esker: 218
Earp, Esther: 5
Earp, Eunice Pearl: 162
Earp, Eva: 195
Earp, Evelyn C. Ethelson: 59,124,125
Earp, Everett Marvin: 144
Earp, Fannie Belle: 200
Earp, Fannie D.: 111
Earp, Florence (1870): 107
Earp, Florence (2): 108
Earp, Florence E.: 74

Index of Individuals

Earp, Florence Myrtle: 134
Earp, Fogle Francy: 184,223,224
Earp, Frances Ruth: 212
Earp, Francis Asbury: 23,69,70
Earp, Francis Asbury "Frank" Jr.: 70,139
Earp, Francis Marion: 66,133
Earp, Frank (1874): 131
Earp, Frank (2): 144
Earp, Frank L.: 136
Earp, Franklin W.: 117
Earp, Fred W.: 139
Earp, Frederic Lewis: 137
Earp, Fredonia: 118
Earp, Gale Cecil: 203,227
Earp, Garrett Leo: 162
Earp, George: 164
Earp, George A.: 90
Earp, George Bennett: 68
Earp, George Ella: 91,165
Earp, George Ellsworth: 67
Earp, George Jonathan: 145,203
Earp, George Lorenzo: 136,201
Earp, George Martin: 106
Earp, George Marvin: 181
Earp, George R.: 94
Earp, George W. (1840): 27,93,94
Earp, George W. (1904): 182
Earp, George W. (1910): 211
Earp, George Washington (1864): 73,145,146
Earp, George Washington (1869): 123
Earp, George William: 36,105,106
Earp, George William "Billie": 183
Earp, Gertrude "Gertie" S.: 103,176
Earp, Glenn Henry: 180,223
Earp, Gracie Viola: 162
Earp, Graydon Lexow: 220
Earp, Gustavas A.: 161
Earp, Halburt H.: 145
Earp, Hannah: 14
Earp, Harold Wilson: 218,233
Earp, Harriet Jane: 91
Earp, Harry E.: 135
Earp, Harvey Jefferson: 180,221,222
Earp, Hattie: 131
Earp, Hazel: 195
Earp, Helen: 218
Earp, Henry "Harry": 124
Earp, Henry (1708): 2
Earp, Henry (1842): 46,117,118
Earp, Henry (1914): 194
Earp, Henry B. B.: 106
Earp, Henry Clay: 121,193
Earp, Henry Edger: 123
Earp, Henry William: 223,239
Earp, Herbert: 193
Earp, Hilmar: 220
Earp, Horace G.: 194
Earp, Howard George: 111
Earp, Hubbard: 11
Earp, Ida Nora: 122,195,196
Earp, Inez Clara: 135
Earp, Infant: 222
Earp, infant (1862): 119
Earp, infant (1871): 117
Earp, infant (1932): 220
Earp, Ira (1880): 105
Earp, Ira (1903): 195
Earp, Irvin: 195
Earp, Iva Alice: 97,154,171,172,208,209
Earp, Ivory Earl: 135
Earp, J. Finley: 103
Earp, Jack B.: 209,227
Earp, James "Allen" Milford: 10,25
Earp, James (1759): 7,12
Earp, James (1799): 14,34
Earp, James (1820): 18,48,49
Earp, James (1827): 35
Earp, James (1831): 18
Earp, James (1843): 50,119
Earp, James (1862): 103
Earp, James (1867): 104
Earp, James (1879): 97
Earp, James A.: 27
Earp, James Addison: 33,34,37,101,102,108
Earp, James Allan: 88
Earp, James Calvin: 40
Earp, James Cooksey: 63,130,131
Earp, James Erastus: 180
Earp, James Franklin: 123
Earp, James Goodman: 104
Earp, James H.: 95
Earp, James Harvey: 111,189
Earp, James Matthew: 16
Earp, James McHenry: 66
Earp, James McLevi Ellis: 16
Earp, James Monroe: 59
Earp, James Newton: 46,115,116
Earp, James O.: 123
Earp, James O'Kelly: 23,67,68
Earp, James Sampson: 6
Earp, James Wade: 212
Earp, James Warren: 183
Earp, James William: 178,189,221
Earp, James Wilson: 219
Earp, James Wyatt: 227
Earp, Jamie Wayne: 238
Earp, Jefferson: 181
Earp, Jemima: 10,24,25
Earp, Jennie: 68
Earp, Jennie C.: 139
Earp, Jennie May: 126
Earp, Jeremiah A.: 70

Index of Individuals

Earp, Jerry Thomas: 124
Earp, Jessie: 86
Earp, Jimmy Ray: 222,237
Earp, Jincey: 13
Earp, Joel: 7,19
Earp, John (1680): 1,2
Earp, John (1843): 48
Earp, John (1874): 164
Earp, John (1876): 108
Earp, John (2): 6
Earp, John B.: 40,111
Earp, John Clarence: 161
Earp, John Lewis: 8
Earp, John Logan: 91
Earp, John Peter: 183
Earp, John Randolph: 59
Earp, John S. (1846): 30,96,97
Earp, John S. (1846): 89,163
Earp, John T.: 94
Earp, John W. (1831): 45
Earp, John W. (1839): 48,118,119
Earp, John W. (1877): 97
Earp, John W.L.: 66
Earp, John Walter: 124
Earp, John Washington: 179
Earp, John Wesley "Jay": 85
Earp, John Wesley (1812): 18,48
Earp, John Wesley (1828): 26,84,85
Earp, John Wesley (1861): 88,161
Earp, John Wesley (4): 111
Earp, John Wesley III: 209
Earp, John Wesley Jr.: 161,209
Earp, John Wilson: 105,180,181
Earp, Jonathan Douglas (1824): 23,71,72
Earp, Jonathan Douglas (1848): 66
Earp, Jonathan Lawrence: 59
Earp, Jonathan Morgan: 72,143
Earp, Joseph (1690): 1,2,3
Earp, Joseph (1720): 3
Earp, Joseph (1836): 42
Earp, Joseph Josiah: 11
Earp, Joseph M.: 212
Earp, Joseph Perry: 162
Earp, Joseph Sr. (1): 1
Earp, Joseph Sr. (2): 1
Earp, Joseph Sr. (3): 1
Earp, Josephine: 66
Earp, Josephine Belle: 69
Earp, Joshua Joseph: 2,3
Earp, Josiah (1761): 5,8,9
Earp, Josiah (1829): 27,90
Earp, Josiah (1856): 30,98
Earp, Josiah Allen: 26,87,88
Earp, Josiah B.: 91
Earp, Josiah Jackson: 22,65,66
Earp, Josiah Joe: 134
Earp, Josiah S. "Joe": 85
Earp, Josiah S. Jr.: 88,162
Earp, Joyce: 237
Earp, Judith: 227
Earp, Julia A.: 46,115
Earp, Julinney: 105
Earp, Katherine (1830): 26,86
Earp, Katherine (1879): 124,196
Earp, Kimberly Denise: 237,243
Earp, Larry Ray: 222,238
Earp, Laura Helena: 86
Earp, Laura Jane: 122
Earp, Laural: 99
Earp, Lavina E.: 57
Earp, Lavinia: 36
Earp, Lavonia: 17,42,43
Earp, Lawrence Cephus: 107
Earp, Lee Niley: 189
Earp, Leo Garrett: 89
Earp, Leona: 193
Earp, Leonard: 211
Earp, Leonora C. "Lennie": 86
Earp, Leroy E.: 200
Earp, Lewis Calloway Jr.: 111
Earp, Lewis Calloway Sr.: 40,110,111
Earp, Lexo J.: 182
Earp, Lexow Jefferson: 177,187,220
Earp, Lillian Elizabeth: 219,236
Earp, Llewelin: 16
Earp, Lois: 99
Earp, Lorenzo: 96
Earp, Lorenzo Dow: 68,135,136
Earp, Lorenzo Dow "Renz": 22,57,58,59
Earp, Lorenzo Prentiss: 122,194
Earp, Lorenzo W.: 56
Earp, Louis F.: 139
Earp, Louisa: 103
Earp, Louisa Ann: 66
Earp, Louise (1840): 36
Earp, Louise (1910): 201
Earp, Louise (1949): 225
Earp, Lucinda: 30,95,96
Earp, Lucy (1): 15
Earp, Lucy (2): 15
Earp, Lucy (3): 15
Earp, Lucy L.: 134
Earp, Lucy Maybelle: 161
Earp, Lucy S.: 98
Earp, Ludora: 107
Earp, Lunas: 182
Earp, Lura Eleanor: 145
Earp, Lurena Cordelia: 102,108
Earp, Luther Roby: 189
Earp, Lydia: 88
Earp, Mabel (1): 85
Earp, Mabel (1884): 146

Index of Individuals

Earp, Mabel Elizabeth: 135,200
Earp, Mahala E.: 28,76
Earp, Malinda: 19
Earp, Malissa: 119,191,192
Earp, Malissa Mary: 48
Earp, Mamie Mae: 180,223
Earp, Marcus Andrew: 106,182
Earp, Marcus Avery I: 107,183
Earp, Marcus Avery II: 183,223
Earp, Marcus Avery III: 223
Earp, Marcus J.: 104,110,177,178,188
Earp, Margaret (1858): 104
Earp, Margaret (1867): 116
Earp, Margaret E.: 191
Earp, Margaret Hester: 17
Earp, Margie Ola "Janie": 219,235
Earp, Mariah Ann (1839): 63
Earp, Mariah Ann (1844): 59
Earp, Marshall: 56
Earp, Martha "Matty": 17
Earp, Martha (1844): 49
Earp, Martha (1857): 103
Earp, Martha (1881): 124,197
Earp, Martha Alice: 89,162
Earp, Martha Antha: 70
Earp, Martha Dawson: 14,36,37
Earp, Martha E. (1847): 74
Earp, Martha E. (1861): 106
Earp, Martha Elizabeth: 63
Earp, Martha Ellender: 84
Earp, Martha Kirkman: 11
Earp, Martha Virginia: 72,140
Earp, Mary (1797): 8,23
Earp, Mary (1829): 18
Earp, Mary (1841): 48
Earp, Mary (1848): 46
Earp, Mary (1854): 74
Earp, Mary (1864): 121
Earp, Mary (3): 19
Earp, Mary A. (1828): 41
Earp, Mary A. (1847): 57
Earp, Mary Adaline (1840): 58,124
Earp, Mary Adaline (1877): 123
Earp, Mary Ann "Polly" (1785): 14,34,37,108
Earp, Mary Ann "Polly" (1785): 14,33
Earp, Mary Ann "Polly" (1785): 14
Earp, Mary Ann "Polly" (1837): 26
Earp, Mary Ann "Polly" (5): 90
Earp, Mary Ann (1820): 23,69
Earp, Mary Ann (1854): 88,158,159
Earp, Mary Ann (1868): 103,175
Earp, Mary Ann (4): 181
Earp, Mary Arrilla "Lilly": 123
Earp, Mary Bell: 164,210
Earp, Mary C.: 98
Earp, Mary E. (1847): 28
Earp, Mary E. (1863): 94
Earp, Mary E. (1891): 98
Earp, Mary E. (1918): 182
Earp, Mary Elizabeth (1848): 72,141
Earp, Mary Elizabeth (1875): 130
Earp, Mary Elizabeth (1894): 161
Earp, Mary Ellen (1852): 70
Earp, Mary Ellen (1873): 117,191
Earp, Mary Ellen (1927): 220
Earp, Mary Hannah K.: 91
Earp, Mary Helen: 223
Earp, Mary J.: 178,189
Earp, Mary Jane: 89
Earp, Mary Lou: 177,187,217
Earp, Mary M.: 111
Earp, Mary Matilda: 67
Earp, Mary Mildred: 160
Earp, Mary Narcissa: 86
Earp, Matilda Caroline: 26
Earp, Matilda Jane: 68
Earp, Matilda T.: 17,43
Earp, Matthew (1736): 3,6
Earp, Matthew (1777): 7
Earp, Matthew (1798): 16,41
Earp, Matthew (1839): 42
Earp, Mattie: 182
Earp, Maye: 211
Earp, Mayme: 143
Earp, Melinda: 12
Earp, Melissa Beth: 237,243
Earp, Melvina Ann: 126
Earp, Melvina C. "Nellie": 60
Earp, Michal Anna: 135
Earp, Mildred (1897): 127
Earp, Mildred (1901): 201
Earp, Mildred Virginia: 49
Earp, Milford (1869): 95
Earp, Milford (1893): 98
Earp, Millard: 121
Earp, Millie E.: 178,188
Earp, Milo: 127
Earp, Milton: 46,118
Earp, Milton C.: 121
Earp, Minnie Lee: 222,237
Earp, Miranda: 90
Earp, Misty Dawn: 238
Earp, Morgan Samuel: 64
Earp, Mourning: 6
Earp, Myranell: 183
Earp, Myrtie Louise: 160
Earp, Nadine (1909): 198
Earp, Nadine (1910): 198
Earp, Nancy (1794): 14
Earp, Nancy (1848): 50,119
Earp, Nancy (2): 19
Earp, Nancy E.: 90

Index of Individuals

Earp, Nancy Ellen: 124
Earp, Nancy Jane (1844): 30
Earp, Nancy Jane (1851): 59
Earp, Nancy Mariah: 123
Earp, Naomi F.: 160
Earp, Narcissa Nancy: 112
Earp, Nathan Eugene: 243
Earp, Nathan T.: 63
Earp, Ned Chester: 222,237
Earp, Nellie Frankie: 161
Earp, Nellie Jane: 132,199
Earp, Nelson Robert: 180,222
Earp, Nelson Robert Jr.: 222
Earp, Nettie Olive: 73
Earp, Newton (1826): 41
Earp, Newton (2): 89
Earp, Newton Jasper: 63,129,130
Earp, Nicholas (1753): 4
Earp, Nicholas (1856): 72
Earp, Nicholas Porter: 22,62,63
Earp, Nicholas R.: 66
Earp, Nimrod: 8
Earp, Noah (1847): 40
Earp, Noah (1885): 111
Earp, Noah Harrison: 111
Earp, Nora: 194,224
Earp, Nora Mae: 111
Earp, Numa F.: 106
Earp, Onous Carroll: 162
Earp, Otis Grant: 134,199,200
Earp, Otta Vesta: 210,227
Earp, Palestine: 68
Earp, Pansy L.: 182
Earp, Paul Blake: 222,238
Earp, Paul Dean: 220
Earp, Paul Eugene: 238
Earp, Pauline Epsie: 219,236
Earp, Pearl Bonnie Belle: 137
Earp, Pearly C.: 68
Earp, Perley May: 178,189
Earp, Permelia Gillie Ann: 84
Earp, Peter Asbury: 58,122
Earp, Philip (1808): 20,55,56
Earp, Philip (1812): 18,48
Earp, Philip (1834): 56
Earp, Philip H.: 90
Earp, Philip Hocker: 10,26,27,76
Earp, Philip Jr.: 8
Earp, Philip Sonders: 58
Earp, Philip Sr.: 4,7,8
Earp, Phillip: 13
Earp, Phillip Draper: 91
Earp, Phillip Holder: 243
Earp, Phoebe Ellen: 60,128
Earp, Phyllis J.: 198
Earp, Polly Ann (1828): 30
Earp, Polly Ann (1846): 28
Earp, Polly Grayson: 15
Earp, Priscilla: 48
Earp, Prucilla: 10
Earp, Rachel (1795): 13
Earp, Rachel (1834): 27,92,93
Earp, Ranson Amos: 164
Earp, Raymond David: 222,238
Earp, Rebecca (1783): 12
Earp, Rebecca (2): 111
Earp, Rebecca Diane: 223,238
Earp, Rebecca Eleanor: 29
Earp, Rebecca L.: 163
Earp, Rhoda Blanche: 161
Earp, Rhonda Rae: 225
Earp, Richard Wayne "Ricky": 222,238
Earp, Riley Jefferson: 27
Earp, Robert E.: 98,172
Earp, Robert Eugene: 237
Earp, Robert Greene: 106,181
Earp, Robert Milton: 60
Earp, Robey D.: 111
Earp, Robie Smith: 107,183
Earp, Roland Monroe: 162
Earp, Romulus M.: 56
Earp, Ronda: 221
Earp, Roy: 194
Earp, Roy Dale: 222
Earp, Rozelia Emily: 59
Earp, Ruby: 194
Earp, Ruby Estalee: 161
Earp, Ruby Lee: 203
Earp, Rusty Denton: 233
Earp, S. Caroline: 103
Earp, Sadie: 182
Earp, Salina: 8
Earp, Sally (1792): 10
Earp, Sally (1841): 36
Earp, Sally (3): 224
Earp, Sally Lodusky: 91
Earp, Samuel: 6,10
Earp, Samuel P.: 18,49,50
Earp, Samuel W. Jr.: 95
Earp, Samuel Wesley Sr.: 29,94
Earp, Samuel William: 116
Earp, Sarah "Sally" Ann: 23,74,75
Earp, Sarah (1775): 6
Earp, Sarah (1800): 13
Earp, Sarah Ann (1841): 68
Earp, Sarah Ann (1848): 89,164
Earp, Sarah E.: 160
Earp, Sarah Elizabeth (1843): 48
Earp, Sarah Elizabeth (1844): 70,137,138
Earp, Sarah Elizabeth (1854): 67
Earp, Sarah Elizabeth (1860): 60
Earp, Sarah Ellen: 164

Index of Individuals

Earp, Sarah F.: 112
Earp, Sarah Jane (1832): 42
Earp, Sarah Jane (1848): 72,140,141
Earp, Sarah L. (1852): 102,174,175
Earp, Sarah L. (1858): 106
Earp, Sarah Rachel: 30
Earp, Satyra: 16
Earp, Scottie: 237,243
Earp, Shadrack Newton "Sheddie": 85,158
Earp, Sherrill Ervin: 175
Earp, Sherry Lynn: 237
Earp, Shirley Louise: 223,239
Earp, Sidney: 19
Earp, Sidney Etta: 213
Earp, Sidney Garfield: 177,186,212,213
Earp, Sidney King: 28
Earp, Sidney R.: 111
Earp, Sidney Trenton: 221,237
Earp, Sidney William: 218
Earp, Silas W.: 74
Earp, Simon: 6
Earp, Simon "Simeon": 7,17,18
Earp, Singleton (1802): 10,29,30
Earp, Singleton (1824): 27,89
Earp, Smith: 103
Earp, Solomon: 11
Earp, Solon Archibald: 88,160
Earp, Squire: 38,108
Earp, Squire Henry: 108
Earp, Squire M.: 94
Earp, Stanley Maxwell: 146
Earp, Stella Hortense: 161
Earp, Sue Dorcas McLelland: 223
Earp, Susan Caldonia "Dona": 88
Earp, Susan Dradear: 91
Earp, Susan Mariah: 102
Earp, Susanah Jane: 39
Earp, Susannah (1813): 13
Earp, Susannah (1821): 25,81
Earp, Susie: 212
Earp, Syrena: 127
Earp, Tamara Dawn: 239,244
Earp, Terence: 7
Earp, Theodore Wesley: 56
Earp, Thomas (1710): 2
Earp, Thomas (1788): 8
Earp, Thomas (1793): 14,34
Earp, Thomas (1810): 20,56
Earp, Thomas (1918): 182
Earp, Thomas Arrie: 222
Earp, Thomas Edward: 198,225
Earp, Thomas G.: 57
Earp, Thomas III: 1,2
Earp, Thomas Jay: 227
Earp, Thomas Jefferson (1876): 117,191
Earp, Thomas Jefferson (1889): 162,209
Earp, Thomas Jr. (1655): 1
Earp, Thomas Jr. (1655): 1,2
Earp, Thomas Jr. (1655): 1,2
Earp, Thomas Lafayette: 56
Earp, Thomas Marion (1732): 3,6
Earp, Thomas Marion (1798): 11
Earp, Thomas Marion Jr.: 6
Earp, Thomas Sr.: 1
Earp, Thomas W.: 191
Earp, Thomas Watts: 35,102
Earp, Thomas Wesley: 59,125,126
Earp, Thomas William: 106,181
Earp, Tobe Marcus: 175,211
Earp, Tyre: 11
Earp, Ulysses Grant: 123
Earp, unknown: 8
Earp, Verda J.: 198,225
Earp, Vickie Diane: 239,243
Earp, Victoria Ellen: 92,97,167,169,170
Earp, Violet M.: 56
Earp, Virgil Blaine: 122,194,195
Earp, Virgil Edwin: 130
Earp, Virgil Walter: 63,131,132
Earp, Virginia: 212
Earp, Virginia Ann: 65
Earp, Virginia I.: 112
Earp, Wallace: 203,226
Earp, Walter (1787): 8,20,22
Earp, Walter (1894): 194
Earp, Walter Charles: 67
Earp, Walter Cooksey: 23,73,74
Earp, Walter Laten: 146
Earp, Walter Lorenzo: 122
Earp, Walter Marvin: 72,144
Earp, Walter McKendree: 58,123
Earp, Warren: 225
Earp, Warren Baxter: 65
Earp, Warren Lowell: 198
Earp, Wendy Elizabeth: 237
Earp, Wesley: 12,31,32
Earp, Wesley B.: 98
Earp, Whitson Price "John": 222,237
Earp, Wilburn Hood: 209,227
Earp, William (10): 86
Earp, William (12): 220
Earp, William (1714): 2
Earp, William (1770): 6,10,11
Earp, William (1776): 7
Earp, William (1806): 18,43,44,45
Earp, William (1827): 27,90
Earp, William (1842): 42
Earp, William (1847): 48
Earp, William (1858): 72
Earp, William (1910): 181
Earp, William (6): 34
Earp, William Alexander: 177,187,218

Index of Individuals

Earp, William Anthony: 47
Earp, William B. "Willie": 135
Earp, William Berry "Harp": 3,4
Earp, William Burford: 144,203
Earp, William Curtis: 223,238
Earp, William Edgar: 70
Earp, William Franklin: 48
Earp, William Goodman: 35,103,104,110,186,188
Earp, William Harrison: 26,85,86
Earp, William Harrison "Will": 85
Earp, William Harvey Jr.: 5,8
Earp, William Helton: 122
Earp, William Henry (1842): 58
Earp, William Henry (1862): 123
Earp, William J.: 94
Earp, William Lee: 73,145
Earp, William Madison: 30,95
Earp, William O.: 172
Earp, William Robert: 89
Earp, William Thomas (1804): 8
Earp, William Thomas (1873): 163
Earp, William Watson: 11
Earp, William Wilson: 104,110,176,177,186
Earp, Willie George: 111
Earp, Willis J.: 98
Earp, Wilma: 145
Earp, Wilson A. P.: 213
Earp, Wilson Harrison: 36,107
Earp, Wilson Robert: 179
Earp, Winfred Robert "Red": 222,237
Earp, Wright Lane: 15,39
Earp, Wyatt (1939): 226
Earp, Wyatt (1956): 225
Earp, Wyatt Berry Stapp: 63
Earp, Wyatt Clyde: 130
Earpe, John: 1
Eaton, Clayton Harold: 215,229,230
Eaton, Linda Veraline: 230
Eaton, Martin Luther: 215,229
Eby, Andrew Jackson: 23,74,75
Eby, Benjamin Washington: 23,74
Eby, Calvin Lexington: 76,146,147
Eby, Carl Laurence: 147
Eby, Celesta Anna: 76,146
Eby, Edward Jackson: 76
Eby, Ida May: 76
Eby, Jasper: 75
Eby, Jeanetta Ann: 75
Eby, Newton: 75
Eby, Theodore: 76
Eby, Walter: 75
Edwards, Esther Muryl: 133
Edwards, William Thomas: 65,132,133
Efnor, Electa Ann: 60,128
Ellis, ?: 239,244
Ellis, Helen: 218

Ellis, Katalyn: 244
Emert, William Sylvester: 75
Erdman, ?: 130
Evans, Blanche: 91
Everett, Bessie: 162,209
Ezell, Greenberry: 22,60,61
Ezell, Jonathan: 61
Ezell, Joseph W.: 61
Ezell, Luella: 129
Ezell, Martha: 61
Ezell, Mary E.: 61,128
Ezell, Nancy: 61
Ezell, Sarah C.: 61
Ezell, Susan Frances: 61,129
Ezell, William B.: 61,129

F

Falkenstein, Sam: 143
Farr, David Cardelia: 156
Farr, David W.: 82,156
Farr, Druanna Jeffery: 83
Farr, Mary Ann: 82,155,156
Farr, Susie: 156
Farrell, Charles: 116
Farrell, Knute: 117,191
Farrell, Roy: 191
Farris, Sallie Ann: 88,162
Feist, Elizabeth: 215,229
Ferguson, Chapman Coffey: 36,107
Ferguson, Lou: 181
Ferguson, Mary C.: 36,107
Ferguson, Smith Stokes: 181
Fernald, ?: 139
Feuerstein, Josiah "Joey": 245
Finley, T. H.: 191
Fisher, Margaret: 18,48
Fleming, Andrew Jackson (1): 89,162
Fleming, Andrew Jackson (1909): 163
Fleming, Dixie Queen: 162
Fleming, Elizabeth: 163
Fleming, Martin Vanburen: 162
Fleming, Minnie Dee: 162
Fleming, Monica Violet: 162
Fleming, Willa Dean: 163
Fleming, William Calvin: 89,162
Fletcher, Sarah Matilda: 109,185
Ford, David: 239,244
Ford, Janet Leigh: 239,244
Fore, John E.: 27,89
Fore, Sarah "Sally": 27,89
Fortner, Charles Glenn: 188
Fortner, Earl Hicks: 187
Fortner, Elsie Erma: 188
Fortner, George Burchim: 188
Fortner, Infant: 187
Fortner, Melia Effie: 188
Fortner, Micager Monroe: 110,185,187

Index of Individuals

Fortner, Ola Mae: 188
Fortner, Robert Edward "Robey": 188
Fortner, Thomas Leroy: 110,187
Fortner, William Taylor: 185
Foster, Eldora: 192
Foster, Elgin Parker: 192
Foster, Elmer LeVant: 192
Foster, Emery Vernon: 193
Foster, Isabelle: 50,119
Foster, James Nevada "Finn": 120,192
Foster, John: 50,119
Foster, Nettie: 120,192
Foster, Perry F.: 119
Foster, Samuel Albert: 119
Foster, William James: 50,119
Foulkes, ?: 118
Fowler, Martha: 26,84,85
Fox, Kay: 239,244
Francisco, Howard: 44,115
Francisco, Laura B.: 115
Frazell, ?: 70
Furr, Edward: 128
Furr, William R.: 128

G

Gage, Sallie: 89,162
Gaines, Alan: 242
Gaines, Christy Rae: 242
Gaines, Raymond Lee: 232,242
Gamblin, Garrett Laffatte: 84
Gammon, James: 13
Gardner, Berta: 140,202
Garver, Arthur C.: 126
Gerald, George W.: 86
Gerald, James D.: 87
Gerald, Jasper A.: 87
Gerald, John W.: 87
Gerald, Julia Ann: 87
Gerald, Marion N.: 87
Gerald, Prudence Angelina: 86
Gerald, Sarah F.: 86
Gerald, Thomas A.: 86
Gerald, William A.: 86
Germany, Adaline: 100
Germany, Annie: 100
Germany, Benjamin: 100
Germany, Eleanor: 100
Germany, Hoyer: 100
Germany, John (1): 32,99,100
Germany, John (1843): 100
Germany, Marius: 100
Germany, Susan: 100
Germany, Virginia: 100
Germany, Wesley: 100
Germany, William: 100
Gilberson, Permelia: 18,49,50
Giles, James Madison: 38,108

Giles, Nancy Ann: 38,108
Gillilan, Elizabeth: 16,41
Gilliland, Martha Ellen: 81,155
Gilmore, Robert: 101
Gore, Frances: 82,157
Gosselink, ?: 225
Gower, A Frank: 91
Gower, Ed: 91
Grace, Almeda L.: 122,195
Graham, Robert: 116
Graves, John: 246
Graves, Samuel King Jr.: 242,246
Graves, Samuel King Sr.: 232,242
Graves, Sherry Elaine: 242
Gray, Ann: 14,34
Gray, Holly: 82,157
Gray, John: 14,37
Gray, Nancy: 14,33,34,37,101
Gray, William: 14,34
Grayson, Benjamin: 14,33
Grayson, John B. (1): 14,33
Grayson, John B. (2): 14
Grayson, John B. (3): 14,34,37,108
Grayson, Mary Emiline: 33,34,37,101,102,108
Greer, Heidi Michelle: 241,246
Gregory, ?: 188
Gregory, Katherine Pearl: 232,241
Griffie, Thomas J.: 103,175
Griffith, Catherine: 46,115,117
Grigsby, Andrew Jackson: 88,162
Grigsby, Nettie Rosalee: 88,162
Grimes, Robert Howell: 200

H

Hall, Helen Marie: 226,240
Hall, John Lindsay: 138
Hall, Lee: 88
Hall, Lonnie Raymond: 202,226
Hall, Luna Rixella: 138
Hall, Margaret Elizabeth: 226
Hall, Mary Cornelia: 138
Hall, Peter: 18,48
Hall, Sarah: 18,48,49
Hall, Sarah Myrtle: 138
Hall, Susan Beatrice: 139
Hall, William Francis Jr.: 138
Hall, William Francis Sr.: 70,137,138
Hamblen, Neta Marie: 240
Hamilton, ?: 133
Hamm, Luther: 206
Hamm, Myrtle: 206
Hamm, Renia C.: 149,206
Hammer, Jo Anne: 220
Harbur, John Douglas: 73
Harclerod, John P.: 124
Hardie, Joseph: 134,199
Hardie, Margaret Barr: 134,199,200

Index of Individuals

Hargis, ?: 149,205
Hargis, Anna: 77
Hargis, Bethany: 25,80
Hargis, Clara: 77
Hargis, Drusilla: 77
Hargis, Henry: 77
Hargis, John: 77
Hargis, John T.: 24
Hargis, Josiah: 77
Hargis, Mahala: 28
Hargis, Mary Ann: 27,93,94
Hargis, Mary J.: 77
Hargis, Niagara: 77
Hargis, Oscar: 206
Hargis, Otis: 205
Hargis, Penelope: 77
Hargis, Perry P.: 77
Hargis, Sabra: 77
Hargis, Thomas (1): 24,77
Hargis, Thomas (1851): 77
Hargis, William (1): 24,77
Hargis, William (2): 28
Harkrader, Joy Janelle: 240,245
Harkrader, Larry: 240,245
Harmon, Anna Scott: 211,227,228
Harp, Bluford G.: 31
Harp, Elizabeth R.: 31
Harp, James: 31
Harp, James Marion: 11,30,31
Harp, Jasper Newton: 31
Harp, Linna: 31
Harp, Martha: 31
Harp, Mary F. "Polly": 31
Harp, Nancy J.: 31
Harp, Sarah P.: 31,99
Harp, William Marion: 31
Harrington, Raymond (1): 235
Harrington, Raymond (2): 235
Hart, Cynthia A.: 181
Hartley, Sophia: 181
Hatfield, Everett: 141
Hatfield, Fred: 141
Hatfield, Mabel: 141
Hatfield, Maud: 141
Hatfield, Samuel Dallas: 72,140,141
Hatfield, Walter: 141
Hedrick, B. R.: 229,240
Hedrick, Steve: 240
Heiskell, ?: 209
Helton, Martha Esther: 58,122
Helton, William H.: 58,122
Henderson, James H.: 32,99
Henderson, Mary: 99
Henderson, Rebecca: 99
Hendren, S. P.: 217,233
Hendrix, Jesse: 32,99
Hendrix, John: 99
Hendrix, Mary: 99
Hendrix, Robert C.: 175
Henry, John: 45
Henry, Margaret E.: 45
Herlocker, ?: 74
Herrin, Gillis: 172,209
Herrin, John: 10
Herrin, Rebecca: 10,29,30
Herrin, William: 10,29
Herrin, William?: 10
Hickey, Addie Bell: 158
Hickey, Alma Ray: 158
Hickey, Charles: 157
Hickey, Dollie Maud: 158
Hickey, Ernest: 156,157
Hickey, Geneva Lourena: 158
Hickey, James Batey: 158
Hickey, Jessie May: 158
Hickey, John Calvin: 82,156,157
Hickey, John Wesley: 158
Hickey, Josie Ellen: 158
Hickey, Julia Etta: 158
Hickey, Mattie: 157
Hickey, Ray Emzie: 158
Hickey, Robert Lee: 158
Hickey, William: 157
Hickey, William Emmett: 158
Hickey, William Shelby: 83,157,158
Hickey, Willie Eda: 158
Hill, Elzy: 19
Hinds, Asa Howard: 216
Hinds, Vernie Lightwell "Red": 216
Hines, Violet: 223,239
Hocker, Eleanor "Ellender": 5,8,9
Hogue, Calvin: 101
Holleyman, Mary Edna: 88,161
Holleyman, Perry: 88,161
Hollifield, J. D.: 219,234
Hollifield, James Corbin: 219,234
Hollifield, Jim: 234
Hollifield, Larry: 234
Holt, ?: 157
Hood, Alfred Comodore Gaylan: 164
Hood, Cassie Jane: 164
Hood, George Willis: 164
Hood, John: 104
Hood, Joseph Robert: 164
Hood, Mary Catherine "Polly": 164
Hood, Phillip Lowery: 164
Hood, Sarah Eva: 164
Hood, Stephen Beckham: 89,164
Hood, Sterling Miles: 164
Hood, Thomas Franklin: 164
Hood, William: 89,164
Hood, William Singleton: 164

Index of Individuals

Hoover, Kristian Lynn: 242,246
Hopper, Phoebe: 23,73,74
Horton, Otto Carl: 103,175
Houston, Louisa: 64
Howard, Cynthia Elizabeth: 159
Howard, Emmett Artiderry: 160
Howard, Isaac Newton Alonzo: 159
Howard, Joab: 88,158
Howard, John W.: 159
Howard, Joseph Lewis (1850): 88,158,159
Howard, Joseph Lewis (1886): 159
Howard, Lelia Lillian: 159
Howard, Marion Runyon: 159
Howard, Mary Abi: 159
Howard, Susan Cordelia: 159
Howard, William Ernest: 160
Hubbard, Carlie Partee: 224
Hubbard, Elizabeth: 15,38,40
Hubbard, John (1): 14,33
Hubbard, John (2): 14
Hubbard, John (3): 14,34
Hubbard, John (4): 14
Hubbard, John (5): 15
Hudson, Emily Ophelia "Emma": 72,144
Hudson, Thomas B.: 72,144
Hunt, Amanda: 30,96,97
Hunt, Elizabeth Ellen "Eliza": 80,97,153,168,171
Hunt, Owen: 80,153
Hutton, Amanda: 107,183

I

Iler, Jacob C.: 22,57
Iler, John Fletcher: 58,124
Iler, John S.: 124
Iler, Syrena: 22,57,59
Inabnitt, Pauline: 79,150
Ingle, Kevin Riley: 238,243
Ingle, Riley Rex: 238,243
Ingle, Tanner Maxwell: 243
Irby, Stuart Charles: 211
Irick, ?: 165
Irwin, Gregg: 17,43
Irwin, William Gregg: 43

J

Jackson, ?: 162
Jackson, Colton: 245
Jackson, Jefferson: 23
Jackson, Kevin: 239,245
Jackson, Lydia Elizabeth: 89,163
James, Brennan Kyle: 245
James, Cornly Ray: 223,239
James, Jeffrey: 239,244
James, Justin Tyler: 245
Jarnagin, Ann: 226
Jarnagin, Clyde Wesley: 199,225,226
Jarrell, George: 88

Jay, Anna: 32
Jay, David (1): 12,32
Jay, David (2): 32
Jay, Elizabeth: 32
Jay, Jane: 32
Jay, Martha: 32
Jay, Mary: 32
Jay, Sarah: 32
Jay, Thomas: 32
Jay, Wesley: 32
Jay, William: 32
Jeffery, Caroline: 83
Jeffrey, Mary Catherine: 82,156,157
Jenkins, William Clayton: 219,234,235
Johnson, Elnora: 101,173
Jolly, Benjamin Alfred: 179
Jolly, Charles Sidney: 217
Jolly, Clarence Jerome: 180,222
Jolly, Gaston Alexander: 177,187,217
Jolly, Gladys Gay: 217
Jolly, infant: 217
Jolly, James Clete: 217
Jolly, Mary Lue: 180,222
Jolly, Nancy C. "Nannie": 179
Jolly, Thurston A.: 217
Jolly, William Haskell: 217
Jolly, William Taylor: 177,187,217
Jolly, Wilma E.: 217
Jones, ?: 43
Jones, Bert: 205,227
Jones, Ella Mae: 176
Jones, Jesse: 89
Jones, John B.: 103,176
Jones, Nancy: 23
Jones, Nina Eloise: 85,158
Jones, Randa Kay: 227,240
Jones, Roxanna "Anna": 109,185
Jones, Tammy Denise: 237,243
Judd, Andrew Jackson: 31,99
Judd, John Greene: 31,99
Judd, Polly Ann: 99,172

K

Kebschull, Sharon Lynn: 241
Kelly, "Bud": 83
Kemp, Lennie: 26,85
Kenning, Keith: 225
Kennon, ?: 141
Kerley, Absalom Abner: 37,107
Kerley, Edmund: 37,107
Kerley, Elisha Ellihue: 108
Kerley, Elizabeth Rebecca "Betty": 37,108
Kerley, Jeff: 235
Kerley, John Tillet: 107
Kerley, Parks: 224
Kerley, Parmesis: 108
Kerley, Silvanis: 107

Index of Individuals

Kerley, Wiley: 108
Kerley, Wright Wyeth: 108
Ketchum, Nellie "Bessie" Bartlett: 63,130,131
Kilby, Amanda: 38,104,109,176
Kilby, Ann: 39
Kilby, Ben: 39
Kilby, Benjamin Hubbard: 15,38
Kilby, Catherine: 41
Kilby, Closah: 41
Kilby, Eliza: 40
Kilby, Elizabeth: 38
Kilby, James (1): 15,40,41
Kilby, James (1848): 41
Kilby, Jincy: 39
Kilby, John (1844): 40
Kilby, John (2): 41
Kilby, John Haynes: 39
Kilby, M. A.: 109
Kilby, M. E.: 109
Kilby, Malthalina: 39,104,110,177
Kilby, Mary: 40
Kilby, Matilda: 39
Kilby, Nancy: 41
Kilby, Nancy J.: 39
Kilby, Peyton: 41
Kilby, Rebecca: 41
Kilby, S. J.: 109
Kilby, Sam: 41
Kilby, Sarah: 38
Kilby, William (1825): 38,109
Kilby, William (2): 41
Kilby, William Jr.: 15,38,40
Kilby, William Stokley: 15,40
King, Donald Ray: 225
King, John N.: 194,224
Kling, Wallace: 198
Kneen, ?: 76,146
Kneen, John: 146
Knopf, Cheryl: 225
Knopf, Gene: 225
Knopf, Linda: 225
Knopf, Morris: 225
Knopf, Robert "Bob": 225
Knopf, Rolland: 198,225
Knowles, Clarence W.: 143
Knowles, Lena: 101
Koch, ?: 212
Krouse, George J.: 137

L

Lackey, John A.: 181
Lackey, Mary Lola Geneva: 180
Lail, Jenny: 177,187,218,219
Lail, Philo: 177,187,218
Lamb, Margaret: 50,119
Land, Ann: 14,34
Land, John: 14

Landtroop, Chad Edward: 242
Langford, Hettie Catherine: 184,223,224
LaSeur, ?: 17
Law, ?: 132,199
Law, Eileen: 199
Law, George P.: 199
Law, Maud: 199
Laws, Allen: 103,176
Lawson, Sue: 216,230
Layman, Anna Maria: 22,57,62,65
Leckie, Claudius Fipps: 214
Leckie, John Henry: 214
Leesner, James E.: 191
Legg, Pete: 237
Lester, Buckley: 228
Lester, Dorothy: 228
Lester, Emory Lake: 211,228
Lester, Norman Lee: 211,228
Lester, Ruth: 228
Levan, Cecil: 222,237
Levan, Cecil Lynn: 237
Levan, Gilbert Arthur: 222,237
Levan, Michel Keith: 237
Linfoot, Philo Richard: 59
Lively, Malinda: 82,157
Livers, Priscilla B.: 18,47
Long, Charles: 6
Looper, Frances Delores: 222,237
Love, ?: 112
Lowe, James Martin: 39
Lowe, Jimmy Franklin: 178,189,221
Lowe, Robert: 37
Lowe, Victoria: 178,189,221
Lust, Alfred: 124,197
Lust, Edith: 197
Lust, Floyd: 196
Lust, James Arthur: 124,196
Lust, Lester: 197
Lust, Mildred E.: 197
Lust, Norma: 197
Lust, Ruby: 197
Lynn, Harriet Amanda: 61
Lyons, Elizabeth: 211
Lyons, Joseph Derennah: 173,211
Lyons, Margaret Morris: 211

M

Manning, William Marshall: 161
Marcus, Hyman "Henry": 63
Marcus, Josephine Sarah: 63
Markham, C. G.: 67,134
Markham, Mary Lolla: 67,134,135
Marley, Nancy C.: 36,105
Marlowe, Charles: 237
Martin, Earnest: 180,221
Martin, Matthew Earp: 15
Matney, Infant: 221

Index of Individuals

Matney, James M.: 180,221
Mauldin, Anna Scott: 228
Mauldin, Elizabeth Harmon: 228
Mauldin, John Tyler Jr.: 228
Mauldin, John Tyler Sr.: 211,227,228
Mauldin, Thomas: 174,211
Mauldin, Thomas Charles: 228
Maxwell, Anna: 73,145,146
Maxwell, Hugh: 73,145
Maxwell, Ida Estelle: 72,143
Maxwell, Joel: 11,30
Maxwell, Rhoda: 11,30,31
Mays, Arthur Jason: 213,228,229
Mays, Jo Ann: 229,240
Mays, Maxine: 229,240
McAllister, ?: 189
McBeth, ? (1): 161
McBeth, ? (2): 161
McClain, Elinor: 7,19
McClanahan, Burton: 222,238
McClanahan, Lois: 222,238
McClernon, Barbara: 232,242
McDaniels, Francis M.: 88
McEarly, Elias: 17
McGavern, Earl Thomas: 203
McGavern, Hester Marie: 203
McGavern, Nellie M.: 203
McGavern, William Frank: 141,202,203
McGinnis, Addie Lenore: 183,223
McGinnis, George Washington: 111
McGinnis, John: 111
McGinnis, Jordan William: 244
McGinnis, Lauren Elizabeth: 244
McGinnis, Ray: 239,244
McGregor, Elizabeth: 134,199
McGrew, ?: 68
McGrew, Abraham Stark: 68,136
McGrew, Miranda Ellen: 68,136,137
McHargue, ?: 220
McKee, Frances: 17
McKillop, Marjorie Elizabeth: 215,229
McLelland, Amie: 180,223
McLelland, Angela Ruth: 239,245
McLelland, Ashleigh Lynn: 244
McLelland, Darryl Lynn: 239,244
McLelland, James Dale: 239,244
McLelland, James Edward: 223,239
McLelland, Jonathan Thomas: 244
McLelland, Katie Nichole: 244
McLelland, Lauren Brooke: 244
McLelland, Melissa Diane: 244
McLelland, Rosie Lee: 223,239
McLelland, Rufus Edward: 180,223
McLelland, William Donald: 223,239
McMahon, Robert: 123
McMillan, Luella "Lulu": 142
McNair, Matilda: 10,28
McPherson, Salina: 16,41
McPherson, William: 16,41
McVey, Martha: 140,202
Mechner, Matilda: 10,24
Meckemson, ?: 70
Meece, Elizabeth Ann: 29,94
Meece, Thomas?: 29,94
Meek, Anna: 25,77
Melcher, Caleb Timothy: 245
Melcher, Daniel Joseph: 241,245
Melcher, Daniel Joseph Jr.: 245,246
Melcher, Gabriel Malachai: 246
Melcher, Rachel Elizabeth: 245
Melcher, Serenity Mae: 246
Melton, Joselyn Chester: 145
Melton, Sam: 156
Messich, John: 123
Metcalf, Drusilla: 5,8
Meyer, Anna M.: 47
Mick, Roberta: 231,240,241
Miller, ? (1): 68
Miller, ? (2): 76
Miller, ? (3): 215,229
Miller, Martha Estelle: 214
Miller, Polly: 22,57
Milligan, ?: 157
Millsaps, Anita Kay: 239,244
Millsaps, B. C.: 223,239
Millsaps, Jenna Louise: 239,244
Millsaps, Jennis Conrad: 223,239
Milstead, ?: 219
Mink, Robert Francis: 231,240
Mitchell, Arthur: 195
Mitchell, Clayton: 198
Mitchell, J. C.: 157
Mitchell, Lebby Lee: 89
Moberly, Jerry Lee: 245,246
Moberly, Lisa Michelle: 245,246
Mondy, ?: 18,44
Mondy, Lucinda: 18,44,45,46
Montgomery, Susannah: 7,13,15
Montgomery, Clarence Carmon: 196,225
Montgomery, James C.: 225
Montgomery, Jim: 26
Moore, James: 82,156
Moose, Irene: 222,237
Moose, Ruby: 222,237
Morgan, ?: 165
Morris, Benjamin Franklin: 43
Morris, Clarissa Ann: 32,99
Morris, Eliza Jane: 32,99,100
Morris, Emma Frances: 43
Morris, Garret: 17,42,43
Morris, Harriet Elizabeth: 100
Morris, Harriet Jane: 32

Index of Individuals

Morris, Isaac A.: 100
Morris, John: 12,32
Morris, Margaret Lennie: 33,100,101
Morris, Martha Elizabeth: 33
Morris, Mary Lewis: 43,112
Morris, Robertson Andrew: 32,100
Morris, Susan Wiley: 32,99
Morris, Waddy Earp: 32
Morris, William: 10
Morris, William Oliver: 32
Mortel, Cristina: 240,245
Mount, Martha Patricia "Patsy": 26,84
Mullins, Tabitha: 19,51
Mullis, Jerry Morgan: 217
Munday, Benjamin Loyd: 177,187,220
Munday, Bessie Ada: 177,187,220
Munger, ?: 197
Murdock, ?: 219,236
Murdock, Toni: 236
Murdock, William David: 219,236
Myers, James Franklin: 48
Myres, Jeffery Alexander: 243
Myres, Ralph Wesley III: 237,243

N

Nay, ?: 162
Neal, James Cornelius: 86
Netherland, Paula Rae: 232,242
Nevin, Sarah: 32
Nichols, Priscilla: 3,4
Niezgoda, ?: 224
Norman, ?: 210

O

Off, Mabel: 85
Oliver, Betsy: 38
Oliver, Caroline: 38
Oliver, James: 38
Oliver, Jess: 15,38
Oliver, Martha: 38
Oliver, Mary: 38
Oliver, Nancy: 38
Oliver, Nelly: 38
Oliver, Thomas: 38
Oliver, Will: 38
O'Neal, Sally: 13
Osborn, Benjamin Franklin: 91
Oswalt, Shirley: 223,238
Overstreet, Frank: 119,191,192
Overstreet, George: 119,191
Overstreet, Madge Isabelle: 192
Owens, Daniel James: 153,206
Owens, Forest: 206
Owens, Hila Elizabeth: 206
Owens, Ishma: 206
Owens, Nova Mae: 209,227

P

Page, Ely: 84
Parker, ?: 215,229
Parkey, Alfred: 153
Parkey, Armeldia: 152
Parkey, George Wesley: 152
Parkey, James Harvey: 79,152
Parkey, James Randall: 152
Parkey, Jesse Payton: 152
Parkey, Johnie Simpson: 152
Parkey, Joseph: 79,152
Parkey, Lucy Arizona "Zonia": 153
Parkey, Malachi: 152
Parkey, Mary Martha: 152
Parkey, Nancy Ellen: 152
Parkey, Robert Elick: 152
Parkey, Sarah Elizabeth: 152
Parsons, Hamilton "Ham": 105,179
Parsons, Henry: 105,180
Parsons, Margaret: 35,103
Parsons, Nancy Lane: 105,180,181
Parsons, Rosa Bell: 105,179
Patrick, Donald J.: 226,240
Patrick, Donnie Marie: 240
Patrick, Michael J.: 240
Pearce, ?: 192
Pearman, Elizabeth W.: 90,164
Pearson, Alexander: 38,104,109,176
Pearson, Amelia Clementine "Tine": 104,110,176,177,186
Pearson, Benjamin Franklin: 110,186
Pearson, John B.: 109,185
Pearson, John Ross: 38,109
Pearson, Lloyd V.: 185
Pearson, Martha Elizabeth: 109,185
Pearson, Mary Jane: 110
Pearson, Nancy Melinda: 110,187
Pearson, Ronda W.: 186
Pearson, Susan: 35,102
Pearson, William Jefferson: 185
Peaslee, Horace W.: 232
Peaslee, John Rider: 232
Peddicord, M. (1654): 1
Peddicord, M. (1654): 1,2
Peddicord, M. (1654): 1,2
Peery, Mary Ann: 140
Pendroy, Don: 226
Pennell, Mary Frances: 222,238
Pennell, Sheila: 237,243
Perciful, Arve S.: 154
Phelps, Ada R.: 171
Phelps, Alda: 168,170
Phelps, Alpha: 167,170
Phelps, Amanda E.: 92
Phelps, Amanda Elizabeth: 149,206
Phelps, Andrew F.: 92
Phelps, Andrew M.: 166

Index of Individuals

Phelps, Andy C.: 149
Phelps, Archie A.: 166
Phelps, Arley: 168,170
Phelps, Bertha: 168
Phelps, Brazil Duke: 149
Phelps, Catherine: 25,80
Phelps, Cora H.: 169
Phelps, Cynthia E.: 149
Phelps, David M.: 92
Phelps, Dora H.: 171
Phelps, Drada: 10,26,27,76
Phelps, Edgar E.: 169
Phelps, Everett E.: 168
Phelps, Fidelia: 93,154,168
Phelps, Florence "Flonnie" B.: 167,170,210
Phelps, Freeman Achilles Killister: 79,148,149
Phelps, Geneva M.: 171
Phelps, George C.: 92
Phelps, George Riley: 93
Phelps, James: 167
Phelps, James B.: 149
Phelps, James Buchanan: 93
Phelps, James E.: 171
Phelps, James H.: 92
Phelps, John Andrew: 149
Phelps, John Freeman: 93,168
Phelps, John M.: 79
Phelps, Julia E.: 167
Phelps, Larkin: 10,26
Phelps, Leander: 93
Phelps, Lorenzo P.: 92
Phelps, Lorenzo. Dow: 25,27,79,80,91,92,148
Phelps, Lowery F.: 149
Phelps, Lydia E.: 169
Phelps, Madaline: 171
Phelps, Madison Adams "Mat": 92,97,167,169,170
Phelps, Mahala J.: 93
Phelps, Maranda C.: 93
Phelps, Martha Ann: 93
Phelps, Martha Bell: 149,205
Phelps, Mary Frances: 92,165,166
Phelps, Mary M.: 149
Phelps, Mima "Minnie": 150
Phelps, Mollie L.: 171
Phelps, Murrell: 171
Phelps, Nancy C.: 149
Phelps, Other W.: 168
Phelps, Pameaty "Penny": 24,28,76
Phelps, Ralph: 171
Phelps, Robert L. (1866): 92,166
Phelps, Robert L. (1868): 149
Phelps, Robert Miles: 27,91,97,169
Phelps, Robert S.: 167
Phelps, Sarah: 24,76
Phelps, Sarah E.: 169
Phelps, Stirley: 167,170

Phelps, Sylvester: 169
Phelps, William Fountain: 93,168,169
Phelps, William Frank "Willis": 97,170
Phelps, William J.: 166
Phelps, William Loudon "Lowry": 27,92,93
Phelps, Zerelda J.: 91
Phillips, Margaret: 16
Ping, James Madison: 153
Pirtle, Elizabeth: 26,87,88
Pirtle, James: 26,87
Pittman, Mary Mirandus "Polly": 57,120,121
Pittman, Talitha Cumi: 57,121,122
Pittman, W. Lemuel: 57,120,121
Pointer, Mary Elizabeth: 79,151
Pope, Bonnie: 180,221,222
Pope, Leroy: 180,221
Pope, Verter "Vee": 180,222
Potter, Walter O.: 191
Powell, ? (1): 196
Powell, ? (2): 196
Powell, Angeline: 115,189,190
Preslar, Ruilee: 220
Price, ?: 151
Price, Dora: 175
Price, John J.: 175
Price, Joseph Benjamin: 102
Price, Matilda Jennie "Jane": 59,125,126
Price, Riley W.: 175
Price, Thomas Riley: 175
Price, William Edmond: 175
Price, William Riley: 102,174
Price, William Wesley: 102,174,175
Prue, Charles Oquilla Jr.: 230
Purdy, Allen J.: 141
Purdy, Emmet Henry: 72,141
Purdy, Frances E. "Frankie": 141,202,203
Purdy, Henry A.: 72,141
Purdy, Jennie M.: 141
Purdy, Nettie E.: 141
Purdy, William Douglas: 142

Q

Queen, ?: 219,236
Queen, Amy: 236
Queen, Atwell G.: 219,236
Queen, Jackie: 236

R

Ragan, Charles: 164,210
Ragan, Charles F.: 210
Rains, Elijah: 16
Ramsey, Sarah C.: 46,117,118
Ramsey, William: 46,117
Randal, Joseph: 29
Randall, Alexander: 78
Randall, Alva Sherman: 208
Randall, Amanda C.: 151

Index of Individuals

Randall, Amanda Jane: 153,206
Randall, Andrew Jackson: 78,147
Randall, Artelie: 208
Randall, Beulah: 172,209
Randall, Carlis: 208
Randall, Charles: 148,204,205
Randall, Charles H.: 154
Randall, Charles Walts: 205
Randall, Christopher Columbus: 150
Randall, Claud: 207
Randall, Clyde O.: 154,208
Randall, Dennis Ray: 205
Randall, Dora Anna: 153
Randall, Elas D.: 208
Randall, Eli Robert: 151
Randall, Elizabeth: 147
Randall, Elma I.: 205
Randall, Elsie: 205,227
Randall, Emma Louise: 154,168
Randall, Ernest Andrew: 153
Randall, Eva: 204
Randall, Eva C.: 208
Randall, Florence: 151
Randall, George Melvin: 151
Randall, Georgia: 204
Randall, Georgia E.: 207
Randall, Gertie A.: 207
Randall, Glenn D.: 204
Randall, Helen A.: 205
Randall, Herbert L.: 205
Randall, Hollis Hobart Taylor: 151
Randall, James: 78
Randall, James H.: 153
Randall, James S.: 152
Randall, Jannie: 154,208
Randall, Jemima: 78,148
Randall, Jesse Payton: 79,151
Randall, John Calvin: 150
Randall, John F.: 153,206,207
Randall, John R.: 78
Randall, John Wesley: 147,204
Randall, Katie R.: 154
Randall, Lee: 154
Randall, Leonard J.: 204
Randall, Lillian M.: 204
Randall, Lloyd: 207
Randall, Lola May: 148
Randall, Lora F.: 151
Randall, Lucinda: 79,150,151
Randall, M. L.: 147
Randall, Macey: 151
Randall, Martha E.: 79
Randall, Martha Josephine: 151
Randall, Mary Elizabeth: 153,206
Randall, Mary Jane: 147
Randall, Mary Jessie: 151
Randall, Matilda: 79,152
Randall, Nancy E.: 79
Randall, Nathalie A.: 205
Randall, Nellie M.: 207
Randall, Noline R.: 79
Randall, Oscar: 207
Randall, Oscar P.: 154
Randall, Osie: 204
Randall, Paul: 172,209
Randall, Pearlie M.: 154,168
Randall, Pless: 207
Randall, Robert A.: 147,203,204
Randall, Robert Cleveland: 97,154,171,172,208,209
Randall, Robert D. Randolph: 25,77,78
Randall, Robert Richard: 79,151,152
Randall, Robert William: 204
Randall, Rodney M.: 205
Randall, Rufus Denton: 151
Randall, Ruth J.: 172,209
Randall, Ruth M.: 205
Randall, S. A.: 147
Randall, S. J.: 147
Randall, Samuel: 79
Randall, Sarah "Sally Ann": 79,148,149
Randall, Sarah Elle: 151
Randall, Stella A.: 208
Randall, Thomas M.: 151
Randall, William A.: 151
Randall, William F.: 79,150
Randall, Willie: 207
Randall, Willis Green: 80,97,153,168,171
Randall, Willis J.: 208
Randolph, Ada Lilly: 155
Randolph, Andrew Jackson: 25,80
Randolph, Cordelia: 81
Randolph, Eleanor: 80
Randolph, Elizabeth: 80
Randolph, Fountain Carl: 155
Randolph, Fountain Carrol: 81,155
Randolph, George (1785): 10,28,29
Randolph, George (1849): 80
Randolph, Iva Blanche: 155
Randolph, James (1): 10,24
Randolph, James (1841): 80
Randolph, James I.: 10,24,25
Randolph, James P.: 81
Randolph, James Richard: 10,28
Randolph, Joseph: 80
Randolph, Lee Othar: 155
Randolph, Maranda: 81,154,155
Randolph, Martha: 80
Randolph, Martha K.: 81
Randolph, Mary Ann: 25
Randolph, Melisa: 80
Randolph, Minnie: 80
Randolph, Patsey: 80

Index of Individuals

Randolph, Sarah J.: 81
 Randolph, Sherman A.: 155
 Randolph, Thomas (1825): 25,80
 Randolph, Thomas (1847): 80
 Randolph, William: 25,79
 Rapstine, ?: 162
 Rash, Fannie: 78
 Ray, Christopher: 190,224
 Ray, Lydia Edith: 161,209
 Ray, Truman: 224,239
 Ray, Willard: 239
 Reece, Winnie Esther: 88,158
 Reed, Maude Ethel: 215,229
 Reeves, Patricia: 33,101
 Reid, Lucinda: 24,77
 Rezner, Loren R.: 200
 Rezner, Marshall D.: 135,200
 Rezner, Robert D.: 200
 Ridner, ?: 210
 Rijsdam, Gerrit: 63,131
 Ring, George: 216,230
 Ring, Ray Jessee: 216,230,231
 Ritchey, Sarah "Sallie": 19,52
 Rivers, Barbara Ann: 226
 Rivers, Jane: 226
 Rivers, Raymond: 202,226
 Robards, Sallie: 89
 Robards, Sarah: 106,181
 Roberson, Almeda A.: 110,186
 Roberson, John: 110,186
 Roberts, Alida R.: 165
 Roberts, Hannah: 18,19,43,50
 Roberts, Linda: 238
 Roberts, Mary: 105,180
 Roberts, Thomas Prosser: 91,165
 Robertson, ?: 72,142
 Robertson, Annie M.: 143
 Robertson, Benjamin Justice: 202
 Robertson, Edward Luther: 202
 Robertson, George Dallas: 143
 Robertson, James: 202
 Robertson, James Robert: 140,202
 Robertson, Jonathan Walter: 140
 Robertson, Justice Henry: 72,140
 Robertson, Justice Luther: 140,202
 Robertson, Mamie: 143
 Robertson, Margarette Lou: 202
 Robertson, Margarette May "Maggie": 140,202
 Robertson, Martha Bennett: 202,226
 Robertson, Martha Violet "Mattie": 142
 Robertson, Mary Virginia: 202
 Robertson, Ollena "Lena": 143
 Robertson, Thomas Willis: 72,142
 Rogers, Elizabeth: 120,192
 Rollins, ?: 236
 Romans, Mary Adaline: 23,69,70

Romans, Sarah Ann P.: 23,73,74
 Ruark, Frankie: 25,79
 Rufty, A. L.: 217,233
 Rufty, Alan Eugene: 233
 Rufty, Angela Rene "Angie": 242
 Rufty, Cynthia Denise "Cindy": 242
 Rufty, Donald Ross: 233,242
 Rufty, Merl Vance: 217,233
 Rufty, Susan Vance: 233
 Russell, ?: 153
 Russell, Benjamin Lafayette: 110
 Russell, Isaac: 37
 Ryeden, Magdaline C.: 63,131
 Rysdam, Magdalena C. "Ellen": 63,131,132

S

Saunders, J. R.: 85
 Scarce, Shadrack: 7,19
 Sceaux, Allen: 52
 Sceaux, Arthur L.: 55
 Sceaux, Babe: 54
 Sceaux, Charles W.: 54
 Sceaux, Daniel: 52
 Sceaux, David: 51
 Sceaux, David Washington: 20,55
 Sceaux, Edmond: 19
 Sceaux, Edward: 52
 Sceaux, Elizabeth A.: 54
 Sceaux, Elizabeth L.: 55
 Sceaux, Elvira W.: 53
 Sceaux, Emma W.: 54
 Sceaux, Francis: 53
 Sceaux, George B.: 54
 Sceaux, George W.: 19,54
 Sceaux, Henrietta: 54
 Sceaux, Henry J.: 54
 Sceaux, James: 19,51
 Sceaux, Jennette: 51
 Sceaux, John (1812): 19,53
 Sceaux, John (1833): 52
 Sceaux, John F.: 55
 Sceaux, Joseph H.: 51
 Sceaux, Launder: 53
 Sceaux, Leonard (1802): 19,52
 Sceaux, Leonard (1843): 51
 Sceaux, Louisa: 20
 Sceaux, Mariah: 52
 Sceaux, Marshall P.: 53
 Sceaux, Martha A.: 52
 Sceaux, Mary: 51
 Sceaux, Mary A.: 55
 Sceaux, Milton W.: 54
 Sceaux, Nathan: 51
 Sceaux, Parham A.: 53
 Sceaux, Parthenia: 19,55
 Sceaux, Paulina F.: 53
 Sceaux, Pinkney: 52

Index of Individuals

Scearce, Rhener: 52
Scearce, Richard: 51
Scearce, Robert: 51
Scearce, Sallie A.: 55
Scearce, Sandy: 53
Scearce, Sarah K.: 52
Scearce, Susan: 51
Scearce, Tarpley M.: 54
Scearce, Thomas: 52
Scearce, Thomas J.: 19,53
Scearce, Thomas Jackson: 7,19
Scearce, Thompson: 53
Scearce, Tredway W.: 54
Scearce, Virginia: 54
Scearce, William D.: 55
Scheffs, Elizabeth: 215,229
Schell, Ernest D.: 145
Scott, Albert M.: 82
Scott, Allen E.: 82
Scott, Ben: 157
Scott, Carrie B.: 128
Scott, Charles: 128
Scott, Charles Jackson: 156
Scott, Daniel Newton: 82,157
Scott, David Milton: 156
Scott, Elbert F.: 156
Scott, Eli Washington: 156,209
Scott, Ernest: 157
Scott, Fannie Elizabeth: 156
Scott, G. C.: 157
Scott, Hubert Hardin "Bill": 157
Scott, Ida Irene: 161
Scott, James Allen: 82,156,157
Scott, James Newton: 156
Scott, Jane: 157
Scott, Jasper: 157
Scott, Jesse: 209
Scott, Jessie Lee Weaver: 156
Scott, John H.: 82
Scott, John Monroe: 156
Scott, John Wesley (1818): 25,81,83,84
Scott, John Wesley (2): 156
Scott, Josiah: 82
Scott, Lula: 157
Scott, Malinda J.: 84
Scott, Mary A. "Polly": 84
Scott, Mary C.: 82
Scott, Mary Sarena "Rene": 156,157
Scott, Millie: 7,17,18
Scott, Nancy: 82
Scott, Reba: 157
Scott, Robert M.: 156
Scott, Robert W.: 82,157
Scott, Safronia Elizabeth "Betty": 82,156,157
Scott, Sarah Ann "Sally": 82,156
Scott, Simpson: 82
Scott, Susannah: 84
Scott, Thomas W.: 82
Scott, Walter (1): 82
Scott, Walter (2): 157
Scott, William Jasper (1838): 82,155,156
Scott, William Jasper (1869): 156
Scott, William P.: 61,128
Seal, Joel: 10
Sears, Eleanor S.: 25,77,78
Sears, James: 25,77
Sears, Lydia: 78,79,147,148,150
Sharp, Elvira B.: 101,173,174
Sharp, Sarah "Sally" Lodusky: 10,26
Sharrock, ?: 162
Shaw, Mary: 7,12
Shelton, Jacob: 246
Shields, Melvina Luvina: 66,133
Shocklee, Sarah Ann: 72,142
Shuping, ?: 176
Simpson, Martha Ann: 31,99
Slavens, Zachariah M.: 46
Smiley, ?: 129
Smith, Addie Ray: 196
Smith, Anna Frances: 76,146,147
Smith, Claude Levi: 196
Smith, Claude Mitchell: 122,195,196
Smith, Dan Jr.: 238
Smith, Delia Ruth: 161,209
Smith, Elizabeth: 22,62
Smith, Jacob: 122,195
Smith, Jacob Augustus "Arlos": 196
Smith, James Daniel: 161,209
Smith, Lethia Alice: 196
Smith, Lisa: 239,244
Smith, Mary Ann: 101,173
Smith, Naomi Talitha "Oma": 196,225
Smith, Roseanah: 121,193
Smith, Susan: 238
Smith, Walter William: 196
Smithey, Susan: 104
Soboll, Arthur Eugene: 215,229,230
Soboll, Paul: 215,229
Sophie?: 63
Sowder, Daniel F.: 30,98
Sowder, Martha E.: 30,98
Sowers, Laura Jane: 177,187,218
Spencer, William Allen III: 243
Spencer, William II: 237,243
Spicer, Lucy J.: 46,118
Stacy, Mary: 108,184
Staley, Abraham O.: 66
Stanton, Sarah "Sally": 6,10,11
Starnater, John: 123
Stewart, Martha Patsy: 20,55
Stogsdill, Alfred Alexander: 150
Stogsdill, Barbara E.: 79,151,152

Index of Individuals

Stogsdill, Benjamin: 10,26
 Stogsdill, Bluford: 90
 Stogsdill, Elizabeth: 30,95
 Stogsdill, John William: 150
 Stogsdill, Mary Ann "Polly": 10,25
 Stogsdill, Nancy Jane: 30,92,97,154,167,208
 Stogsdill, Rebecca E.: 90
 Stogsdill, Sarah: 10,26,27
 Stogsdill, Sarah E.: 150
 Stogsdill, Thomas: 30,95
 Stogsdill, William: 79,150
 Stogsdill, Willis Jesse: 30,79,97,150
 Stone, Diane: 239,244
 Storm, Abigail: 22,62,63
 Storm, Elizabeth: 22,65,66
 Storm, Nancy: 22,57,58
 Storm, Peter: 22,57,62,65
 Strawn, Amanda Melvina: 83
 Strawn, Fielding: 25,83
 Strawn, Geneva A.: 83
 Strawn, Martha Washington: 83
 Strickland, Silvie I.: 193
 Stroupe, Kerry Sue: 233,242
 Sudthmeier, ?: 140,202
 Sullivan, Alvira "Allie" Packingham: 63,131,132
 Sutherland, Urilla "Rilla": 63
 Svalstad, Curt: 225
 Swann, Lutishie: 211,228
 Swanson, Hila: 36,105
 Sweet, Callie Etta: 177,186,212,213
 Sweet, George W.: 37
 Sweet, Leander J.: 177,186,212
 Sylvester, Fred: 192
 Sylvester, Perry Edward "John": 192
 Sylvester, Stella: 192
 Sylvester, Thomas: 120,192

T

Talbot, Cora A.: 125
 Talbot, George Franklin: 59,124,125
 Taliaferro, Francis G.: 226
 Tannehill, Ben: 83
 Teague, Elizabeth: 37,107
 Templeton, Christopher: 242
 Tharp, John Wesley: 60
 Thomas, ?: 240
 Thomas, Belton Earp: 113,189
 Thomas, Belton Earp Jr.: 189
 Thomas, Beryal: 113
 Thomas, Bessie: 112
 Thomas, Elizabeth: 99
 Thomas, Frank Hall: 112
 Thomas, Gordon: 112
 Thomas, John A.: 43,112
 Thomas, John Adolphus: 99
 Thomas, John Baldwin: 32,99
 Thomas, Margaret: 99

Thomas, Martha: 99
 Thomas, Mary Eva: 112,189
 Thomas, Orlena: 99
 Thomas, Rose Allen: 189
 Thomas, Sara: 99
 Thomas, Selinda: 99
 Thompson, Elizabeth Minerva: 36,107
 Thompson, Johnny R.: 230
 Timmons, James: 242
 Trammell, Rosanah Shadrice: 88,160
 Trexler, David: 240
 Trexler, John E.: 229,240
 Trexler, Mark: 240
 Tribelt, Gary: 237
 Trout, Lula Sutton: 128,199
 Truitt, Caroline: 44,113,114
 Truitt, Littleton: 44,113
 Truitt, Mary Ellen: 46,115,116
 Turner, ?: 145
 Turner, Mary: 23,71
 Turner, Solomon: 23
 Turner, William: 17
 Turney, Lizzie: 191
 Turney, Thomas Jefferson: 115,191
 Tye, ?: 161
 Tyler, Catherine: 33
 Tyler, Frances: 101
 Tyler, Henry (1): 12
 Tyler, Henry (1812): 33,101
 Tyler, Jane: 33
 Tyler, Lewis M.: 33
 Tyler, Mary Amanda: 101,174
 Tyler, Reuben: 12,33,42
 Tyler, Sarah: 101
 Tyler, Thomas Albert: 101
 Tyler, William: 101

U

Umfleet, Lucretia: 27,89
 Unknown (1): 7,13,14
 Unknown (2): 7,13,14
 Unknown (3): 7,13,14
 Upshaw, Nancy Elizabeth: 57,120,121

V

Van Velzen, Magdalena Catrina: 63,131
 VanHook, William Perry: 150
 Varner, Zachariah: 50
 Vaughan, Sarah: 4,7,8
 Vaughn, Vernon Elbert: 215,229,230
 Vaught, Otha: 153,206
 Visage, John T.: 37
 Voelker, Cheri Renee: 241
 Voelker, Robert: 241

W

Wademan, Lydia: 23,74

Index of Individuals

Walker, Aner: 106,181
Walker, Burgin: 217
Walker, Caroline Elizabeth: 36,105,106
Walker, Isaac: 106,181
Walker, John: 36,105
Walker, Margaret O.: 106,182
Walker, Priscilla: 111
Wallace, Lucille: 220,237
Walts, Elena: 148,204,205
Ward, Frances: 20,55,56
Ward, Robert: 20,55
Warner, Elizabeth: 80,153
Warren, Charles: 140,202
Warren, Sarah Virginia: 202,226
Warren, Wiley A.: 99,172
Warren, Willie F.: 172
Waters, ?: 115
Watson, ?: 159
Watts, John W.: 106,182
Watts, Joshua: 14,34
Watts, Mariah: 14,34,35
Watts, Mary L. "Polly": 35,103,104,110,186,188
Watts, Venie Naomi: 106,182,183
Watts, William S.: 35,103
Waugh, C. E.: 188
Wear, Joseph: 37
Wedgeworth, Lucinda: 32,100
Wedgeworth, Margaret: 101
Weehunt, Mart: 84
Wells, John E.: 130
Whaley, Brenda Lee: 223,238
Whaley, Wayne: 223,238
Wheatcraft, Clarence Roy: 127
Wheatcraft, Clark: 127
White, Aden: 26,84
White, Betty J.: 224
White, Clarence: 194,224
White, George: 43
White, Linnie: 26,84
White, Louisanna: 126,197
White, Mary Jane: 222,238
White, Solomon: 26
White, Thomas: 67
White, Victor: 198
Whitfield, Marion Nathaniel: 86
Whitfield, W. K.: 190
Whitson, Susan: 27,30,93,95,96
Whittington, Maggie Bell: 216
Wike, Ambrose Cline: 108,184
Wike, Cecil Clementine: 214
Wike, Christine Kilby: 217,231,232
Wike, David Partee: 219,234
Wike, Dixie Ernestine: 216,230,231
Wike, Dottie Loraine: 235
Wike, Elaine: 235
Wike, Eli L.: 184,224
Wike, Eliza Elizabeth: 179
Wike, Elsie Etta: 215,229,230
Wike, Elvira "Mira": 108,184
Wike, Gaynell: 235
Wike, Hazel Jean: 217,232
Wike, Jacob Cline: 177,187,213
Wike, James Carlie: 177,187,213,214
Wike, James Weaver: 214
Wike, Jennie Louise: 216
Wike, Lorrie: 235
Wike, Mary Belle: 214
Wike, Mary Jane: 180,221
Wike, Max Earp: 216
Wike, Noel: 235
Wike, Rayford Burpee: 219,234
Wike, Rebecca A.: 184,224
Wike, Ruth Carlie: 217,233
Wilborn, Frances Montgomery "Fanny": 15,39
Wilborn, Susanna: 15,39
Wiley, ?: 218
Wiley, Mary Jane: 6,11,12
Wilkinson, Hannah: 7,13
Williams, Charles O.: 116
Williams, Dolly: 140,202
Williams, Morgan: 90,164
Williams, Nancy Ann: 165
Williams, Rebecca Louise: 40,110,111
Williams, Susan Jane: 165
Williams, Zachariah Taylor: 90,164,165
Willis, George W.: 19,55
Willis, Julia A.: 55
Wilson, ?: 118
Wilson, Benjamin: 35,102
Wilson, Sarah "Sallie" Minerva: 35,102
Woodall, Alta "Addie": 81,155
Woodall, Jennie H.: 153,206,207
Woodall, John: 153,206
Woods, Allen (1): 25,83
Woods, Allen (2): 83
Woods, Frank William: 215,229
Woods, Josiah: 83
Woods, Monroe: 83
Woods, Nancy Caroline "Sis": 84
Woods, Newton: 83
Woods, Simpson: 83
Woods, William Marvin: 215,229,230
Wortman, Barthena "Parthenia": 7,17,19
Wright, ?: 191
Wright, Addah Ora: 190
Wright, Albert W.: 115
Wright, Carrie: 190,224
Wright, Edward Earl: 191
Wright, Elizabeth: 7,13,14
Wright, Homer: 191
Wright, James A.: 191
Wright, James M.: 44,114,115

Index of Individuals

Wright, Minnie: 191
Wright, Nancy Elizabeth "Lizzie": 115,191
Wright, Samuel: 44,114
Wright, Samuel P.: 191
Wright, Samuel W.: 115,189,190
Wright, Sarah Sally: 14,34
Wright, Thomas Sr.: 7,13
Wright, Walter P.: 190
Wycoff, Elizabeth: 77

Y

Yates, Ruth: 1,2,3

Z

Zimmerman, Andrew: 134